CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

GIFT OF

J. V. Scaife

Cornell University Library
E545.U58 L7
List of field officers, regiments, and b
3 1924 030 921 138
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924030921138

# LIST

OF

# FIELD OFFICERS, REGIMENTS, AND BATTALIONS

IN THE

# CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY,

# 1861-1865.

# LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES SERVICE.

NOTE.—The asterisk (*) opposite the name indicates that it has been taken from what purports to be the signature.

---

Abbitt, Wyatt, Colonel 174th Virginia Militia.
Abercrombie, Leonard Anderson, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Texas Infantry.
Abercrombie,(*) Robt. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Alabama Infantry.
Abernathy, Alfred H., Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Abert,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th Mississippi Infantry.
Abington,(*) Hardeman A., Major 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Abney,(*) Joseph, Colonel 22d South Carolina Infantry; Major 27th South Carolina Infantry; Major 1st Battalion South Carolina Sharpshooters.
Adair,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Adair,(*) Wm. P., Colonel 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Adaire(*) Thos. N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Mississippi Infantry.
Adams, C., Major Rawlings' Infantry Battalion, 2d Div., Missouri State Guard.
Adams,(*) Chas. W., Colonel 23d (Adams') Arkansas Infantry; Major Adams' Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Adams,(*) Daniel W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars.
Adams,(*) Fleming W., Colonel 38th Mississippi Infantry.
Adams,(*) H. W., Colonel 53d Virginia Militia.
Adams,(*) James P., Major 10th (also called 3d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Adams, J. L., Major 7th Arkansas Cavalry.
Adams,(*) James T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Adams Joseph W., Major 44th Georgia Infantry.
Adams P. B., Major 42d Virginia Infantry.
Adams,(*) Samuel, Colonel 33d Alabama Infantry.
Adams, T. C., Major 156th Virginia Militia.
Adams,(*) Warren, Major 3d South Carolina Artillery Regiment (1st South Carolina Regulars or Enlisted men).
Adams,(*) Wm. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th Arkansas Infantry.
Adams,(*) Wirt, Colonel Wirt Adams' Mississippi Cavalry.
Aderhold(*) Jacob W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Confederate Infantry.

Adrian,(*) Thos. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Aiken,(*) D. Wyatt, Colonel 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Aiken,(*) Hugh K., Colonel 6th South Carolina Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Aiken,(*) James, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Alabama Infantry.
Aiken,(*) John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 63d Tennessee Infantry.
Aikin,(*) James F., Major 9th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Akers,(*) Wm. T., Major 51st Virginia Infantry.
Albert, H. St. G., Colonel 1st Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
Albright, Wm. A., Colonel 48th North Carolina Militia.
Alcorn,(*) Milton S., Major 1st Mississippi Infantry.
Alexander, Almerine M., Colonel 34th (also called 2d Partisans) Texas Cavalry.
Alexander, Charles M., Major 59th (afterward mounted) Tennessee Infantry.
Alexander,(*) David W., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Baxter Smith's, also called 4th) Tennessee Cavalry. (Canceled).
Alexander,(*) E. P., Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander's Battalion Artillery.
Alexander, G. L., Major 16th (also called 4th) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Alexander,(*) Thomas W., Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Georgia Infantry; Major Floyd Legion, Georgia State Guard.
Alexander,(*) W. J., Major Frontier Cavalry Regiment, Texas.
Alldridge,(*) Enoch, Major 48th Alabama Infantry.
Alldridge,(*) Jesse J., Lieutenant-Colonel 48th Alabama Infantry.
Allen,(*) Alexander C., Major 1st and 2d Tennessee Consolidated; Major 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Allen, Augustus C., Major 19th Texas Infantry.
Allen,(*) Henry W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Louisiana Infantry.
Allen, Jack, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Kentucky Cavalry.
Allen,(*) James H., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Allen,(*) James W., Colonel 2d Virginia Infantry.
Allen, John, Major 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Allen,(*) John K., Major 30th Mississippi Infantry.
Allen,(*) Joseph V. H., Major 63d Georgia Infantry.
Allen,(*) Lawrence M., Colonel 64th North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Allen,(*) Robert C., Major, Colonel 28th Virginia Infantry.
Allen,(*) Robert Dickinson, Major 17th Texas Infantry.
Allen,(*) Robert Thos. Pritchard, Colonel 17th Texas Infantry.
Allen,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st North Carolina Infantry.
Allen,(*) William, Major 10th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Allen,(*) William W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Alley,(*) Alexander K., Colonel 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Allin,(*) Phillip T., Major 26th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Allison,(*) Robert D., Colonel 24th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel Allison's Squadron Tennessee Cavalry.
Allison,(*) W. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th South Carolina Infantry.
Allston,(*) Benjamin, Major 5th Virginia Cavalry, Prov. Army (disbanded); Major 19th Mississippi Infantry (temporarily assigned).
Allston, Ben., Major, P. A. C. S., temporary commander 4th Alabama.
Almon,(*) Moses T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.

Alston, Chas., jr., Major 18th South Carolina Battalion Artillery (Siege Train).
Alston, R. A. Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Alston,(*) Robt. W., Major 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Alston,(*) T. Pinckney, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Infantry (Provisional Army).
Amaeker,(*) O. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Louisiana Cavalry, 1865.
Amerine,(*) John P. W., Major 37th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 57th (also called 54th) Alabama Infantry.
Amis, James S., Colonel 42d North Carolina Militia.
Anderson,(*) Benjamin, Major 1st Kentucky Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Charles D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Charles D., Colonel 21st Alabama Infantry; Major, Colonel 20th Alabama Infantry.
Anderson, David W., Major 44th Virginia Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Edward C., jr., Major 24th Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Major 7th Georgia Cavalry.
Anderson,(*) Frank P., Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Virginia Infantry.
Anderson,(*) George B., Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Anderson,(*) George T., Colonel 11th Georgia Infantry.
Anderson,(*) James B., Major 1st Louisiana Regular Artillery Regiment.
Anderson,(*) James W., Major 1st Georgia Volunteers.
Anderson, J. B., Major 1st Infantry Battalion Texas State Troops.
Anderson,(*) John H., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d North Carolina Battalion Reserves; Major 2d (Anderson's) Battalion Junior Reserves; Colonel 2d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Anderson,(*) John H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Anderson, J. J., Major 3d South Carolina State Troops.
Anderson, Joseph, Major 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.
Anderson,(*) J. Patton, Colonel 1st Florida Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Lemuel B., Major 7th Georgia Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Paul F., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Baxter Smith's, also called 4th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Anderson, Richard, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Anderson,(*) Richard H., Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars or Enlisted Men.)
Anderson,(*) Robert H., Major 1st Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters; Colonel 5th Georgia Cavalry.
Anderson,(*) Thomas Scott, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Texas Infantry; Colonel Anderson's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Anderson,(*) William, Major South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters.
Andrews,(*) Clinton M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Andrews,(*) Garnett, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Confederate Battalion Infantry.
Andrews,(*) Hezekiah L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Andrews, John F., Major 66th Georgia Infantry (declined appointment).
Andrews,(*) Julius A., Colonel 32d (also called 15th) Texas Cavalry.

Andrews,(*) Lorenzo D., Major 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Andrews, R. Snowden, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrews' Battalion Artillery.
Anglade, J. G., Colonel 1st Tennessee Zouaves.
Ansley,(*) David H., Major 5th Georgia Infantry.
Anthony,(*) Oliver P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Georgia Infantry.
Antrim, C. W., Major 88th Virginia Militia.
Appleby,(*) M. T., Major 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Arbogast,(*) James C., Major 31st Virginia Infantry.
Archer,(*) F. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry (served as heavy artillery); Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Archer,(*) James J., Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Archer, Robert H., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Virginia Infantry.
Armant,(*) Leopold L., Major, Colonel 18th Louisiana Infantry.
Armesy,(*) Thomas D., Major 33d Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Armfield,(*) Robert F., Lieut. Col. 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Armistead,(*) Chas. G., Colonel 12th Mississippi Cavalry.
Armistead, E. Herbert, Major, Lieut. Col. 22d Alabama Infantry.
Armistead,(*) Frank S., Colonel 1st North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Armistead,(*) Lewis A., Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Armistead, Robert B., Major 22d Alabama Infantry.
Armstrong, D. F., Lieut. Col. Williamson's Arkansas Infantry Battalion.
Armstrong,(*) Frank C., Colonel 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Armstrong,(*) Joseph, Colonel 18th Georgia Infantry.
Armstrong, ———, Colonel 2d Division Georgia State Militia.
Arnett,(*) Wm. W., Colonel 20th Virginia Cavalry.
Arnold, Geo. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 50th (Coltart's, also known as 26th) Alabama Infantry.
Arnold, John W., Major 9th South Carolina Reserves.
Arnold, John W., Major 9th Georgia Infantry.
Arnold,(*) Mark, Colonel 25th Virginia Militia.
Arnold, P. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Virginia Militia.
Arnold, Reuben, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Tennessee Infantry.
Arnold,(*) Robt. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Hampton Legion, South Carolina.
Arnold,(*) Wm. M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Arrington, John A., Major Gordon's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Arrington,(*) Thos. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (Hundley's) Alabama Infantry.
Ashby,(*) Henry M., Colonel 2d (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Ashby,(*) Turner, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Ashcraft,(*) John B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Ashcraft,(*) Thomas C., Lieutenant-Colonel Ashcraft's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry; Colonel Ashcraft's, Ham's, and Lowry's Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry Regiments.
Ashe,(*) Thos. P., Major 32d Alabama Infantry.
Ashford, A. E., Major 35th Alabama Infantry.
Ashford,(*) Frederick A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th Alabama Infantry.
Ashford,(*) James A., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Tennessee Volunteers.
Ashford,(*) John, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 38th North Carolina Infantry.

Ashley,(*) W. P. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Georgia Infantry.
Ashton,(*) Richard W., Major 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Atkins,(*) John D. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Tennessee Infantry.
Atkins,(*) Thomas M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Atkinson,(*) Edmund N., Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Atkinson,(*) John Wilder, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
August,(*) Thos. P., Colonel 15th Virginia Infantry.
Aunspaugh, Chas., Major Botetourt Regiment, Virginia Home Guards.
Austin,(*) John E., Major 14th Battalion Louisiana Sharpshooters.
Austin,(*) John P., Major 9th Kentucky Cavalry.
Austin, ———, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Autry,(*) James L., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Avegno, Anatole P., Major 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Averett,(*) C. E., Major 1st Virginia Reserves.
Avery,(*) Clark M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Avery,(*) Isaac E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Avery,(*) Isaac W., Colonel 4th (Avery's) Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Avery,(*) John W., Major 17th South Carolina Infantry.
Avery,(*) William T., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry.
Aylett,(*) Wm. R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 53d Virginia Infantry.
Aymett, Hans H., Major 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Ayres,(*) Thomas H., Major 1st Virginia Infantry Battalion Local Defense, (Armory.)
Baber,(*) Milton D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 38th (Shaver's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 45th Arkansas Infantry.
Bacon,(*) E. H., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Georgia Infantry.
Bacon,(*) Thomas G., Colonel 7th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 5th South Carolina Reserves.
Badger,(*) Edward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Florida Infantry.
Badham, John C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Bagby,(*) Arthur P., Major, Colonel 7th Texas Cavalry.
Bagby,(*) John R., Major 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery, which became the 34th Virginia Infantry; Major 34th Virginia Infantry (formerly 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery).
Bagley, Ed. F., Major Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Bagley, William H., Major 68th North Carolina Infantry.
Bailey, Benjamin, Colonel 72d North Carolina Militia.
Bailey,(*) David J., Colonel 30th Georgia Infantry.
Bailey,(*) James E., Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Bailey, Robert Augustus, Major, Colonel 14th Virginia Cavalry; Major 22d Virginia Infantry.
Baily, David, Lieutenant-Colonel Camden County Georgia Militia.
Bain,(*) Seneca McNeil, Lieutenant Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Baine, D. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Alabama Infantry.

Baird,(*) Alfred H., Lieutenant-Colonel 65th North Carolina Volunteers (6th North Carolina Cavalry); Major 5th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.
Baird,(*) Spruce M., Colonel 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Baker,(*) Alpheus, Colonel 4th Confederate Infantry (after 54th Alabama); Colonel 54th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Baker,(*) Bolling, Major 3d Virginia Battalion and after Regiment Local Defense (Departmental).
Baker, B. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Baker,(*) John A., Colonel 41st North Carolina Volunteers (3d North Carolina Cavalry).
Baker,(*) John H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Baker,(*) Lawrence S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Baker,(*) Samuel E., Major, Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Baker,(*)Thos. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Baker,(*) Thomas M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars).
Baker,(*) Wm. N., Major 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Baker,(*) Wm. Y., Major 18th (Newsom's, also called 19th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Balch, Robert M., Major 3d (N. B. Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Baldwin, Gaston W., Lieutenant-Colonel 30th (McNeill's) Arkansas Infantry.
Baldwin, John B., Colonel 52d Virginia Infantry; Colonel Augusta (Virginia) Raid Guards.
Baldwin,(*) Robert F., Colonel 31st Virginia Militia.
Baldwin,(*) Wm. E., Colonel 14th Mississippi Infantry.
Baldwin, W. W., Major Ordnance Battalion, Columbus, Ga.
Bale,(*) Alfred F., Major 6th Georgia Cavalry.
Balfour,(*) Jno. W., Major 18th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry; Lieut. Col. 49th Mississippi Infantry.
Ball,(*) Charles P., Colonel 8th (Hatch's, also called 9th) Alabama Cavalry.
Ball,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 51st Georgia Infantry.
Ball,(*) Glover Alling, Major 1st Florida Infantry.
Ball,(*) Lewis, Major, Colonel 41st Mississippi Infantry.
Ball, Martin V., Major 2d Infantry Regiment, Virginia State Line.
Ball,(*) Matt Dulany, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Virginia Cavalry.
Ball,(*) William B., Colonel 15th Virginia Cavalry.
Ballenger,(*) Marcus R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Ballentine,(*) Jno. G., Colonel Ballentine's (also called 2d Mississippi Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry.
Bancroft,(*) Matthew V., Major 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Bane,(*) John P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Banks,(*) James O., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Mississippi Infantry.
Banks, Richard O., Major 44th Georgia Infantry.

Bankston, Jeff., Major 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Banning,(*) James W., Major 28th Georgia Infantry.
Barbee,(*) Andrew R., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Virginia Infantry.
Barber, Flavel C., Major 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Barbiere, Joseph, Major 4th Confederate Infantry (after 54th Alabama); Major Barbiere's Cavalry Battalion Alabama Reserves.
Barbour, Thomas M., Major 43d Alabama Infantry.
Barbour,(*) William M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Barclay,(*) E. Sandy, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Barclay,(*) Hugh W., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Georgia Cavalry; Major 30th Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Barclay,(*) Wm. P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Barden,(*) Wm. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Georgia Infantry.
Barham, Theodore G., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Virginia Cavalry.
Barker,(*) J. J. A., Major 3d Texas Cavalry.
Barksdale, H. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Cavalry.
Barksdale, James A., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Cavalry State Troops.
Barksdale,(*) William, Colonel 13th Mississippi Infantry.
Barkuloo,(*) William, Colonel 57th Georgia Infantry.
Barnes,(*) Dixon, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Barnes, James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Texas Infantry State Troops; Colonel Texas Reserve Corps.
Barnes, William D., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regiment Florida Reserves.
Barnett, Timothy, Major, Colonel 2d Creek Regiment.
Barnett,(*) T. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Barnett, W. D.., Major 2d Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Barnette, ———, Major 2d Battalion South Carolina Reserves.
Barnhardt, J. C., Colonel 84th North Carolina Militia.
Barr,(*) James, jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Barrier,(*) Rufus A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Barringer,(*) Rufus, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th North Carolina Regiment (1st North Carolina Cavalry); temporarily attached to 59th North Carolina Volunteers (4th North Carolina Cavalry).
Barringer,(*) Wm. D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Barrow, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 64th Georgia Infantry.
Barrow,(*) Robert H., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Louisiana Infantry.
Barrow,(*) Robt. J., Colonel 4th Louisiana Infantry.
Barry,(*) James B., Major 1st (McCulloch's) Texas Mounted Riflemen; Lieutenant-Colonel Frontier Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
Barry,(*) John D., Major, Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
Barry,(*) William S., Colonel 35th Mississippi Infantry.
Barteau,(*) Clark R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d (Barteau's, afterward 22d) Tennessee Cavalry; Lieut-Col. Barteau's Tennessee Cavalry Battalion.
Bartlett, Frank A., Colonel Beauregard Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Barton, James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Texas Cavalry.
Barton,(*) Seth M., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Barton,(*) William S., Major 30th Virginia Infantry.

Bartow, F. S., Colonel 8th Georgia Infantry.
Basham, Oliver, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Arkansas Cavalry.
Basinger,(*) Wm. S., Major 18th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Baskerville,(*) Charles, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (also called 2d) Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Bass,(*) Frederick S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Bass,(*) Mastin G., Major 59th Georgia Infantry.
Bass,(*) Thomas Coke, Colonel 20th Texas Cavalry.
Batchelor,(*) S. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars.
Bate, Henry C., Major 1st (also called 12th) Confederate Cavalry.
Bate,(*) Wm. B., Colonel 2d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Bateman, Thomas P., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Bateman, Mannah W., Major 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Bates,(*) James C., Major 9th Texas Cavalry.
Bates,(*) Joseph, Colonel 13th Texas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry.
Batte,(*) Peter V., Major 44th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Battice,(*) Franceway, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Battice's) Choctaw Cavalry Battalion.
Battle,(*) Cullen A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Alabama Infantry.
Battle,(*) Joel A., Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Battle,(*) Nicholas W., Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Partisan Rangers).
Baucum,(*) George F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Baxter,(*) Eli H., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th Texas Cavalry.
Baxter,(*) James M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Baxter's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry, Series 1, Vol. XVII, p. 973.
Baxter, G. L., Major, Baxter's Confederate Cavalry Battalion; merged into Jeffrey Forrest's Alabama Cavalry.
Baya,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Florida Infantry.
Baylor,(*) George W., Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry Battalion, Arizona Brigade.
Baylor,(*) John R., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry (or Mounted Rifles).
Baylor,(*) Wm. S. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Virginia Infantry.
Beale,(*) Richard L. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Virginia Cavalry; Major 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Beall,(*) David Edward, Lieutenant Colonel 18th Virginia Cavalry.
Beall,(*) James F., Major 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Beall, Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry.
Beall, T. S., Major Beall's Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Bean, Elwood M., Major Texas Reserve Corps.
Bean,(*) Onslow, Major 3d (also called 14th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Beard,(*) James H., Major 1st Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Major 11th Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Colonel Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
Beard,(*) Wm. K., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Florida Infantry.

Beasley,(*) Wm. F., Major 2d (Anderson's) North Carolina Battalion Reserves; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Beasley, W. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Beaty,(*) Chas. Roambrose, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Texas Cavalry.
Beaumont,(*) Thomas W., Lieutenant-Colonel 50th (old) Tennessee Infantry.
Beck, Benjamin, Colonel 9th Georgia Infantry.
Beck,(*) Franklin K., Colonel 23d Alabama Infantry.
Beck,(*) James W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Georgia Infantry.
Beckett, Newton J., Acting Major 1st Battalion Mississippi Infantry (60 days).
Beckham,(*) R. F., Major Stuart Horse Artillery, Virginia.
Beckham,(*) Thomas C., Major 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Beckley,(*) Henry M., Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Bedford, H. H., Major 2d Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bee,(*) Barnard E., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars).
Beeson, Wm. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Bell,(*) Charles J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Louisiana Infantry.
Bell, Hiram P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 43d Georgia Infantry.
Bell,(*) James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Bell,(*) James R., Major 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Bell, Madison, Major 11th Georgia Cavalry.
Bell, Robt. E., Major 20th Texas Infantry.
Bell,(*) Samuel S., Colonel 37th (Bell's) Arkansas Infantry; Major 29th (afterward 37th) Arkansas Infantry.
Bell,(*) Tyree H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 12th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 12th and 22d Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Belo,(*) Alfred H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 55th North Carolina Infantry.
Belsches,(*) Benj. W., Major 13th Virginia Cavalry; Major 16th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Beltzhoover,(*) Daniel, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Benavides,(*) Santos, Major 33d Texas Cavalry; Colonel Benavides' Texas Cavalry.
Benbow,(*) Henry L., Colonel 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Bennett, Albert G., Major 12th Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Bennett, E. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Bennett,(*) Geo. W. C., Major MacDonald's Missouri Cavalry; Major Missouri Cavalry; Major 11th Battalion Missouri Cavalry.
Bennett, G. W., Major 12th (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Tennessee Cavalry.
Bennett,(*) James D., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel 9th Tennessee Cavalry.
Bennett,(*) Matthew D., Major 4th Virginia Infantry.
Bennett,(*) R. Tyler, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.

Bennett, Thos. F., Colonel 156th Virginia Militia.
Benning,(*) Henry L., Colonel 17th Georgia Infantry.
Benson, Berry B., Major 12th (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Tennessee Cavalry.
Benton,(*) Nat., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th (Woods', also called 32d) Texas Cavalry.
Benton,(*) Samuel, Colonel 34th (also called 37th) Mississippi Infantry.
Bentley,(*) Wm. W., Major 24th Virginia Infantry.
Berand,(*) Dèsire, Major 10th (Yellow Jacket) Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Berkeley,(*) Edmund, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Virginia Infantry.
Berkeley,(*) Norborne, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Virginia Infantry.
Berkeley,(*) Wm. N., Major 8th Virginia Infantry.
Berkeley,(*) Wm. R., Major 21st Virginia Infantry.
Berry,(*) Thos. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Berry,(*) Thomas J., Major 4th (Stiles') Battalion Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Georgia Infantry.
Berryman, Richard C., Major 12th Missouri Infantry.
Best,(*) Emory F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Bethune,(*) William C., Lieutenant-Colonel 57th (also called 54th) Alabama Infantry.
Betsill,(*) Rolet J., Major 18th South Carolina Infantry.
Betts,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Alabama Infantry.
Bevier,(*) Robt. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry; Major 2d Battalion Missouri Infantry; Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bibb,(*) Joseph B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d Alabama Infantry.
Bidwell,(*) Bell G , Major 30th Tennessee Infantry.
Biffle,(*) Jacob B., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Tennesee Cavalry; Colonel 9th (Biffle's, also called 19th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Bilbrey, Josiah H., Major 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Billopp,(*) W. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Georgia Infantry.
Billups, Robert S., Major 61st Virginia Militia.
Binford,(*) James R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Bingham,(*) Jabez, Major 8th Kentucky Infantry.
Bingham, William, Colonel 46th North Carolina Militia.
Binns,(*) John E., Major 11th Tennessee Infantry ; Major 11th and 29th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Bird,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Bird, Francis W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th North Carolina Infantry.
Bird, Pickens B., Major 9th Florida Infantry; Major 6th Battalion Florida Infantry.
Bird, T. J., Major 1st Battalion Trans-Mississippi Cavalry, Louisiana.
Birthright, C. E., Major 1st Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bishop, J. W., Major Harrell's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Bishop,(*) Samuel L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Louisiana Infantry.
Bishop,(*) William H., Colonel 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Bishop,(*) William P., Colonel 29th Tennessee Infantry.
Bisland, John R., Colonel Terre Bonne Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Bivins, James M., Major 19th (Thompson's) Battalion Georgia State Guard.

Black, Erastus L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d (Lyles') Arkansas Infantry.
Black,(*) George R., Lieutenant-Colonel 63d Georgia Infantry.
Black,(*) Gideon B., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Black,(*) Harvey Hannibal, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Black, Jno., Major 1st Arkansas Militia (30-days' men).
Black,(*) John L., Colonel 1st South Carolina Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Black,(*) William T., Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry.
Blackford,(*) Eugene, Major 5th Alabama Infantry.
Blackford,(*) Wm. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Engineer Regiment.
Blacknall,(*) Charles C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry.
Blacknall,(*) T. H., Major 37th (Bell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Blackwell,(*) John L., Major 5th Tennessee Cavalry.
Blackwell, Wm. H., Major 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Blackwell, Y. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Missouri Cavalry.
Blain, James S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Blair,(*) James D., Colonel 2d Louisiana Cavalry.
Blair,(*) John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry.
Blair,(*) Lovick Wm. R., Major 7th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Blake,(*) Julius A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th South Carolina Infantry; Major 1st Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Blakey, D. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Blanchard,(*) Albert G., Colonel 1st Louisiana Volunteer Infantry.
Bland,(*) Elbert, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Blanding,(*) James D., Lieut. Col., Colonel 9th South Carolina Infantry.
Blanding,(*) Ormsby, Major 1st South Carolina Artillery.
Blanford,(*) Mark H., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Blankenbeker,(*) E. Finks, Major 82d Virginia Militia.
Blanton, James C., Major 3d (N. B. Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Blanton, William C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry.
Bledsoe, Hiram M., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bledsoe,(*) Willis Scott, Major 8th (Baxter Smith's, also called 4th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Blessing,(*) William, Major 23d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Blevins,(*) Absalom K., Major 29 Tennessee Infantry.
Blount, J. H., Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry Battalion Georgia Reserves.
Blount,(*) Joseph G., Major 38th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Blount,(*) Nathan S., Major 7th Florida Infantry.
Blount, Robert P., Lieutenant Colonel 9th Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Blow,(*) George, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Virginia Infantry.
Blythe,(*) A. K., Colonel 44th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Blythe's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Blythe,(*) Green L., Major 1st Mississippi Cavalry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops; Colonel 2d Mississippi State Partisan Rangers.
Board,(*) Francis H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 58th Virginia Infantry.
Bocage, Jos. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Bogart, E. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division Missouri State Guard.
Boggan,(*) Walter J., Major 43d North Carolina Infantry.
Boggess,(*) Abijah F., Major, Lieut. Col. 26th Tennessee Infantry.

Boggess,(*) Jiles S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry.
Boggs,(*) Francis J., Major 12th Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.
Boggs,(*) Thomas H., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also called 1st) South Carolina Rifles; Major 5th (also called 1st) Battalion South Carolina Rifles.
Bohannan,(*) John G., Colonel 61st Virginia Militia.
Bohannan, Lewis, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bohannon, L. C., Colonel, ordered to North Missouri to recruit cavalry regiment for State service.
Bolling,(*) E. S., Major Waul's Texas Legion.
Bolton, Geo. W., Major 7th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bomar,(*) Thos. H., Major 38th Ga. Infantry (Wright's Ga. Legion).
Bonaud,(*) A., Major 28th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Bond, Thomas H., Major 3d Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Bone, Henry F., Major 11th Texas Cavalry.
Bonham, D. W. C., Colonel 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Bonneau, Peter, Colonel 19th South Carolina Militia.
Bonner, Thos. Reuben, Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 18th Texas Infantry.
Booker,(*) George E., Major 58th Virginia Infantry.
Booker, Richard A., Colonel 3d Virginia Reserves.
Bookter,(*) Edwin F., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th S. C. Infantry.
Boone,(*) Bartley B., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry.
Boone,(*) F. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Mississippi Infantry.
Boone,(*) Hannibal Honostus, Major 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Boone, Lafayette, Major 1st (Stirman's) Regiment Arkansas Sharpshooters.
Boone,(*) Squire, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Hobbs') Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 15th (Boone's) Arkansas Infantry.
Booton,(*) Daniel F., Major 3d Georgia Cavalry.
Borden,(*) Thos. J., Major, Lieut. Col. 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Border,(*) John P., Col. Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Anderson's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Border's Texas Cavalry Battalion.
Borland,(*) Solon, Colonel 3d Arkansas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 1st (Borland's) Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Bosang,(*) Wm. H., Major 11th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Bossieux,(*) Louis J., Major 25th Battalion Va. Infantry Local Defense.
Bost,(*) Jackson L., Major, Lieut. Col 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Bostick, Joseph, Major 34th (formerly 4th Tenn., Prov. Army) Tenn. Infantry.
Bostick, N., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Boston,(*) Reuben B., Colonel 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Boston,(*) Wm. J., Major 23d Georgia Infantry.
Boswell, T. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Virginia Reserves.
Bosworth,(*) Abel W., Major, Col. Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
Bottles,(*) James L., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Tennessee Infantry.
Botts,(*) Lawson, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Va. Infantry.
Botts,(*) Walter B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Botts, W. H., Major 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Bouchelle, Thomas, Colonel 2d Regiment N. C. Detailed Men.
Boudinot, E. C., Major 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

Boughan, Richard A., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Bounds,(*) Joseph Murphy, Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Bourland,(*) James, Colonel Bourland's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Bowdre, Albert R., Major 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Bowen, C. W., Major 2d Mississippi State Partisan Rangers.
Bowen,(*) Henry S., Colonel 22d Virginia Cavalry.
Bowen,(*) John S., Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry.
Bowen,(*) Robert E., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d (also called 1st) South Carolina Rifles.
Bowen,(*) Thomas P., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Bowen,(*) Wiles L. L., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Florida Infantry.
Bowie, James W., Major Wright's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Wright's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Bowles,(*) James W., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Bowles,(*) John S., Major 22d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Bowles,(*) Pinckney D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry.
Bowman, Henry F., Major 15th (Russell's, also called 20th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Bowman,(*) James H., Major 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Bowman, John P., Major, 6th Mo. Inf., 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Bowman, Samuel, Major 12th Missouri Cavalry.
Bowyer,(*) Thomas M., Major Artillery, P. A. C. S.
Boyce, ———, Major 1st Mo. Inf., 3d Div., Mo. State Guard.
Boyd,(*) Andrew J., Major, Lieut. Col. 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Boyd,(*) James A., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Louisiana Infantry.
Boyd, John R., Lieut. Col. 1st Mo. Inf. Battalion, 5th Division, Mo. State Guard.
Boyd,(*) Joseph C., Major 3d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Boyd,(*) Samuel, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Louisiana Infantry; Lieut. Col. 9th (also called 17th) Battalion Louisiana Infantry (temporary commander).
Boyd,(*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Boyd,(*) Waller M., Major 19th Virginia Infantry.
Boyd, Wier, Colonel 52d Georgia Infantry.
Boyd, Wm. W., Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Boykin, Edward M., Major 7th South Carolina Cavalry.
Boykin, Francis M., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Virginia Infantry.
Boykin,(*) Stephen M., Major, Colonel 20th South Carolina Infantry.
Boyles,(*) Wm., Colonel 56th Alabama Partisan Rangers; Major 15th Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Boynton,(*) James S., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 30th Georgia Infantry.
Brabble,(*) Edmund C., Major 1st Battalion North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 32d North Carolina Infantry.
Brackenridge,(*) John T., Major 33d Texas Cavalry.
Bradford,(*) Alsey H., Colonel 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Bradford,(*) Charles M., Colonel 15th Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Major 1st Regular Louisiana Infantry; Col. Bradford's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Bradford, Henry, Major, 1st Florida Cavalry.
Bradford, H. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Infantry.
Bradford, James A. J., Colonel 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).

Bradford, James C., jr., Major 3d (also called 14th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Bradford,(*) Jesse J., Major 37th Georgia Infantry.
Bradford, Taul, Major 10th Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Alabama Infantry.
Bradford,(*) Wm. M., Colonel 31st (W. M. Bradford's, after 39th) Tennessee Infantry.
Bradley, Benjamin F., Major 11th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Bradley,(*) Benj. F., Major 1st Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Bradley, Jno. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th South Carolina State Troops.
Bradley, John M., Colonel 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Bradley,(*) Jno. M., Major, Lieut. Col. 13th Mississippi Infantry.
Bradley, J. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Georgia Infantry.
Bradshaw, A. C., Major Bradshaw's Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Bradshaw,(*) Charles W., Major, Lieut. Col. 42d North Carolina Infantry.
Bradshaw, John A., Colonel 70th North Carolina Militia.
Bradshaw,(*) Oliver A., Maj., Lt. Col. 34th (formerly 4th Tenn., Provisional Army) Tenn. Inf.; Lieut. Col. 50th (new) Tenn. Inf.
Brady,(*) Andrew, Major 15th Louisiana Infantry.
Brailsford,(*) Edward D., Major 1st South Carolina Infantry (Provisional Army).
Branch,(*) Lawrence O'B., Colonel 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Brand,(*) Frederick B., Lieut. Col. Miles Legion, Louisiana.
Brandon, Nathan, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Brandon, Stephen O. W., Major 10th Tennessee Infantry.
Brandon,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 21st Mississippi Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 1st (Brandon's) Battalion Infantry.
Branner,(*) Benjamin M., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Brantly,(*) Wm. F., Major 15th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 29th Mississippi Infantry.
Brashear, Ezra M., 2d Mo. Inf., 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Brasher,(*) E. G., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Brasher,(*) Seymour C., Major 10th Texas Infantry.
Bratton,(*) Hugh L. W., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Bratton,(*) John, Colonel 6th South Carolina Infantry.
Bratton John C., Major 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Brazelton,(*) William, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (also called 14th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel 1st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Breathed,(*) James, Major Artillery Battalion.
Breaux,(*) Gustavus A., Colonel 30th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel Sumter Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Breazeale,(*) Winter W., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Louisiana Cavalry; Major 33d Louisiana Partisan Rangers; Major Breazeale's Battalion Louisiana Partisan Rangers.
Breckenridge, P. G., Major 3d Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Breckinridge,(*) Cary, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry.
Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., Colonel 9th (also called 4th Mounted Rifles) Ky. Cavalry; Major Breckinridge's Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Breedlove,(*) Ephraim B., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 45th Alabama Infantry.
Brenan,(*) Peter, Major 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantry.
Brenizer, Addison G., Colonel 1st Regiment North Carolina Detailed Men.

Brent,(*) George William, Major 17th Virginia Infantry.
Brent,(*) Preston, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 38th Mississippi Infantry.
Brent,(*) Thomas Y., jr., Major 5th Kentucky Cavalry.
Brevard,(*) Theodore W., Colonel 11th Florida Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion Florida Infantry.
Brewer, George E., Major 46th Alabama Infantry.
Brewer, O. H. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Brewer, R. H., Major Brewer's Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Brewer, Septimus L., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Brewster,(*) James P., Major 56th (also called 55th) Georgia Infantry.
Bridges, Henry W., Lieutenant Colonel 1st (Stirman's) Regiment Arkansas Sharpshooters; Major Bridges' Battalion Arkansas Sharpshooters; Major, commanding troops under S. D. Lee in Mississippi.
Bridgers, John L., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).
Bridgford,(*) D. B., Major 1st Battalion Virginia Infantry, Regulars.
Bridgman,(*) John M., Major 4th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Brien,(*) L. Tiernan, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Briggs,(*) Benjamin F., Major 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Bringier, Amedée, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Louisiana Cavalry.
Broadfoot,(*) Charles W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st North Carolina Junior Reserves; Major 1st Battalion North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Brockenbrough,(*) John M., Colonel 40th Virginia Infantry.
Brockenbrough, ——, Colonel 2d Virginia Reserves.
Brockett,(*) Edgar L., Major 12th Virginia Infantry.
Brockman,(*) Benj. T., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 13th S. C. Infantry.
Broke Arm, Major Osage Battalion.
Bromley, W. C., Colonel 4th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Bronaugh, Wm. N., Major 2d Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Broocks,(*) John H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Texas Cavalry (1st Texas (Whitfield's) Legion).
Brooks, A. G., Colonel 35d North Carolina Militia.
Brooks,(*) Iverson Lea, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Brooks,(*) John S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Brooks, Terrell, Major 6th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Brooks,(*) Thorndyke, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Tennessee Infantry.
Brooks, T., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regiment Local Defense Troops, Macon, Ga.
Brooks,(*) Wm. H., Colonel 34th (also called 2d) Arkansas Infantry; Major 1st (Brooks') Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Brooks,(*) Wm. M., Colonel 3d Alabama Reserves.
Broome,(*) James A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Alabama Infantry.
Broughton, Dempsey W., Major 20th Texas Cavalry.
Browder,(*) Bartlett M., Colonel 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Brown, A. D., acting Major Brown's Mississippi(?) Battalion Infantry (found in Featherston's Brigade, return Army of Tennessee July 31, 1864).
Brown, Alexander H., Colonel 1st Charleston Reserves, South Carolina.
Brown,(*) Alex. J., Colonel 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown,(*) A. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry.

Brown, Benjamin, Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Brown, Benjamin F., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Cavalry; Major Cavalry Battalion, Smith's Georgia Legion.
Brown,(*) Blackburn H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown,(*) Drury J., Colonel 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Brown,(*) Daniel T., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Brown,(*) Hamilton A., Lient. Col., Colonel 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Brown,(*) Henry K., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Brown,(*) Jack, Colonel 59th Georgia Infantry.
Brown,(*) James P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown, James S., Major 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown, Jno. C., Major 12th Alabama Infantry.
Brown,(*) John C., Colonel 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Brown,(*) John E., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 42d North Carolina Infantry.
Brown,(*) John Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Artillery.
Brown,(*) Joseph, Major 35th (formerly 5th Tennessee, Provisional Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Brown,(*) Joseph N., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Brown,(*) J. Welsman, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d South Carolina Artillery.
Brown,(*) Owen N., Major 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Brown,(*) R. G., Major 6th Mississippi Cavalry.
Brown,(*) Reuben R., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Texas Infantry; Colonel 35th (Brown's) Texas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Brown,(*) Ridgely, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Maryland Cavalry; Colonel 1st Maryland Cavalry.
Brown, Sheridan R., Major 53d Georgia Infantry.
Brown, T. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Brown,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Brown,(*) Thomas J., Major 42d North Carolina Infantry.
Brown, Thomas R., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Battalion South Carolina Reserves.
Brown,(*) Uriah T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th Tennessee Infantry.
Brown,(*) William N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Brown,(*) W. Le Roy, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Arsenal).
Brown, ———, Lient. Col. 1st Georgia State Troops.
Browne,(*) William H., Colonel 45th Virginia Infantry.
Browne,(*) William M., Colonel 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry Local Defense Troops.
Browning, A. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th South Carolina Militia.
Brownlow, William W. J., Major 32d Tennessee Infantry; Major, temporarily attached to 35th (formerly 5th Tennessee, Provisional Army) Tennessee Infantry.

Broyles, Charles E., Major, Colonel 36th (Glenn's) Georgia Infantry.
Bruce, James D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Virginia Infantry.
Bruce, Thomas, Colonel Bruce's Missouri Cavalry, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Brumby, A. V., Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Bruster,(*) Ebenezer, Major 29th Virginia Infantry.
Bryan,(*) David F., Major 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.
Bryan,(*) Goode, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th Georgia Infantry.
Bryan,(*) J. M., Major 1st (Bryan's) Cherokee Cavalry Battalion.
Bryan,(*) John G., Major 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Bryan,(*) King, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Bryan, Moses Austin, Major 4th Texas Infantry State Troops.
Bryson,(*) Samuel C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Buchanan,(*) Felix G., Major 1st Tennessee Infantry, Provisional Army.
Buchanan,(*) John H., Major 2d Mississippi Infantry.
Buchel,(*) Augustus, Colonel 1st (Buchel's) Texas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Texas Infantry.
Buck,(*) John A., Major 22d (also called 1st Indian Texas Regiment) Texas Cavalry.
Buck, William A., Colonel 24th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 4th Alabama Militia (90 days).
Buckner, G. W., Acting Major 1st Arkansas and Louisiana Battalion Cavalry.
Buckner,(*) Thomas R., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Virginia Infantry.
Buford,(*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th and 9th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Buie,(*) Duncan, Major 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Bulger,(*) Michael J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 47th Alabama Infantry.
Bulger, W. D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Alabama Reserves.
Bull,(*) Gustavus A., Lieutenant Colonel 35th Georgia Infantry; found also on Confederate register as Major of 4th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Bull,(*) John P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Morgan's (also called 2d) Arkansas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Arkansas Cavalry.
Bullard,(*) James G., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Bullitt,(*) William G., Major 6th Kentucky Cavalry; Major Bullitt's Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Bullock, Edward C., Colonel 18th Alabama Infantry.
Bullock,(*) Robert, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 7th Florida Infantry.
Bullock, Robert S., Major 8th Kentucky Cavalry.
Bunch,(*) Bryan B., jr., Major 5th Tennessee Infantry.
Bunn,(*) Henry G., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (McNair's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 31st Arkansas Infantry (temporary command).
Burbridge,(*) John Q., Colonel 2d (also called 1st) Missouri Infantry; Colonel 4th Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 3d Division Missouri State Guard; Colonel Burbridge's Missouri Cavalry, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Burford,(*) Nathaniel M., Colonel 19th Texas Cavalry.
Burford,(*) William G., Major 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Burgin, Thomas A., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion (or Minute Men) Mississippi State Troops.
Burgwyn,(*) Henry K., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Burke,(*) Joseph K., Major Stowe's Battalion North Carolina Reserves; Major 5th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Burke, Martin, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry.
Burke,(*) Ross E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Burke,(*) Thomas M., Major 55th Virginia Infantry.
Burks, Jesse S., Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Burks,(*) John C., Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Burks,(*) J. H., Major 4th Georgia Reserves.
Burks,(*) Richard H., Colonel Botetourt Regiment Virginia Home Guards; Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Virginia Cavalry.
Burks, Robert S., Lieutenant-Colonel Botetourt Regiment Virginia Home Guards.
Burleson,(*) Andrew Bell, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Texas Cavalry.
Burleson, Edward, Major 1st (McCulloch's) Texas Mounted Riflemen.
Burnet,(*) Jas., Major 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry; Major 1st Battalion Texas Sharpshooters.
Burnett, Henry C., Colonel 8th Kentucky Infantry.
Burnett,(*) Jno. H., Colonel 13th Texas Cavalry.
Burnett,(*) Thomas J., Major 17th Alabama Infantry.
Burns, A. D., Major 1st Texas Partisan Rangers.
Burns,(*) James Randolph, Lieut. Col. 35th (Likens') Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Burns' Texas Cavalry Battalion.
Burns, John T., Major 6th Georgia Cavalry.
Burns,(*) Simon P., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Hunter's, changed to 8th) Missouri Infantry; Colonel 8th (Burns', changed to 11th) Missouri Infantry; Colonel 11th Missouri Infantry.
Burr, J. G., Colonel Masonborough Home Guards, North Carolina Battalion.
Burr, Wm. H., Major 30th Alabama Infantry.
Burroughs,(*) Edgar, Major 14th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Major 15th Virginia Cavalry.
Burrow,(*) Reuben, Major 12th (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Tennessee Cavalry.
Burt, E. R., Colonel 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Burt,(*) William G., Lieut. Col., Colonel 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Burton, Augustus W., Major 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Burtwell, Jno. R. B., Colonel 11th (also called 10th) Alabama Cavalry; Major 21st Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Burwell, W. P., Major 2d Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Bush,(*) Louis, Major, Lieut. Col. 18th Louisiana Infantry (last commission declined); Colonel 7th Louisiana Cavalry.
Bush, Wm. M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 34th (also called 2d Partisans) Texas Cavalry.
Bussey,(*) Hezekiah, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Buster, M. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Buster's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel of J. J. Clarkson's Missouri Infantry Battalion.
Buswell,(*) Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia Militia.
Butler,(*) Andrew P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Infantry (Provisional Army).
Butler, E. G. W., jr., Major 11th Louisiana Infantry.
Butler,(*) Jno. A., Lieutenant Colonel 2d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Butler,(*) J. R., Colonel 3d Kentucky Cavalry.
Butler,(*) Loudon, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Butler,(*) Matthew C., Colonel 2d South Carolina Cavalry; Major Hampton (South Carolina) Legion.

Butler, Samuel F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Butler,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars).
Butler, Wm. L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Alabama Infantry.
Butler,(*) Wm. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Tennessee Infantry.
Butt, Edgar M., Major, Colonel 2d Georgia Infantry.
Bynum,(*) Geo. W., Major Ham's Mississippi Cavalry.
Bynum,(*) Tom, Major 9th (also called 17th) Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Bynum,(*) William P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Byrd,(*) Stephen D. M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th South Carolina Infantry; Major 6th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Byrd,(*) William, Lieutenant Colonel 14th Texas Infantry.
Byrd, Wm. M., Colonel 1st Alabama Militia.
Byrd, Wm. W., Major 10th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Cabell,(*) George C. Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Virginia Infantry.
Cabell,(*) Henry C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Virginia Artillery.
Cabell,(*) J. Grattan, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Cabell,(*) Joseph R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 38th Virginia Infantry.
Cage, Duncan S., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Cage, John B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Confederate Cavalry.
Cain, James G., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 28th Georgia Infantry.
Cain, W. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Calahan, W. G., Major 18th Georgia Infantry.
Caldwell,(*) Alexander W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Caldwell, John H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Caldwell,(*) John W., Major 1st Kentucky Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th (also called 5th) Kentucky Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 5th Kentucky Infantry (latter appointment canceled).
Caldwell,(*) Josiah H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th (Jackman's, afterward 16th) Missouri Infantry.
Caldwell,(*) Robert P., Major 12th Tennessee Infantry.
Caldwell, ———, Major 1st Battalion Louisiana State Cavalry.
Calhoon, S. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Calhoun,(*) P. Ludlow, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Calhoun,(*) Wm. Ransom, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Artillery Battalion; Colonel 1st South Carolina Artillery Regiment.
Call,(*) Geo. W., Major 2d Florida Infantry.
Callcote,(*) Alexander D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Infantry.
Calloway, Abner S., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th North Carolina Infantry.
Calmese,(*) Fielding H., Major 23d Virginia Cavalry.
Camak,(*) Thomas, Major Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Camden,(*) G. D., jr., Major 9th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Camden, J. D., Major 23d Virginia Infantry.
Cameron,(*) Allen, Major Waul's Texas Legion.
Cameron,(*) F. J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry.
Cameron,(*) John F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (formerly 18th Arkansas) Confederate Infantry.
Camfield, Charles H., Major 29th Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Camp,(*) John L., Colonel 14th Texas Cavalry.
Camp,(*) Raleigh S., Major 40th Georgia Infantry.

Camp, Thompson, Major 14th Texas Cavalry; Colonel 2d Texas Infantry State Troops.
Camp, Wm. A., Major 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Campbell,(*) Alexander W., Colonel 33d Tennessee Infantry.
Campbell, Andrew J., Major, 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Campbell, Chas. C., Major 1st Missouri Infantry.
Campbell, Churchill G., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Kentucky Cavalry.
Campbell,(*) Francis L., Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Campbell,(*) James A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Campbell,(*) James C., Major 48th Virginia Infantry.
Campbell,(*) James C., Major 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Campbell,(*) James M., Major 47th Alabama Infantry.
Campbell,(*) John A., Colonel 48th Virginia Infantry.
Campbell, Josiah A. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Mississippi Infantry.
Campbell,(*) L. A., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 3d Missouri Cavalry.
Campbell,(*) Leonidas C., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 6th Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Cavalry.
Campbell,(*) Reuben P., Colonel 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Campbell,(*) Robert, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Campbell, Thomas J., Major 5th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Campbell, Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion South Carolina Light Artillery.
Campbell, William P., Major 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Camron,(*) Orville G., Major 1st Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Candler, A. D., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Georgia Reserves.
Canfield,(*) Mercer, Major Crescent Regiment, Louisiana Infantry.
Canon, John Job, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Texas Infantry.
Cansler, Adolphus Philip, Major 1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Regiment.
Cantey, James, Colonel 15th Alabama Infantry.
Cantrell, Robert, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Tennessee Infantry.
Cantwell,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 59th North Carolina Volunteers (4th North Carolina Cavalry).
Cantwell,(*) John L., Colonel 51st North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 30th North Carolina Militia.
Capers,(*) Ellison, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Capers,(*) Henry D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Capers,(*) James H., Major 13th Battalion Louisiana Partisan Rangers.
Capers, J. Hickson, Major 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Capers,(*) Richard L., Major 3d (Pargoud's) Louisiana Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Battalion Louisiana Partisan Rangers; Colonel 5th Louisiana Cavalry.
Capers,(*) W. C., Major 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Caraway,(*) Nathaniel Jackson, Major 11th Texas Infantry.
Carden, Albert G., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Tennessee Infantry.
Carew, John E., Colonel 3d South Carolina State Troops; Colonel 18th South Carolina Militia.
Cargile, C. M., Major 10th Arkansas Infantry.

Carlton,(*) Charles H., Major 15th (Polk's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel Carlton's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Carmical,(*) George H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Carmichael,(*) Abner B., Major 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Carpenter,(*) John N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Carpenter,(*) Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry (appointment declined).
Carpenter, Simeon, Lieutenant-Colonel 82d Virginia Militia.
Carr,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Carrington, Henry, Major 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Carrington,(*) Henry A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 18th Virginia Infantry.
Carrington,(*) Isaac H., Major 38th Virginia Infantry.
Carroll, Charles A., Colonel Carroll's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Carroll,(*) Charles M., Colonel 15th Tennessee Infantry.
Carroll, De Rosey, Colonel 1st Arkansas Cavalry State Troops, 1861.
Carroll, D. W., Colonel 18th (Carroll's) Arkansas Infantry.
Carroll, Joseph A., Major 29th Texas Cavalry.
Carroll,(*) William H., Colonel 37th (formerly 7th Tennessee, Provisional Army) Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 1st East Tennessee Rifles.
Carson,(*) John T., Major 12th Georgia Infantry.
Carson, Robert P., Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Virginia Infantry.
Carswell, Nathaniel A., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Carswell,(*) Reuben W., Lieutenant-Colonel 48th Georgia Infantry.
Carter, Benjamin F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Carter,(*) David M., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Carter,(*) George Washington, Colonel 21st Texas Cavalry.
Carter, Haley M., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th (also called 10th) Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.
Carter,(*) Hill, Colonel 52d Virginia Militia.
Carter,(*) James E., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (also called 14th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel 1st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Carter, James W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Georgia Infantry.
Carter,(*) James W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Mississippi Infantry.
Carter, J. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry State Troops; Major 2d Cavalry Battalion Texas State Troops.
Carter,(*) John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Alabama Infantry.
Carter,(*) John C., Colonel 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Carter,(*) John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia Infantyr Battalion Local Defense (Quartermaster's).
Carter, Mosco B., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Carter, Nathan W., Colonel 21st (N. W. Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry (unofficial).
Carter, Richard W., Major 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Carter, R. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Carter,(*) R. Welby, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Carter,(*) Samuel A., Major 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Carter,(*) T. H., Lieutenant-Colonel Carter's Battalion Artillery.
Carter,(*) Thomas M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry.

Carter,(*) William F., Major 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry.
Carter,(*) William J., Major 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Carter,(*) William R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Caruthers, C. K., Acting Major Caruthers' Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters.
Carver, D. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 88th Virginia Militia.
Cary, George W., Major 44th Alabama Infantry.
Cary, John B., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Virginia Infantry.
Cary,(*) N. R., Major 39th Virginia Infantry (disbanded); Major 19th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Cary,(*) R. Milton, Colonel 30th Virginia Infantry.
Cash,(*) Ellerbee B. C., Colonel 8th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 2d South Carolina Reserves.
Caskie,(*) Robert A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Virginia Cavalry.
Cason,(*) Caleb McKnight, Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Casseday, Alexander, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Kentucky Infantry.
Cassel,(*) J. T., Major 2d Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Caswell, Theodore D., Major 4th Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Cathey,(*) William H., Major 15th Texas Cavalry.
Cato, William W., Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Regiment (Military District) Georgia.
Caton,(*) William R., Major 23d Texas Cavalry.
Caudill,(*) Benjamin E., Colonel 13th Kentucky Cavalry (also called 10th Kentucky Mounted Rifles and 11th Kentucky Mounted Rifles).
Caudill, David J., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Kentucky Cavalry (also called 10th Kentucky Mounted Rifles and 11th Kentucky Mounted Rifles).
Caudle, John H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 34th Texas Cavalry (also called 2d Partisans).
Cawthorn, James, Colonel 4th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Cayce,(*) Henry P., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Texas Infantry; Major of Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry.
Cayce, Stewart W., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mobile Volunteers, Local Defense Troops.
Cearnal, J. T., Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Cecil, William P., Major 23d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Chadick,(*) William D., Lieutenant-Colonel 50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry; Major 2d (also called 8th) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Chalmers, A. H., Major of Major's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Chalmers,(*) Alexander H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Colonel 18th Mississippi Cavalry Regiment; Colonel Chalmers' Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry Regiment.
Chalmers,(*) James R., Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Chambers,(*) Pinckney B., Major 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Chambliss,(*) John R., jr., Colonel 41st Virginia Infantry; Colonel 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Chambliss,(*) N. R., Major 1st Kentucky Cavalry.
Chambliss,(*) Samuel L., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (Pargoud's) Louisiana Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 13th Battalion Louisiana Partisan Rangers.

Chandler, Greene C., Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Chandler,(*) Joseph N., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Georgia Infantry.
Chapin,(*) Wm. P., Major 8th (Dibrell's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Chapman,(*) William H., Major 43d Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Mosby's Regiment Virginia Partisan Rangers.
Charlton,(*) Richard, Lieutenant-Colonel 33d (Hardcastle's) Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Mississippi Infantry.
Charlton, William W., Major 2d Georgia Infantry.
Chastain, E. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars; Colonel 8th Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Chatfield,(*) Wm. M., Major 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Cheairs,(*) Nathaniel F., Major 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Cheek,(*) William H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Chekote, Samuel, Lieutenant Colonel 1st Creek Regiment.
Chenault, David W., Colonel 11th Kentucky Cavalry.
Cheney, W. F., Lieutenant-Colonel Avoyelles Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Chenoweth,(*) Benjamin D., Major 21st Texas Cavalry.
Chenoweth,(*) John Thos., Major 13th Kentucky Cavalry (also called 10th Kentucky Mounted Rifles and 11th Kentucky Mounted Rifles).
Chenoweth,(*) Joseph H., Major 31st Virginia Infantry.
Chenoweth,(*) J. Q., Major 3d Kentucky Cavalry.
Cherry, D. H.. Colonel 15th North Carolina Militia.
Chester,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Chew,(*) Robert S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 30th Virginia Infantry.
Chew,(*) R. P., Major Chew's Battalion Artillery.
Childress,(*) James R., Lieutenant Colonel 40th Mississippi Infantry.
Childs,(*) Frederick L., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 2d Battalion North Carolina Local Defense Troops.
Chiles, Elijah, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division Missouri State Guard.
Chiles, Richard B., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Extra Cavalry Battalion, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Chiles, W. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Chilton,(*) George W., Major 3d Texas Cavalry.
Chism, Howard, Major 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Chisum,(*) Isham, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Texas Partisan Rangers (originally Stone's Regiment).
Chrisman, Francis M., Major Chrisman's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Chrisman,(*) Geo., Major 7th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Christian,(*) Bat. D., Major 52d Virginia Militia.
Christian,(*) Chas. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Virginia Infantry.
Christian, Edmond J., Major 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry.
Christian,(*) Samuel P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Christian,(*) Wm. S , Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 55th Virginia Infantry.
Christie,(*) Daniel Harvey, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry.
Christy,(*) George W., Major 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Church,(*) Lucius A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Florida Infantry.

Churchill, Thos. J., Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Churchwell,(*) William M., Colonel 4th (Churchwell's, afterward 34t Tennessee, Provisional Army; Colonel 34th (formerly 4th Provision Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Clack,(*) Calvin J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Tennessee Volu teers.
Clack,(*) Franklin H., Major 16th Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Lie tenant-Colonel Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Co federate Infantry.
Clack, George, Colonel Continental Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Claiborne,(*) James R., Major 37th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Claiborne,(*) Thomas, Captain, P. A. C. S., temporary commander Colonel 6th Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne,(*) Thos. D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Confederate Ca alry; Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Georgia Cavalry.
Claiborne,(*) Wm. C., Colonel 7th Confederate Cavalry; Lieutenan Colonel 4th Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.
Clanton,(*) James H., Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Clanton, Turner, jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Alabama Cavalry
Clark, B. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Louisiana State Cavalr
Clark,(*) Edward, Colonel 14th Texas Infantry.
Clark,(*) Edward A., Major 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Clark,(*) George M., Major 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Clark, H. E., Colonel Clark's Missouri Cavalry.
Clark,(*) John B., jr., Colonel 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry; Majo Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 3d Division Missouri State Guard.
Clark,(*) John M., Colonel 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Clark,(*) J. W., Major 31st Arkansas Infantry.
Clark,(*) Walter McK., Major 1st North Carolina Junior Reserve Major 4th Battalion North Carolina Reserves.
Clark,(*) Whitfield, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 39th Alaban Infantry.
Clark,(*) Wm., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th (also called 8th) Tex Infantry.
Clark,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 46th Mississip Infantry.
Clarke,(*) Chas. H., Major 15th Virginia Infantry.
Clarke, Edward Y., Major 16th Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Clarke,(*) J. Lyle, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Battalion Virginia Shar shooters.
Clarke,(*) Robert, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Clarke,(*) Thomas Erskine, Major 8th Florida Infantry.
Clarke,(*) William J., Colonel 24th (formerly 14th) North Carolina I fantry.
Clarke,(*) Wm. L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Kentucky Infantry
Clark's Battalion Missouri Infantry, series I, vol. x, pt. II.
Clarkson,(*) James J., Colonel Clarkson's Battalion Missouri Cavalr Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Clarkson, John N., Colonel 3d Infantry Regiment Virginia State Lin
Clay,(*) Charles C., Major 1st (Jackson's, afterward 7th) Tenness Cavalry.
Clay,(*) Ezekiel F., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Kentucky Mount Rifles.
Claybrooke,(*) Frederick, Major 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Clayton,(*) George Wesley, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 62d Nor Carolina Infantry.

Clayton,(*) Henry D., Colonel 39th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 1st Alabama Infantry.
Cleburne,(*) Patrick R., Colonel 1st (Cleburne's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 15th (Cleburne's) Arkansas Infantry.
Clement,(*) Adam, Major 11th Virginia Infantry (appointment canceled).
Clement,(*) Wm. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Virginia Cavalry.
Clements, Newton N., Lieutenant-Colonel 50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry.
Cleveland, L. G., Major 1st Infantry Texas State Troops.
Cleveland,(*) Stephen B., Major Wirt Adams' Mississippi Cavalry.
Cleveland,(*) Wilde C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Clifton, James M., Major 10th (also called 4th) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Clifton, Wm. C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 39th Alabama Infantry.
Clinch,(*) Duncan L., Colonel 4th (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Clinch,(*) Henry A., Major 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Clingman,(*) Thomas L., Colonel 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Clopton,(*) Albert G , Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Cloud,(*) Abel J., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Cloud, George, Major 1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion.
Clough, Jeremiah M., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Texas Infantry.
Cluke, Roy S., Colonel 8th Kentucky Cavalry.
Clyburn,(*) Benjamin R., Major 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Clyburn,(*) T. Frank, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Coarser, John W., Lieutenant-Colonel Morgan's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry (also called 2d).
Cobb,(*) Howell, Colonel 16th Georgia Infantry.
Cobb,(*) Norvell, Major, Colonel 44th Virginia Infantry.
Cobb,(*) Pharaoh A., Major 2d (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Cobb,(*) Thomas R. R., Colonel Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Cobbs,(*) Paul M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th (Rogan's, also called 39th) Arkansas Infantry.
Cochran,(*) James, Colonel 14th Virginia Cavalry.
Cochran, Thomas M., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Cavalry.
Cocke,(*) John B., Colonel Hawthorn's Arkansas Infantry.
Cocke, P. St. George, Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Cockrell,(*) Francis M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry.
Cofer,(*) Martin H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th Kentucky Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Cofer's) Battalion Kentucky Infantry.
Coffee,(*) Chatham, Acting Major 11th Tennessee Cavalry.
Coffee, Jno. A., Major 20th Georgia Infantry.
Coffee,(*) John T., Colonel 6th Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 6th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Coffee,(*) Patrick H., Major 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Coffman,(*) Isaac G., Major 10th Virginia Infantry.
Cohoon,(*) John T. P. C., Lieutenant Colonel 6th Battalion North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Cohoon's Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Coiner,(*) David W., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Virginia Militia.

Coit,(*) John T., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Texas Cavalry.
Coker,(*) James L., Major 6th South Carolina Infantry.
Colbert,(*) Wallace Bruce, Colonel 40th Mississippi Infantry.
Colcock,(*) Chas. J., Colonel 3d South Carolina Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (also called 2d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Cole,(*) Christopher C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Cole,(*) James C., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Confederate Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th (Smith's, also called 9th) Confederate Infantry; Major 21st Tennessee Infantry.
Cole, Peter H., Major 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Coleman,(*) Augustus A., Colonel 40th Alabama Infantry.
Coleman, Cicero, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Kentucky Cavalry.
Coleman,(*) Clayton G., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Virginia Infantry.
Coleman,(*) David, Colonel 39th North Carolina Infantry.
Coleman, (*) Henry E., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Coleman,(*) James T., Major Miles Legion, Louisiana Volunteers.
Coleman, J. G., Major 1st Texas Cavalry State Troops.
Coleman,(*) Lewis M., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Virginia Artillery.
Coleman, Thomas K., Major 4th Alabama Infantry.
Coleman, W. O., Colonel 46th Arkansas Infantry.
Coles, Thomas R., Major 37th Virginia Militia.
Collins,(*) Chas. Read, Major, Colonel 15th Virginia Cavalry.
Collins,(*) Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Louisiana Infantry.
Collins, N. D., Colonel Collins' Mississippi Cavalry Regiment.
Colms,(*) Stephen H., Major 1st (Colms', also called 20th) Battalion Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 50th (new) Tennessee Infantry.
Colquitt,(*) Alfred H., Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Colquitt,(*) John W., Major, Colonel 1st (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry; Major 1st (Fagan's) Arkansas Infantry.
Colquitt, Peyton H., Colonel 46th Georgia Infantry.
Colston,(*) Raleigh E., Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Colston,(*) Raleigh T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia Infantry.
Coltart,(*) John G., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Alabama Infantry (12 months); Colonel 50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 3d (Coltart's) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Colton, John F., Colonel 62d North Carolina Militia.
Colvin,(*) Chas. H., Colonel 6th Alabama Cavalry.
Compton, John R., Colonel 198th Virginia Militia.
Cone,(*) James G., Major 47th Georgia Infantry.
Cone,(*) Joseph S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Georgia Infantry.
Conerly, James M., Lieut. Col. 2d Regiment Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Conn, Chas. A., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 45th Georgia Infantry.
Connally,(*) John K., Colonel 55th North Carolina Infantry.
Conner,(*) James, Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Conner,(*) James, Major Hampton (South Carolina) Legion.
Conner,(*) Wm. G., Major, Lieut. Col. Jeff. Davis Mississippi Legion.
Conner,(*) Z. T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Connor,(*) George W., Major, Lieut. Col. 5th Kentucky Infantry.
Conoley,(*) John F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 29th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Conyers, Wm. D., Major Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Cook,(*) Alphonso F., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Virginia Cavalry.

Cook,(*) Edward B., Major 2d Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Cook,(*) Edmund C., Colonel 32d Tennessee Infantry.
Cook,(*) F. W. C., Major 23d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Cook,(*) Gustave, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Cook, Hatch, Major 60th Alabama Infantry; Major 3d Infantry Battalion, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Cook, Henry F., Major 2d Mississippi Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Cook,(*) Joseph J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Texas Artillery; Colonel 1st Regiment Texas Artillery.
Cook,(*) Philip, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Cook,(*) Robert T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Cook, W. D. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Arkansas Infantry.
Cook,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Avery's) Georgia Cavalry.
Cooke, H. W., Major 4th Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Cooke,(*) Jas. B., Colonel 59th Tennessee Infantry.
Cooke,(*) John R., Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
Cooke,(*) Oliver H., Lieutenant Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Cooper,(*) Albert G., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Biffle's, also called 19th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Cooper, Douglas H., Colonel 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Cooper, James F., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Cooper, John, Major 11th Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Cooper,(*) Stephen, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Missouri Infantry.
Cooper,(*) Sylvester C., Major 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Cooper, John F., Major 8th Georgia Infantry.
Cooper, Thomas L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Georgia Infantry.
Cooper,(*) Wm. P., Major 31st Virginia Infantry.
Copeland, Jno. R., Colonel 59th Virginia Militia.
Coppens,(*) Georges Auguste Gaston, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Louisiana Zouaves (signs as G. Coppens).
Coppens,(*) Marie Alfred, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Louisiana Zouaves (signs as Alfred Coppens).
Cording,(*) Jerome B., Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Corley,(*) Jas. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.
Corley,(*) Jno. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Texas Cavalry.
Corley, Saml., Major Dobbin's Arkansas Cavalry (also called 1st).
Cormier,(*) Charles E., Major 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Corn, F. M., Major, Lieut. Col. 3d (also called 11th) Confederate Cavalry.
Corner, John B., Major 1st Mo. Cavalry, 4th Div. Mo. State Guard.
Corns,(*) James M., Colonel 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Corpening,(*) D. J., Colonel 5th North Carolina Regiment Senior Reserves.
Corprew,(*) Thos. J., Lieut. Col., Colonel 6th Virginia Infantry.
Corse,(*) Montgomery D., Colonel 17th Virginia Infantry.
Cotter,(*) Hamilton W., Major 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Cotton, Richard C., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th North Carolina Infantry.
Couch,(*) Henry M., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Councill,(*) Edward C., Major, Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Councill,(*) James C., Lieutenant Colonel 26th Virginia Infantry.
Counselman, Lawrence W., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Coupland,(*) A. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Texas Infantry.

Couzens,(*) Wm. H., Major 2d Missouri Cavalry; Major 1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Covedo, John S., Major Camden County Georgia Militia.
Cowan,(*) Robert H., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops; Colonel 18th North Carolina Infantry.
Cowan,(*) Robert V., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Cowand,(*) David G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 32d North Carolina Infantry.
Coward,(*) A., Colonel 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Cowles,(*) Wm. H. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Cox,(*) Daniel L., Major 2d South Carolina Rifles.
Cox,(*) Fleet W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Virginia Infantry.
Cox,(*) J. J., Major 2d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Cox,(*) John T., Colonel 1st (also called 12th) Confederate Cavalry.
Cox,(*) Nicholas N., Colonel 10th Tennessee Cavalry; Major 2d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Major Cox's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Cox,(*) William R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Craig,(*) Washington De La Fayette, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Texas Cavalry.
Craig, William, Major 20th Georgia Infantry.
Craige,(*) James A., Major 57th North Carolina Infantry.
Crandall, Lee, Colonel 47th Arkansas Infantry.
Crane, James P., Major 2d Maryland Infantry (appointment caneeled.)
Craton,(*) Marshall D., Colonel 50th North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Cravens,(*) Jerry C., Major 11th Missouri Cavalry.
Cravens, Jesse L., Colonel 5th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Cravens,(*) Jordan E., Colonel 21st (Cravens') Arkansas Infantry.
Crawford,(*) Anderson F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Texas Cavalry.
Crawford,(*) Gibson M., Major 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Crawford, James, Colonel 21st Alabama Infantry.
Crawford, John H., Colonel 60th (also called 79th) Tennessee Infantry.
Crawford,(*) John P., Major, Lieut. Col. 51st Georgia Infantry.
Crawford,(*) Martin J., Colonel 3d Georgia Cavalry.
Crawford, Robert W., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division Missouri State Guard; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Crawford, Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel Crawford's Battalion Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 1st (Crawford's) Arkansas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Fagan's) Arkansas Infantry.
Crawford, Wm. P., Lieutenant Colonel 28th Georgia Infantry.
Crawford,(*) William L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Texas Infantry.
Crawley,(*) Wm. J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Holeombe South Carolina Legion.
Creasman,(*) William B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Crenshaw,(*) James H., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Virginia Infantry.
Crenshaw,(*) James R., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Virginia Infantry (disbanded).
Crenshaw, John B., Major 91st Virginia Militia.

Crenshaw, W. L., Major 33d Arkansas Infantry.
Crews,(*) Chas. C., Colonel 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Crews,(*) J. M., Colonel 58th Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Crews' Battalion Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Major Nixon's Tennessee Cavalry Regiment.
Critcher,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Virginia Cavalry; Major 15th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Crittenden, Charles T., Major 13th Virginia Infantry.
Crittenden, Robt. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 33d Alabama Infantry.
Crittenden, Stanley S., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Reserves.
Crockett,(*) Robert H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 18th (Carroll's) Arkansas Infantry.
Croft,(*) Edward, Major, Lieut. Col. 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Cromwell, Elisha, Major, Lieut. Col. 44th North Carolina Infantry.
Crook,(*) David C., Major 28th Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th and 84th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Crook, James, Major 27th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Crook,(*) Williams J., Major 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Cross, David C., Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry.
Crossland,(*) Edward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Infantry; Colonel 7th Kentucky Infantry.
Crow,(*) James M., Major 9th Alabama Infantry.
Crow,(*) William C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Crowder,(*) John A., Major 19th South Carolina Infantry.
Crowder,(*) Jno. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Crudup,(*) Archibald D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 47th North Carolina Infantry.
Crump,(*) Chas. A., Colonel 26th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Crump,(*) R. P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Partisan Rangers.
Crump, Wm. N., Lieutenant Colonel 49th Alabama Infantry.
Crumpler, Lewis H., Major 59th Alabama Infantry.
Crumpler, Thomas N., Major 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Crutchfield, Stapleton, Major 9th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 58th Virginia Infantry.
Culberson,(*) Augustus B., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Battalion Cavalry, Georgia State Guard.
Culberson,(*) David B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 18th Texas Infantry.
Culp,(*) Jno. R., Major, Lieut. Col. 17th South Carolina Infantry.
Culpepper,(*) James M., Major 6th Georgia Infantry.
Culver, Isaac F., Major 6th Alabama Infantry.
Cumby,(*) Robt. H., Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry.
Cumming, Alfred, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
Cumming,(*) John B., Colonel 5th Georgia Reserves; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 20th Georgia Infantry.
Cumming,(*) Montgomery, Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Cumming,(*) Pleasant W. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th (Jackman's, afterward 16th) Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 16th (formerly 7th) Missouri Infantry.
Cummings,(*) Arthur C., Colonel 33d Virginia Infantry.

Cummings,(*) David H., Colonel 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Cummings, Thomas B., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Cundiff, W. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Cunningham, Arthur S., Lieutenant-Colonel, temporary commander 10th Alabama Infantry February 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, temporary commander 40th Virginia Infantry.
Cunningham,(*) Charles J. L., Major, Colonel 57th (also called 54th) Alabama Infantry.
Cunningham,(*) Geo. A., Lieutenant Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry.
Cunningham, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Cunningham, John, Major 1st (Symons') Regiment Georgia Reserves.
Cunningham, John, Major Cunningham's Battalion South Carolina Reserves.
Cunningham, John F., Major 67th Virginia Militia.
Cunningham,(*) Preston D., Lieut. Col.,Colonel 28th Tennessee Infantry.
Cunningham,(*) Richard H., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Virginia Infantry.
Cunningham, Robert, Lieut. Col. 10th Mo. Cavalry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Curlee,(*) Wm. P., Lieutenant-Colonel Ham's Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Ashcraft's, Ham's, and Lowry's Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry Regiment.
Curley,(*) Barnard, Major 5th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Curlin,(*) Martin W., Major 4th Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Naval)
Curry,(*) Duncan, Major 50th Georgia Infantry.
Curtis,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Virginia Infantry.
Curtis,(*) William E., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 41st Georgia Infantry.
Cutshaw,(*) Wilfred E., Major Jones' Battalion Artillery.
Cutts,(*) Allen S., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Cypert, J. N., Major 7th Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Dabney, Wm. H., Colonel 1st Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Dale, Matt., Major 1st Texas Infantry.
Dalton, James S., Lieutenant-Colonel 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Daly,(*) Andrew, Lieutenant-Colonel Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Daly, John N., Lieut. Col., Col. 18th (Carroll's) Arkansas Infantry.
Dancy, Clifton, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Danforth,(*) Jno. B., Colonel 1st Virginia State Reserves, Second Class Militia.
Daniel,(*) Charles P., Major, Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry.
Daniel, James E., Lieut. Col. 27th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Daniel, James J., Colonel 1st Regiment Florida Reserves.
Daniel, Jno. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Texas Infantry.
Daniel, John W L., Major 15th Alabama Infantry.
Daniel, Junius, Colonel 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Daniel,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Georgia Infantry.
Danley,(*) Benj. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Dantzler,(*) Olin M., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Darden, Stephens Heard, Colonel 5th Infantry Texas State Troops.
Dargan,(*) Alonzo T., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st South Carolina Infantry.
Dark,(*) Jos. N., Major 25th Texas Cavalry.
Darnell,(*) Nicholas H., Colonel 18th Texas Cavalry.

Darst, James H., Major 185th Virginia Militia.
Daugherty,(*) Davis G., Major 31st Arkansas Infantry.
Daugherty,(*) Ferdinand H., Lieutenant Colonel 8th (Dibrell's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Davant, Philip E., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th Georgia Infantry; Major 3d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Davant,(*) Richard J., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Georgia Cavalry; Major 2d Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Davenport. John H., Major 30th Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Partisan Rangers).
Davenport,(*) John M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 39th Virginia Militia.
Davenport, Stephen, Major Davenport's Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry.
Daves, Joel T., Major 19th Texas Cavalry.
Davidson,(*) A. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Battalion (also called 4th), Arizona Brigade.
Davidson,(*) Hugh H., Lieutenant-Colonel 39th North Carolina Infantry.
Davidson,(*) James L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Alabama Reserves.
Davidson,(*) Robt. H. M., Major, Lieut. Col., 6th Florida Infantry.
Davidson,(*) Thomas J., Colonel 23d (also called 2d and 3d) Mississippi Infantry.
Davidson,(*) William L., Major Davidson's Battalion North Carolina Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Davie,(*) James Madison, Major, Colonel 36th Arkansas Infantry.
Davies, John N., Major 7th Georgia Cavalry.
Davies,(*) T. W. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Alabama Infantry.
Davis,(*) Alexander M., Major 45th Virginia Infantry.
Davis, Benjamin F., Major 5th Florida Infantry.
Davis, Benjamin T., Major 22d Tennessee Infantry.
Davis,(*) Champion T. N., Colonel 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Davis, C. M., Colonel 10th Georgia State Troops.
Davis,(*) David S., Major 66th North Carolina Infantry.
Davis,(*) Henry C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Davis, Henry C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mississippi and Tennessee Battalion (retired March 17, 1865).
Davis,(*) James C., Major 17th Tennessee Infantry.
Davis, James L., Major 11th South Carolina Reserves.
Davis,(*) James T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Davis,(*) J. Lucius, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 10th Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 46th Virginia Infantry.
Davis,(*) John B., Colonel 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Davis,(*) John R., Major of Davis' Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Major 8th (Baxter Smith's, also called 4th) Tennessee Cavalry (canceled).
Davis, John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Alabama Infantry.
Davis, Joseph R., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Davis, M. D., Major 1st (Fagan's and Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.
Davis, Matthew L., jr., Colonel 19th North Carolina Infantry (2d North Carolina Cavalry).

Davis,(*) Newton N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 24th Alabama Infantry.
Davis, Nich., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also called 8th) Battalion Alabama Infantry (temporarily commanding 19th Alabama Infantry, declined appointment).
Davis,(*) Samuel, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Davis, Samuel Boyer, Major 7th Battalion Texas Infantry; Major of Debray's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Davis, Samuel W., Major 18th Tennessee Infantry.
Davis, William George M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Florida Cavalry.
Davis,(*) William S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry (tempoaary command).
Davis, W. L., Major 7th Mississippi Cavalry (also called 1st Mississippi Partisan Rangers).
Davis, Zimmerman, Colonel 5th South Carolina Cavalry.
Davison, Samnel, Major 89th Virginia Militia.
Davitte,(*) Samuel W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Georgia Cavalry.
Dawson,(*) C. L., Colonel 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel Dawson's Arkansas Infantry Regiment.
Dawson,(*) George O., Major 8th Georgia Infantry.
Dawson, John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry; Major 13th and 154th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Dawson, Jonathan S., Colonel 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Dawson, Martin, Major 30th (Rogan's, also called 39th) Arkansas Infantry.
Dawson,(*) Reginald H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Alabama Infantry.
Dawson, William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Stewart's, also called 14th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Day, Charles B., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry; Major 18th Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Day,(*) George W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Deadrick,(*) James G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Deakins,(*) George S., Major 35th (formerly 5th Tennessee, Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Dean,(*) John M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Dean,(*) Robert A., Major 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Dean,(*) William T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Louisiana Infantry.
Dearing,(*) James, Major 38th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Dearing,(*) James, Colonel Dearing's Confederate Cavalry (also called 8th).
Dearing,(*) St. Clair, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Dearing, William, Colonel 54th Tennessee Infantry.
Dearmont,(*) W., Colonel 122d Virginia Militia.
Deas, Zach. C., Colonel 22d Alabama Infantry.
Deason,(*) John B., Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry.
Deatherage,(*) W. W., Colonel 34th Virginia Militia.
Deavenport,(*) M. W., Major 34th (also called 2d Partisans) Texas Cavalry.
Deaver,(*) William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 60th North Carolina Infantry.

De Bardeleben,(*) A. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 56th Alabama Partisan Rangers.
De Baun,(*) James, Major 9th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.
De Blanc,(*) Alcibiades, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Louisiana Infantry.
De Bordenave,(*) Fulgence, Major 1st Battalion Louisiana Zouaves.
De Bow,(*) William A., Major 2d (Barteau's, afterwards 22d) Tennessee Cavalry.
Debray,(*) Xavier Blanchard, Major 2d Texas Infantry; Colonel 26th Texas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel of Debray's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
De Choiseul, Charles, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Louisiana Infantry.
De Clouet,(*) Alexander, Colonel 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Dedman, James M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 20th Alabama Infantry.
De Gournay,(*) P. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Louisiana Artillery.
De Graffenried, Francis H., Major 4th Georgia Infantry.
DeLagnel,(*) Johnston, Major 20th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Delony,(*) William G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
De Marigny,(*) Mandeville, Colonel 10th Louisiana Infantry.
De Morse,(*) Charles, Colonel 29th Texas Cavalry.
De Moss,(*) Wm. E., Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 10th Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 10th and 11th Tennessee Cavalry Consolidated.
Dendy,(*) Stiles P., Major 2d South Carolina Rifles.
Denis,(*) Jules C., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 32d Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.
Dennett,(*) William B., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Alabama Infantry.
Denny, W. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Virginia Militia.
Dennis, Charles J., Major 27th Georgia Infantry.
Dennis, James B., Major 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Dennis, Thomas C., Colonel 84th Virginia Militia.
Derby,(*) Charles A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 44th Alabama Infantry.
De Rosset,(*) William L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Derrick,(*) Clarence, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Derrysaw, Jacob, Major 1st Creek Regiment.
De Russy, Lewis G., Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
De Saussure,(*) William D., Colonel 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Desha, Benjamin, Major 9th Kentucky Infantry.
Desha,(*) F. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Desha, Joseph, Acting Major Desha's Battalion Kentucky Infantry.
De Treville,(*) Robert, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars); Colonel 17th South Carolina Militia.
Devane,(*) Duncan J., Major 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Devane,(*) William S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 61st North Carolina Infantry.
De Walt,(*) Kerr B., Colonel 1st Infantry Texas State Troops; Major Texas Reserve Corps.

Dewey, George S., Major 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
De Witt, C. C., Major Texas Reserve Corps.
Deyerle, Andrew J., Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Deyerle,(*) John S., Major 54th Virginia Infantry.
Dial, William H., Major 1st Regiment Florida Reserves.
Diamond, George R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th (May's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Diamond, James J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Diamond,(*) John R., Lieutenant-Colonel Bourland's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Diamond,(*) William W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Texas Cavalry.
Dibrell,(*) George G., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 8th (Dibrell's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Dickey,(*) James, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 51st Georgia Infantry.
Dickey, James B., Major 55th Alabama Infantry.
Dickey,(*) Stephen M., Major 51st Virginia Infantry.
Dickins,(*) John R., Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry; Major 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Dillard, James P., Colonel 70th North Carolina Militia.
Dillard,(*) John J., Major 35th Arkansas Infantry.
Dillard,(*) John L., Colonel 64th Virginia Militia.
Dillard,(*) Miles A., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Dillon, Edward, Colonel 2d (also called 4th) Mississippi Cavalry.
Dills, ———, Major Dills' Missouri Infantry Battalion, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Dilworth,(*) William Scott, Colonel 3d Florida Infantry.
Dingle, J. Hervey, jr., Major Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Dismukes,(*) William H., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th (Smead's and Dockery's) Arkansas Infantry.
Dixon,(*) Edward, Major 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.
Doak, William R., Major 2d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Doan, John F., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Alabama Cavalry.
Dobbin,(*) Archibald S., Col. Dobbin's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Dobbins, Jos. J., Major 1st (Wheeler's, afterward 6th) Tenn. Cavalry.
Dockery,(*) Oliver H., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Dockery,(*) Thos. C., Major 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Dockery,(*) Thos. P., Colonel 19th (Smead's and Dockery's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Dodd,(*) Nathan, Major 61st (also called 81st) Tennessee Infantry.
Dodson, Eli, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Dodson,(*) Elijah M., Major 1st Confederate Infantry.
Dodson,(*) J. N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Doles,(*) George, Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Donald,(*) George L., Major 13th Mississippi Infantry.
Donelson,(*) John, Major 2d Texas Cavalry (or Mounted Rifles).
Donnald,(*) David L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d South Carolina Rifles.
Donnell,(*) David M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Donnell, Robert, Major 22d Alabama Infantry.
Dooley,(*) John, Major 1st Virginia Infantry.
Dorman, James B., Major 3d Virginia Artillery, Local Defense Troops.
Dorough, Thomas T., Major 34th Georgia Infantry.

Dorsey, Caleb, Lieutenant-Colonel Slayback's Missouri Regiment.
Dorsey, Ed R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Maryland Infantry.
Dorsey,(*) Gustavus W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Maryland Cavalry.
Dorsey, Jasper N., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Dortch, John B., Captain, commanding 2d Consolidated Kentucky Battalion.
Doss,(*) Washington L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th Mississippi Infantry.
Dotson,(*) James M., Major 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Dotson,(*) Josephus, Lieutenant Colonel 17th (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Rector's Arkansas Regiment (12 months).
Douglas,(*) Beverly B., Major 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Douglas, Hugh T., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Engineers; Colonel 4th Regiment Engineer Troops.
Douglass,(*) De Witt Clinton, Major Douglass' Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Douglass,(*) Henry L., Colonel 9th Tennessee Infantry.
Douglass,(*) Marcellus, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Douglass,(*) William F., Major 6th Arkansas Infantry.
Dowd,(*) Henry A., Colonel 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
Dowd,(*) William F., Colonel 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Dowdell,(*) James F., Colonel 37th Alabama Infantry.
Dowdle, William M., Major 21st (Cravens') Arkansas Infantry.
Downer, William S., Major 1st Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Armory).
Downing, Joseph, Major 37th Virginia Militia.
Downs,(*) George, Major 19th Virginia Cavalry.
Doyal,(*) Leonard T., Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.
Doyle,(*) Robert L., Lieutenant-Colonel 62d (also called 1st Virginia Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Drake,(*) Jabez L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 33d (Hurst's) Mississippi Infantry.
Drake,(*) James H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Drake,(*) Joseph, Colonel 4th Mississippi Infantry.
Drane,(*) James W., Major, Lieut.-Col. 31st Mississippi Infantry.
Draughan,(*) Walter, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th North Carolina Infantry.
Draughon,(*) James W., Major 31st Louisiana Infantry.
Dreux,(*) Charles D., Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Drew, John, Colonel Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also called 1st and 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles).
Driver, Wm. T., Major 2d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Du Bose,(*) Dudley M., Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
Dubroca,(*) Edgar M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Duckworth, Wm. L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st (Jackson's, afterward 7th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Dudley, R. H., Major 21st (N. W. Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry (unofficial).
Duff,(*) James, Colonel 33d Texas Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Duff,(*) Wm. L., Major 17th Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 8th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 19th (Duff's) Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Duffield, C. B., Major 8th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.

Duffy, Patrick, Major 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Duffy,(*) Patrick B., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry.
Duffy,(*) Robert J., Major 1st Missouri Infantry.
Duggan, James B., Major 49th Georgia Infantry.
Duke,(*) Basil W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Duke,(*) Richard Thomas Walker, Colonel 46th Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Dula,(*) Thomas J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Dulany,(*) Richard H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Dumonteil,(*) Felix, Colonel 14th Confederate Cavalry; Major 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Dunaway, George O., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Duncan,(*) Blanton, Lieutenant Colonel 1st (Duncan's) Battalion Kentucky Infantry.
Duncan,(*) David R., Major 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Duncan,(*) James H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Duncan,(*) Jeptha, Major 6th Missouri Infantry.
Duncan,(*) Johnson K., Major, Colonel 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Duncan,(*) R. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Duncan,(*) William A., Major 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Duncan,(*) William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Dungan,(*) Robert H., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 48th Virginia Infantry.
Dunklin,(*) James H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 33d Alabama Infantry.
Dunlop,(*) Isaac L., Colonel 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Dunlop,(*) James E., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Dunlop, Samuel J. C., Major, Colonel 46th Georgia Infantry.
Dunn,(*) Ambrose C., Lieut.-Col. 37th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Dunn,(*) David C., Lieutenant-Colonel 63d Virginia Infantry.
Dunn,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Dunovant,(*) John, Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars); Colonel 5th South Carolina Cavalry.
Dunovant,(*) Richard G. M., Colonel 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Dunwody,(*) Henry M., Major 51st Georgia Infantry.
Dunwody,(*) John, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Dupeire, St. L., Major Dupeire's Louisiana Zouave Battalion.
Durham,(*) John A., Major 49th Georgia Infantry.
Durr,(*) R. J., Major 39th Mississippi Infantry.
Dwyer,(*) Robert D. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry; Major Burbridge's Missouri Cavalry, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Dye, James T., Major 51st Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Dyer,(*) Beverly L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Dyer,(*) David, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Dyer,(*) Samuel M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry.
Eager,(*) Robert, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry.
Eagle,(*) James P., Major 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Eaker, Jonas, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.

Eakin,(*) William L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 59th Tennessee Infantry; Major 1st (Eakin's) Battalion Tennessee Infantry.
Eakle,(*) B. Frank, Major 14th Virginia Cavalry.
Earle, F. R., Major 34th (also called 2d) Arkansas Infantry.
Earle, J. F., Major 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Earle,(*) R. G., Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Earle,(*) Samuel G., Colonel 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Early,(*) Jubal A., Colonel 24th Virginia Infantry.
Earp,(*) C. R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Texas Cavalry.
Easley, Samuel A., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Easley, W. K., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d South Carolina Cavalry; Major 4th (also called 3d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Easterling,(*) William K., Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Mississippi Infantry.
Easton,(*) Thomas S., Major 32d Alabama Infantry.
Eatherly,(*) Jonathan, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Tennessee Infantry.
Echols, James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Alabama Infantry.
Echols, John H., Major 2d Alabama Reserves.
Echols,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry.
Echols,(*) P. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Cavalry.
Ector, Matthew Duncan, Colonel 14th Texas Cavalry.
Ector, Walton, Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Ector, Wiley B., Major 10th Texas Cavalry.
Edgar,(*) George M., Major 26th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Edmonds,(*) Edward C., Colonel 38th Virginia Infantry.
Edmondson, A. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Mississippi State Partisan Rangers.
Edmondson,(*) James H., Colonel 11th Tennessee Cavalry.
Edmondson,(*) James K., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry.
Edmondson, P. M., Major 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Edmonston,(*) J., Lieutenant-Colonel Edmonston's Louisiana Battalion.
Edmundson,(*) David, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Edmundson,(*) Henry A., Lieutenant-Colonel 54th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 25th Virginia Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Battalion Virginia Partisan Rangers; Major 53d Virginia Infantry.
Edwards,(*) A. C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 47th Georgia Infantry.
Edwards, David, Major 2d Regiment North Carolina Detailed Men.
Edwards, J. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th South Carolina Cavalry.
Edwards,(*) Jeptha, Colonel 49th (also called 31st, Hale's) Alabama Infantry.
Edwards, Joseph J., Major 68th North Carolina Infantry.
Edwards,(*) Oliver E., Colonel 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Eells,(*) John, Major 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Egbert, Daniel, Major Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Elford,(*) Charles J., Colonel 16th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 3d South Carolina Reserves.
Eliason,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Ellington,(*) A. B., Major 3d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Ellington,(*) James B., Major 8th Battalion North Carolina Reserves.
Elliott,(*) Benjamin, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st (Elliott's, also called 10th) Missouri Cavalry Battalion; Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Elliott, James R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Alabama Infantry.

Elliott, Stephen, jr., Colonel Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Elliott,(*) Wyatt M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Battalion Virginia Infantry Local Defense.
Ellis,(*) Anderson, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 54th North Carolina Infantry.
Ellis,(*) Daniel H., Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Ellis,(*) John T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Ellis, William L. A., Major 62d Georgia Partisan Rangers.
Ellison,(*) Jesse, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th (also called 10th) Missouri Cavalry.
Ellsberry, T. W., Major 5th Arkansas Infantry.
Elmore, Henry M., Colonel 20th Texas Infantry.
Elzey,(*) Arnold, Colonel 1st Maryland Infantry.
Emanuel,(*) William P., Major 4th South Carolina Cavalry; Major 12th Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Embry,(*) Benjamin T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Emrich, (*) John P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry.
Ennett,(*) William T., Major 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Ennis,(*) Philip J., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Arsenal).
Erson,(*) Eric, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 52d North Carolina Infantry.
Erwin,(*) Eugene, Colonel 6th Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (also called 5th) Battalion Missouri Infantry; Major 1st Missouri Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Erwin, Marcus, Major 2d Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Erwin, William H., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 10th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Eshleman,(*) Benjamin F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Washington (Louisiana) Artillery.
Estes,(*) John B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 44th Georgia Infantry.
Estes,(*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 52d Tennessee Infantry.
Estes, Wm. E., Major 32d (also called 15th) Texas Cavalry.
Estes, W. N., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d (also called 11th) Confederate Cavalry; Major 11th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Etheredge,(*) William H., Major 41st Virginia Infantry.
Euliss, Alfred E., Major 48th North Carolina Militia.
Evans,(*) Clement A., Major, Colonel 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Evans, Dudley, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Virginia Cavalry.
Evans, Henry G., Lieutenant-Colonel 48th (Nixon's) Tennessee Infantry.
Evans, J. A., Major Crews' Battalion Tennessee Infantry.
Evans, Jno. C., Major 4th South Carolina State Troops.
Evans, John W., Colonel 64th Georgia Infantry.
Evans,(*) Jonathan, Major 24th (formerly 14th) North Carolina Infantry.
Evans,(*) Marcus Lagrand, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Evans, Moses F. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Virginia Infantry.
Evans, Peter G., Colonel 63d North Carolina Volunteers (5th North Carolina Cavalry).
Evans,(*) Stephen B., Lieut. Col. 63d North Carolina Volunteers (5th North Carolina Cavalry).
Evans,(*) Thomas J., Colonel 19th Va. Militia (afterward 2d State Reserves).

Evans,(*) T. S., Major 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Everett, Peter M., Major 3d Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Ewell,(*) Benjamin S., Colonel 32d Virginia Infantry.
Ewers,(*) Wm. M., Major 3d Virginia Reserves.
Ewing, A. G., Lieut. Col. 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Ewin,(*) Henry C., Major 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Fagan,(*) James F., Colonel 1st (Fagan's and Monroe's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 1st (Fagan's) Arkansas Cavalry.
Fain,(*) Joel C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Cavalry.
Fain,(*) John S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 65th Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant Colonel Infantry Battalion, Smith's Georgia Legion.
Fain,(*) Richard G., Colonel 63d Tennessee Infantry.
Fair,(*) Robert A., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Faison,(*) Franklin J., Lieut. Col. 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Faison,(*) Paul F., Major 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 56th North Carolina Infantry.
Falconer,(*) Thos. A., Major 34th (also called 37th) Mississippi Infantry.
Falconnet, Eugene F., Major 9th Alabama Cavalry; Major 14th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Falkner,(*) Jefferson, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Confederate Cavalry.
Falkner,(*) Wm. C., Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 7th (also called 1st Miss. Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry.
Fannin, James H., Colonel 1st (Fannin's) Georgia Reserves.
Fant,(*) Albert E., Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Faribault,(*) George H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 47th North Carolina Infantry
Farinholt,(*) Benjamin L., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Virginia Reserves.
Faris, Wilson, Major 48th Virginia Infantry.
Fariss,(*) Robert C., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry.
Farley, John D., Major 4th Mississippi Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Farmer, B. J., Maj., Lieut. Col. 2d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Farmer, Samuel, Major 16th Arkansas Infantry.
Farquharson,(*) Robert, Colonel 41st Tennessee Infantry.
Farrar,(*) Fred. H., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Louisiana Regular Infantry; Colonel Pointe Coupée Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Farrar,(*) Lochlin Johnson, Major 12th Texas Cavalry.
Farrell,(*) Michael, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Farrington, S., Lieut. Col. 1st Missouri Infantry Regiment, 3d Div. Mo. State Guard.
Farris, Oliver B., Major 2d (Barteau's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Farrow,(*) T. Stobo, Major, Lieut. Col. 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Faucett,(*) Samuel F. M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Faulkner, Henry H., Major 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Faulkner, Thomas L., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Livingston's) Alabama Cavalry.
Faulkner,(*) W. W., Colonel 12th Kentucky Cavalry.
Fauntleroy,(*) Robert B., Major 55th Virginia Infantry.
Favrot,(*) H. M., Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion Louisiana State Cavalry.
Fayth, Wm. H., Major Gordon's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Feagin,(*) Isaac B., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Alabama Infantry.
Featherston,(*) Lucius, Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 5th and 13th Arkansas Infantry Consolidated.

Featherston,(*) Winfield S., Colonel 17th Mississippi Infantry.
Feaster, Elbert S., Major 4th Missouri Infantry Regiment, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Feeney,(*) William A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 42d Mississippi Infantry.
Feild,(*) Everard Meade, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 12th Virginia Infantry.
Feild,(*) Hume R., Major, Colonel 1st Tennessee Volunteers; Col. 1st and 2d Tennessee Consolidated.
Feild,(*) Wm. M., Lieut. Col. 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Felton, L. M., Major 12th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Feltus,(*) Abram M., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Ferebee,(*) Dennis D., Colonel 59th North Carolina Volunteers (4th N. C. Cavalry).
Fergus, W. C., Major 42d Alabama Infantry.
Ferguson,(*) Milton J., Colonel 16th Virginia Cavalry.
Ferguson,(*) Samuel W., Colonel 5th South Carolina Cavalry.
Ferguson, Samuel W., Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Mississippi Cavalry.
Ferguson,(*) Thomas B., Major 6th South Carolina Cavalry.
Ferneyhough,(*) George M., Major 35th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Ferrell, Mickleberry P., Major 14th Alabama Infantry.
Ferrill,(*) Stephen C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Ficklin,(*) Benjamin F., Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Virginia Infantry.
Fickling,(*) William H., Major 59th Georgia Infantry.
Field,(*) Charles W., Colonel 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Field, George, Major 11th Alabama Infantry.
Field, Joseph H., Colonel 8th Confederate Cavalry.
Fielder, James M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Fielding,(*) Wm. C., Major 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Fife,(*) William E., Major, Lieut. Col. 36th Virginia Infantry.
Findlay, C. D., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Georgia Reserves.
Findley,(*) J. J., Major 52d Georgia Infantry.
Finegan,(*) Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Florida Infantry (canceled).
Finlay,(*) Luke W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Tennessee Vols.
Finley,(*) Jesse J., Colonel 6th Florida Infantry.
Finney,(*) Louis C. H., Lieut. Col. 39th Virginia Infantry (disbanded).
Finney, Wm. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 50th Virginia Infantry.
Finter, Cullen W., Major 2d Virginia Militia.
Fiser,(*) John C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 17th Mississippi Infantry.
Fisher, Charles F., Colonel 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Fisher,(*) Rhoads, Major 6th Texas Infantry.
Fisk,(*) Stuart W., Colonel 25th Louisiana Infantry.
Fite,(*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Colonel 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Fitzgerald,(*) Edward, Major, Colonel 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Fitzgerald,(*) John P., Major, Lieut. Col. 23d Virginia Infantry.
Fitz Gerald,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieut. Col. 21st Mississippi Infantry.
Fitzhugh,(*) Henry, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Fitzhugh,(*) Patrick H., Major 26th Virginia Infantry.
Fitzhugh,(*) William, Colonel 16th Texas Cavalry.
Flagg,(*) John S., Lieutenant-Colonel 89th Virginia Militia.
Flanagin,(*) Harris, Colonel 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Fleisher, H. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 162d Virginia Militia.
Fleming,(*) David G., Colonel 22d South Carolina Infantry.

Fleming, David P., Major 10th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Fleming, William O., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 50th Georgia Infantry.
Flemming,(*) John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Fletcher,(*) James H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Fletcher,(*) Richard J., Major 11th Alabama Infantry.
Flewellen,(*) James T., Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Alabama Infantry.
Flippin, Wm. S., Major 1st Tennessee Zouaves.
Florence, ———, Major 5th Missouri Infantry Regiment (mounted), 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Flournoy,(*) Cabell E., Major 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Flournoy,(*) Camp, Major 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Flournoy,(*) George, Colonel 16th Texas Infantry.
Flournoy,(*) Peter C., Colonel 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry.
Flournoy, R. W., Colonel 1st Division Georgia State Militia.
Flournoy,(*) Thomas S., Major, Colonel 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Flowerree,(*) Chas. C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Virginia Infantry.
Flowers, Geo. W., Major, Lieut. Col. 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Flowers, John Y., Major 38th Georgia Infantry (Wright's Legion).
Floyd, Henry H., Colonel Camden County Georgia Militia.
Floyd, Jno. J., Colonel 10th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Floyd, Richard F., Colonel 8th Florida Infantry.
Floyd,(*) Watt. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Tennessee Infantry.
Floyd, W. J., Major Chalmers' Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Fly, George W. L., Major 2d Texas Infantry.
Flynt,(*) Guilford G., Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Flynt, Tilman W., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Foard,(*) Robt. L., Major 13th Texas Infantry.
Folk,(*) Geo. N., Colonel 65th North Carolina Volunteers (6th N. C. Cavalry); Lieutenant-Col. 7th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.
Folsom,(*) Robert W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Folsom,(*) Sampson, Colonel 1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment.
Folsom, Simpson N., Major 1st (Battice's) Choctaw Cavalry Battalion; Colonel 1st Choctaw War Regiment.
Fontaine,(*) Clement R., Major, Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Fontaine,(*) Sidney T., Major 7th Battalion Texas Artillery.
Footman, William, Major Commissary Battalion, Florida Cavalry (temporary).
Forbes,(*) Wm. A., Colonel 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Ford, Barney, Lieutenant-Colonel Ford's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Ford, C. H., Major 1st Virginia Infantry Battalion Local Defense (Armory).
Ford,(*) Francis M., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Georgia Infantry.
Ford,(*) John S., Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry (or Mounted Rifles).
Ford,(*) Martin J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Volunteers Georgia.
Ford, S. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Arkansas Infantry.
Ford, Wm. H., Major Ballentine's (also called 2d Mississippi Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry.
Forkner,(*) Sam'l, Colonel 73d North Carolina Militia.
Forney, Daniel P., Major 2d Alabama Infantry.

Forney,(*) George H., Major Lieut.-Col. 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.
Forney,(*) John H., Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Forney, Wm. H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Forno,(*) Henry, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Louisiana Infantry.
Forrest,(*) Jeffrey E., Colonel Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry; Major 8th (Dibrell's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Forrest, Jesse A., Colonel 16th (Wilson's, also called 21st) Tennessee Cavalry.
Forrest,(*) Nathan B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Forsberg,(*) Augustus, Lieut. Col., Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry.
Forsyth,(*) Charles, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Alabama Infantry.
Forsyth,(*) John, Colonel 3d Alabama Militia.
Forsyth,(*) Robert C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Alabama Artillery.
Fort,(*) William, Colonel 2d South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Fort, ——, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Missouri Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Foster,(*) B. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Foster, Thomas J., Colonel Foster's Regiment Alabama Volunteers.
Foster, William G., Colonel 65th Georgia Infantry.
Foster,(*)William M., Major 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Foster, Wm. R., Major 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Fouché, R. T., Major 8th Confederate Infantry Battalion.
Fournet, G. A., Major 33d Louisiana Infantry.
Fournet,(*) Valsin A., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Louisiana Infantry.
Foute, A. M., Lieutenant-Colonel Memphis Battalion Infantry (also called 3d Battalion).
Fowle,(*) Daniel G., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st North Carolina Infantry.
Fowler, Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Texas Cavalry.
Fowler,(*) Jno. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Infantry Georgia State Guards.
Fowler,(*) Pleasant, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Foxworth,(*) Franklin W., Major 38th Mississippi Infantry.
Francis, John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Alabama Infantry.
Francis,(*) John W., Major 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Franklin,(*) Alexander H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Franklin, B. H., Colonel Franklin's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Franklin,(*) Cyrus, Colonel 7th (Franklin's) Missouri Infantry Regiment; Colonel 2d Northeast Cavalry Regiment.
Franklin, James J., Major 25th (also called 30th) Arkansas Infantry.
Frayser,(*) R. Dudley, Lieutenant-Colonel 37th (formerly 7th Tenn., Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry; Lieut.-Col. 15th and 37th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Frazer, (*) George M., Major P. T. Herbert's Texas Battalion, Arizona Brigade.
Frazer,(*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 28th Alabama Infantry.
Frazer,(*) Philip F., Major 27th Virginia Infantry.
Frazier, W. L. H., Major of Frazier's Battalion Missouri Infantry.

Frederick,(*) A. D., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d South Carolina Artillery.
Frederick,(*) James D., Major 10th (also called 3d) Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Freeman, D. C., Major Freeman's Battalion Kentucky Infantry.
Freeman, Geo. C., Major 45th Alabama Infantry.
Freeman, Jno. M., Major 3d Cavalry Georgia State Guards.
Freeman,(*) Jno. R., Lieut.-Col. Floyd Legion, Georgia State Guard.
Freeman,(*) Thomas J., Colonel 22d Tennessee Infantry.
Freeman, Thomas R., Colonel Freeman's Missouri Cavalry.
French,(*) James M., Major, Colonel 63d Virginia Infantry.
French,(*) William Foster, Lieut. Col. 3d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves; Major 7th North Carolina Battalion Reserves.
French,(*) William H., Colonel 17th Virginia Cavalry; Lieut. Col. French's Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Frierson,(*) Wm., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Fristoe,(*) Edward T., Colonel Fristoe's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.
Frost(*) Thos. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (McCulloch's) Mounted Riflemen.
Fry,(*) Birket D., Colonel 13th Alabama Infantry.
Fry, Hugh Walker, jr., Major 46th Virginia Infantry.
Fry,(*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col. 1st Virginia Infantry.
Frye, Moses C., Major Cherokee Battalion.
Fulerod,(*) Philip, Lieutenant-Colonel Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Fulerod's Cadets, Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Fulkerson,(*) Abraham, Major 19th Tennessee Infantry; Lieut. Col., Colonel 63d Tennessee Infantry.
Fulkerson,(*) Samuel V., Colonel 37th Virginia Infantry.
Fulkerson, (*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 63d Tennessee Infantry.
Fuller, Anthony C., Lieutanant-Colonel 9th South Carolina Reserves.
Fuller,(*) Chas. A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Fuller, Haley G., Major 6th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Fulton,(*) Alfred S., Colonel 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Fulton,(*) John S., Major, Colonel 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Fulton,(*) Saunders, Major, Lieut. Col. 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Fulton, Winston, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Regiment North Carolina Detailed Men.
Funk,(*) Jno. H. S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Virginia Infantry.
Funsten, David, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Virginia Infantry.
Funsten,(*) Oliver R., Major 7th Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Virginia Cavalry.
Gadberry,(*) James M., Colonel 18th South Carolina Infantry.
Gaillard,(*) Franklin, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Gaillard,(*) Peter C., Colonel 27th South Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion South Carolina Infantry; Lieut. Col. Charleston Battalion, South Carolina.
Gaines, Frank Y., Major 3d Alabama Cavalry.
Gaines,(*) John F., Lieutenant Colonel 53d Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Gaines,(*) Richard, Major 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry; Major 8th Battalion Missouri Infantry.
Gaither,(*) Beal, Major, Colonel 27th Arkansas Infantry.
Gallaway,(*) Thomas S., jr., Major, Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.

Gallie,(*) John B., Major 22d Battalion Georgia Siege Artillery.
Galloway, Morton G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Galt, E. M., Colonel 1st Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Gamble,(*) Roger L., Major 20th Georgia Infantry.
Gano, Richard M., Colonel 7th Kentucky Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Gano's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Gant, ——, Colonel 4th Regiment, 2d Brigade, Georgia State Troops.
Gantt,(*) Edward W., Colonel 12th Arkansas Infantry.
Gantt,(*) F. Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Gantt, George, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Gantt,(*) Henry, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Gardner,(*) James, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Gardner,(*) Robert D., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Virginia Infantry.
Gardner,(*) Thomas F., Major, Lieut. Col. 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Gardner, Thomas N., Major 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Gardner, Wm. M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Georgia Infantry.
Garland,(*) Hugh A., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 1st and 4th Missouri Infantry Consolidated.
Garland,(*) Robert R., Colonel 6th Texas Infantry.
Garland,(*) Samuel, jr., Colonel 11th Virginia Infantry.
Garland, William D., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Virginia Militia.
Garland,(*) William H., Lieutenant Colonel 14th Confederate Cavalry; Major Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Garlington,(*) A. C., Major Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Garlington,(*) Benjamin C., Major, Lieut. Col. 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Garnett,(*) J. J., Lieutenant-Colonel Garnett's Battalion Artillery.
Garnett, Richard B., Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Garnett,(*) Thomas S., Lieut. Col., Colonel 48th Virginia Infantry.
Garrett,(*) George W. B., Major 23d Mississippi Infantry.
Garrett,(*) Joshua L., Major 26th Virginia Infantry.
Garrett,(*) Thomas M., Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Tooops.
Garrett,(*) William N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 64th North Carolina Infantry.
Garrison,(*) Fleming H., Major 14th Texas Cavalry.
Garrott,(*) Isham W., Colonel 20th Alabama Infantry.
Gartrell, Lucius J., Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Garvin,(*) John S., Major 3d (Smith's) Battalion Alabama Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.
Gary,(*) Martin W., Lieut. Col. Colonel Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Gaston, Matthew A., Major 18th Texas Infantry.
Gates,(*) Elijah, Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Gates,(*) James T., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Gaulden, William B., Colonel Coast Guard Battalion, Georgia Militia.
Gause,(*) Lucian C., Major, Colonel 32d Arkansas Infantry.
Gause,(*) William R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry; Major 2d Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Gay, William, Major of R. M. Russell's Tennessee Cavalry, organized February, 1864.

Gayle, (*) Bristor B., Colonel 12th Alabama Infantry.
Gee, (*) Bolivar H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Georgia Infantry.
Gee, (*) James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Arkansas Cavalry; Colonel 15th (Gee's) Arkansas Infantry.
Gee, (*) James T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Alabama Artillery.
Gee, (*) John H., Major 11th Florida Infantry; Major 4th Florida Infantry Battalion.
Gee, (*) Joseph J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Mississippi Infantry.
Genette, (*) Jones, Major 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Geoghegan, John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Arkansas Infantry.
George, (*) Forney, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
George, (*) James, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Rector's War Regiment) Arkansas Volunteers.
George, (*) James Z., Colonel 5th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 19th (George's) Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
George,(*) J. N., Major Moreland's Regiment Alabama Cavalry.
George,(*) Newton J., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Gerald,(*) G. B., Major 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Gerard,(*) Aristides, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Gholson, Milton G., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Gholston, James S., Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 16th Georgia Infantry.
Gibbens,(*) William McD., Major 40th Mississippi Infantry.
Gibbes, Wade Hampton, Major 13th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Gibbons,(*) Simeon B., Colonel 10th Virginia Infantry.
Gibbs,(*) George C., Colonel 42d North Carolina Infantry.
Gibbs, J. G., Major North Carolina Prison Guard Battalion.
Gibson, Aurelius W., Major 45th Georgia Infantry.
Gibson,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Virginia Cavalry.
Gibson, John Catlett, Lieut. Col., Colonel 49th Virginia Infantry.
Gibson, John H., Major 18th Alabama Battalion Partisan Rangers; Major 16th (also called 4th) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Gibson,(*) Randall L., Colonel 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Gibson, Samuel, Major 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Gibson,(*) William, Colonel 48th Georgia Infantry.
Gibson, ———, Major 21st Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Giddings,(*) De Witt Clinton, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Texas Cavalry.
Gilbert, T. H., Major 50th (Coltart's, formerly known as 26th) Alabama Infantry.
Gilbert, ———, Major 20th (Nixon's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Gilbreath,(*) Montgomery, Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (Hale's) Alabama Infantry.
Gilchrist, James G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 45th Alabama Infantry.
Giles,(*) James, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 29th Virginia Infantry.
Giles,(*) John R., Major 63d Georgia Infantry.
Giles,(*) John R. R., Colonel 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Gilham,(*) William, Colonel 21st Virginia Infantry.
Gilkey, Charles A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Jackson County (afterward 12th) Missouri Cavalry.
Gill, William P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion South Carolina Reserves.

Gillespie,(*) Clayton Crawford, Colonel 25th Texas Cavalry.
Gillespie,(*) D. A., Colonel 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Gillespie,(*) Francis M., Major 31st Mississippi Infantry.
Gillespie,(*) Henry C., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Gillespie,(*) James W., Colonel 43d Tennessee Infantry (afterward Mounted Infantry).
Gillett,(*) L. E., Major Wells' (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Gillette,(*) Joseph E., Major 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Gilliam,(*) Henry A., Major 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Gilliam,(*) James S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Gilliam,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.
Gilmer,(*) John A., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
Gilmor,(*) Harry W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Maryland Cavalry.
Gilmore,(*) Jerome B., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Giltner,(*) H. L., Colonel 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
Gipson,(*) William, Major 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles; Major Gipson's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Girardey, V. J. B., Acting Major Augusta Arsenal Battalion, Georgia.
Girault,(*) J. F., Colonel Confederate Guards, Louisiana Militia.
Gist,(*) Joseph F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Gist,(*) William M., Major 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Gladden,(*) Adley H., Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars.
Glass, Wm. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Virginia Militia.
Glenn,(*) Jesse A., Colonel 36th (Glenn's) Georgia Infantry.
Glenn, J. N., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Glenn,(*) Jno. E., Major 1st (Cleburne's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 36th Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Arkansas Infantry.
Glenn,(*) Luther J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Glover, John V., Major 25th South Carolina Infantry.
Glover,(*) Thomas C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Georgia Infantry.
Glover, Thomas J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Gober,(*) Daniel, Major, Colonel 16th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 16th and 25th Louisiana Consolidated; temporarily commanding Mounted Infantry Regiment in East Louisiana in 1864.
Godfrey, William, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Godwin, Aaron S., Lieut. Col. 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Godwin,(*) Archibald C., Colonel 57th North Carolina Infantry.
Godwin,(*) David J., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Godwin, D. E., Major 4th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Goforth,(*) Alexander M., Major 1st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Goggans,(*) Elijah J., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Goggin,(*) James M., Major 32d Virginia Infantry; Major of Goggin's Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Goldsborough,(*) William W., Major 2d Maryland Infantry; Major 1st Battalion Maryland Infantry.
Goldsby, Thos. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry.
Goldsmith,(*) Washington L., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.

Golladay,(*) Edward J., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th (Golladay's) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Golladay,(*) Jacob B., Major 33d Virginia Infantry.
Gooch, Jno. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Good,(*) Chaplin, Lieutenant-Colonel Wells' (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Goodall,(*) David L., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Tennessee Infantry (Prov. Army).
Goodbar, Joseph, Major 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Goode,(*) Charles T., Major 19th Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Major 11th Georgia Infantry; Colonel 10th Confederate Cavalry.
Goode, Edmund, Colonel 58th Virginia Infantry.
Goode,(*) E. J., Colonel 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Goode,(*) John Thomas, Colonel 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery, which became 34th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 34th Virginia Infantry (formerly 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery).
Goode,(*) Thomas F., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Goodgame,(*) John C., Major, Lieut. Col. 12th Alabama Infantry.
Gooding,(*) John J., Major 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Goodlett,(*) Spartan D., Lieut. Col., Col. 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Goodman,(*) Gustavus Augustus, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Virginia Infantry.
Goodner,(*) John F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Goodwin,(*) Edward, Lieut. Col., Colonel 35th Alabama Infantry.
Goodwyn,(*) A. D., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Goodwyn,(*) McGavock, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Louisiana Infantry; Major 7th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Goodwyn, Wm. S., Colonel 45th Alabama Infantry.
Gordon,(*) Anderson, Colonel Gordon's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Gordon, Augustus M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Gordon,(*) B. Frank, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Missouri Cavalry.
Gordon, Eugene C., Major 25th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Gordon,(*) George A., Colonel 63d Georgia Infantry; Major 13th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Gordon,(*) George P., Major 5th Missouri Cavalry.
Gordon,(*) George T., Major, Lieut. Col. 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Gordon,(*) Geo. W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Gordon, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also called 4th) Mississippi Cavalry.
Gordon,(*) James B., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st N. C. Cavalry).
Gordon,(*) James C., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Confederate Infantry.
Gordon,(*) J. B., Major 6th Arkansas Infantry.
Gordon,(*) John B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Gordon, Thomas M., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Gordon, Wm. W., Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry.
Gordon, W. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Gore,(*) Mounce L., Colonel 8th (Dibrell's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Goss,(*) John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters.
Gould,(*) Nicholas C., Colonel 23d Texas Cavalry.

Gould, Robert S., Major 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Gouldin,(*) John Milton, Major, Lieut. Col. 30th Virginia Infantry.
Goulding, E. R., Colonel 9th Georgia Infantry.
Gourdin, Robert N., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Charleston Reserves, South Carolina.
Govan,(*) Daniel C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Govan, Geo. M., Major 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Grace,(*) Benj. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Grace, Philip T., Major 33d Virginia Infantry.
Grace,(*) William, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Tennessee Infantry.
Gracie,(*) Archibald, jr., Major 11th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 43d Alabama Infantry; Major Gracie's Special Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Grady,(*) William S., Major 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Graham,(*) David P., Major 51st Virginia Infantry.
Graham,(*) John W., Major 56th North Carolina Infantry.
Graham, N. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Alabama Infantry.
Graham,(*) Robert F., Colonel 21st South Carolina Infantry.
Graham,(*) Robert H., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Texas Infantry.
Graham,(*) Thos. B., Major 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Graham,(*) William L., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Virginia Cavalry.
Grambling, Enoch G., Major Cherokee Legion, Georgia State Guard.
Grammer,(*) John, jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 53d Virginia Infantry.
Granbery, Joseph G., Colonel 4th North Carolina Militia.
Granbury,(*) Hiram Brinson, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 7th Texas Infantry; Colonel Bailey's Consolidated Tennessee Regiment (temporary command).
Grant, Isaac A., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Texas Cavalry.
Gratiot, John R., Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Graves,(*) B. Y., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Graves,(*) George A., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry (appointment declined).
Graves,(*) John A., Major, Lieut. Col. 47th North Carolina Infantry.
Graves, John R., Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Graves,(*) Wm. F., Major 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry.
Gray,(*) Edward F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Texas Infantry.
Gray,(*) Henry, Colonel 28th Louisiana Infantry.
Gray,(*) Harvey, Major 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry.
Gray, John F., Major 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Gray, John W., Major 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Gray,(*) Robert H., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Graybill,(*) Tully, Major, Colonel 28th Georgia Infantry.
Grayson, A. D., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Green, Allen J., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Green,(*) Chas. J., Major 47th Virginia Infantry.
Green,(*) Francis M., Major, Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Green,(*) John Shac., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Green,(*) John Uriah, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 12th (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Tennessee Cavalry.
Green,(*) John W., Major 3d Engineer Regiment.

Green, Martin E., Colonel Green's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division Missouri State Guard.
Green,(*) Peter V., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry; Major 13th Arkansas Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 5th and 13th Arkansas Infantry Consolidated.
Green,(*) Thomas, Colonel 5th Texas Cavalry.
Green,(*) Wharton J., Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Green,(*) William, Major 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Green,(*) William E., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 56th Virginia Infantry.
Green, William F., Major 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
Green, William J., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Virginia Infantry.
Greene,(*) Alexander A., Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Alabama Infantry.
Greene,(*) Colton, Colonel 3d Missouri Cavalry.
Greenwood, A. G., first Colonel 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Greer,(*) Elkanah, Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry.
Greer,(*) Henry Clay, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Russell's, also called 20th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Greer,(*) Hugh D., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Gregg,(*) Edward Pearsall, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 16th Texas Cavalry.
Gregg,(*) John, Colonel 7th Texas Infantry.
Gregg,(*) Maxcy, Colonel 1st South Carolina Infantry (Prov. Army).
Gregg, Nathan, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 60th (also called 79th) Tennessee Infantry.
Gregory,(*) Edward H., Major 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Gregory,(*) Nathaniel A., Major 2d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Gresham, Thomas Robert, Colonel 87th Virginia Militia; Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Virginia Militia.
Grice, Daniel, Major 3d South Carolina Reserves.
Griee,(*) Washington L., Major, Lieut. Col. 45th Georgia Infantry.
Grider, Jesse S., Lieutenant-Colonel McGehee's Arkansas Regiment.
Grieve, Miller, jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars.
Griffin,(*) Eli S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Griffin,(*) James B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Hampton South Carolina Legion (declined appointment as colonel).
Griffin,(*) J. B., Major 3d Georgia Reserves.
Griffin,(*) Joel R., Colonel 62d Georgia Partisan Rangers; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Batt. Georgia Partisan Rangers; Colonel 8th Georgia Cavalry.
Griffin,(*) Sidney H., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Louisiana Infantry.
Griffin,(*) Thomas M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Griffin,(*) William H., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Texas Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.
Griffis, John C., Major 18th Georgia Infantry.
Griffith,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 17th (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Rector's Arkansas Regiment (12 months).
Griffith,(*) Jacob W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Kentucky Cavalry.
Griffith,(*) John S., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Texas Cavalry.
Griffith,(*) Richard, Colonel 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Griggs,(*) George K., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 38th Virginia Infantry.

Grigsby,(*) Andrew J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry.
Grigsby,(*) J. Warren, Colonel 6th Kentucky Cavalry.
Grigsby,(*) Thomas K., Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Grimes,(*) Bryan, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Grimes,(*) George M., Major 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Grimsley,(*) Daniel A., Major 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Grimsley, W. C., Major 4th Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Grinsted,(*) H. L., Colonel 33d Arkansas Infantry.
Grogan,(*) Michael A., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Groner,(*) Virginius D., Lieutenant-Colonel 59th North Carolina Volunteers (4th North Carolina Cavalry); Col. 61st Virginia Infantry.
Groves, John F., Major 1st Infantry Georgia State Guards.
Groves,(*) William L., Major 35th Georgia Infantry.
Guerry, Theodore L., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Georgia Infantry.
Guess,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Texas Cavalry.
Guillet,(*) Charles, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Louisiana Infantry.
Guilmartin, Lawrence J., Major 22d Battalion Georgia Siege Artillery.
Guion,(*) Henry T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).
Gulley,(*) Ezekiah S., Major, Lieut. Col. 40th Alabama Infantry.
Gunnels,(*) George M., Major 3d Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Gunter, Thomas M., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th (also called 2d) Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel Gunter's Arkansas Battalion Cavalry.
Gunter, William T., Major 1st Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Gurley,(*) B., Major 5th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Gurley,(*) Edward Jeremiah, Colonel 30th Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Partisan Rangers).
Guthrie,(*) John F., Major 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Guthrie,(*) Lawson, Major 43d Tennessee Infantry (after Mounted Infantry).
Guy,(*) John H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Guy,(*) W. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Guyton,(*) Cincinnatus S., Lieutenant-Colonel 57th Georgia Infantry.
Gwynne,(*) Andrew D., Major 50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 38th (formerly 8th, Loouey's) Tennessee Infantry.
Hadden,(*) William M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Haddox, C. B., Major 34th Virginia Militia.
Hagan, James, Major Wirt Adams' Mississippi Cavalry.
Hagan,(*) James, Colonel 3d Alabama Cavalry.
Hagood,(*) James R., Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Hagood,(*) Johnson, Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Hairston,(*) Peter, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Virginia Infantry.
Hale,(*) Henry S., Major 7th Kentucky Infantry.
Hale, Smith D., Colonel 31st (Hale's, afterwards 49th) Alabama Infantry (never took command).
Hale,(*) Stephen F., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Alabama Infantry (temporarily in command of 9th Alabama Infantry June, 1862).
Hale, Stephen F., Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry, 8th Div., Missouri State Guard.

Hale,(*) William J., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Tennessee Infantry (Prov. Army).
Hall,(*) Alexander, Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Hall,(*) Bolling, jr., Colonel 59th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 2d Batt. Infantry, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Hall,(*) Edward D., Colonel 46th North Carolina Infantry; Major 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Hall, George A., Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Georgia Infantry. Found also on Confederate Register as Major 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Hall,(*) Henry G., Major, Lieut. Col. 28th Texas Cavalry.
Hall,(*) Houston, Major 62d (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Hall,(*) Jno. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Hall,(*) Josephus M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry.
Hall,(*) Matthew R., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 48th Georgia Infantry.
Hall,(*) Robert J., Major 33d (Hurst's) Mississippi Infantry.
Hall, Winchester, Major, Colonel 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Hallonquist, (*) James H., Major, Lieut.-Col., 2d Battalion Alabama Artillery.
Halsey,(*) Stephen P., Major 21st Virginia Cavalry.
Ham,(*) Joseph H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Ham,(*) T. W., Major 16th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry State Troops; Colonel Ham's Mississippi Cavalry.
Hambleton, John W., Major 15th Tennessee Infantry.
Hambrick, J. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Russell's) Alabama Cavalry.
Hambrick, Jno. T., Major 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Hambrick,(*) Joseph A., Major 24th Virginia Infantry.
Hamilton, A. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 66th (also called 65th) Georgia Infantry.
Hamilton,(*) A. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mississippi Infantry.
Hamilton,(*) Daniel H., Lieut. Col., Col. 1st South Carolina Infantry (Prov. Army).
Hamilton,(*) D. H., jr., Major 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Hamilton, John S., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hamilton,(*) Joseph, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Hamilton, Oliver P., Major, Lieut. Col. Hamilton's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Hamilton, William, Major 19th Georgia Infantry.
Hamiter,(*) David H., Major 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.
Hammerskold, Charles J., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Hammet, J. P.. Major 24th Virginia Infantry.
Hammock, Porter, Major 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Hammond, Andrew J., Major 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Hammond,(*) George W., Major, Lieut. Col. 60th Virginia Infantry.
Hammond,(*) Gray W., Major, Lieut. Col. 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
Hamner,(*) H. A., Major of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.
Hampton, Ezekiel H., Major 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Hampton,(*) Frank, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d South Carolina Cavalry.
Hampton,(*) Geo. J., Major, Lieut. Col. 4th Texas Cavalry.
Hampton,(*) Henry, Major 4th Tennessee Volunteers.
Hampton,(*) Wade, Colonel Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Hance,(*) J. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.

Hancock, Ezekiel W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 7th Regiment North Carolina Reserves.
Hancock,(*) John M., Major 2d Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Handley, James M., Major 46th Alabama Infantry.
Hanes,(*) Garland B., Major 57th Virginia Infantry.
Hankins, (*) E. L., Major Ashcraft's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; Major 3d Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry.
Hanlon,(*) Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Hanna, W. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Arkansas Infantry; Major 28th Arkansas Infantry.
Hannon,(*) Moses W., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry; Colonel 53d Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Hansbrough,(*) George W., Lieut. Col. 9th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Hanson,(*) Roger W., Colonel 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Hanvey,(*) George M., Major 12th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Hard,(*) John S., Major 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Hardaway,(*) Robert A., Major 1st Virginia Artillery.
Hardcastle,(*) Aaron B., Colonel 33d (Hardcastle's) Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 45th Mississippi Infantry; Major 3d (Hardcastle's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Hardeman,(*) Isaac, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Hardeman,(*) Peter, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Texas Cavalry Regt., Arizona Brigade; Lieut. Col. Hardeman's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Arizona Brigade.
Hardeman,(*) Thomas, jr., Major 2d Independent Battalion Georgia Infantry; Colonel 45th Georgia Infantry.
Hardeman,(*) William P., Colonel 1st Texas Cavalry Regt., Arizona Brigade; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Texas Cavalry.
Harden, E. R., Major 1st Georgia Regulars.
Harden, J. R., Major 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Hardie, Joseph, Major Hardie's Cavalry Battalion Alabama Reserves.
Hardin,(*) Mark B., Major 9th Virginia Infantry; Major 18th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Hardin,(*) Thomas J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col. 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Harding,(*) Cyrus, jr., Major, 5th Virginia Cavalry; Major 5th and 15th Virginia Cavalry Consolidated.
Harding,(*) Henry, Major 61st North Carolina Infantry.
Harding,(*) Richard J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Hardwick,(*) Wm. M., Major, Lieut.-Col. 48th Alabama Infantry.
Hardy,(*) Wm. R., Lieutenant-Colonel Dawson's Arkansas Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Arkansas Infantry.
Hardy,(*) Washington M., Major, Colonel 60th North Carolina Infantry.
Hargett, Flynn, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Hargrove,(*) Lemuel, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Alabama Infantry.
Hargrove,(*) Tazewell L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th North Carolina Infantry.
Harkie,(*) C. B., Colonel 55th Georgia Infantry.
Harkins, David F., Lieut. Col. 1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment.
Harlin, J. A., Lieut. Col. 3d Regiment Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Harllee, William W., General Harllee's Legion South Carolina Militia.
Harman,(*) Asher Waterman, Colonel 12th Virginia Cavalry.
Harman(*) Austin, Major 54th Virginia Infantry.
Harman, B. Desha, Colonel Harman's Confederate Cavalry Regiment; (also called Harman's Mississippi Cavalry Regiment.)
Harman,(*) Edwin H., Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Virginia Infantry.

Harman,(*) Michael G., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 52d Virginia Infantry.
Harman(*) William H., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 5th Virginia Infantry.
Harman,(*) Wm. N., Major 47th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Harness,(*) Wm. H., Major 11th Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 14th Virginia Militia, 18th Brigade.
Harper,(*) A. R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Cavalry.
Harper, A. Y., Lieut. Col. 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Harper, Henry H., Major 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Harper,(*) Kenton, Colonel 5th Virginia Infantry.
Harper, N. B., Major 13th Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Harper,(*) Robert W., Major, Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Harper, S. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Harper, W. B., Major 1st Battalion Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Harper,(*) Wilson, Major 25th Virginia Infantry.
Harrell, Geo. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Harrell,(*) Jarrett N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Harrell, John M., Lieut.-Col. Harrell's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Harrell, Wm. V., Major Lewis' Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Harrington, Pinkney C., Major, Lieut. Col.14th Confederate Cavalry.
Harris,(*) Abram, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Texas Cavalry.
Harris,(*) Benjamin J., Major 47th Virginia Militia.
Harris, Chas. J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Georgia Infantry; Colonel 3d Georgia Reserves.
Harris, James T., Major 15th (Cleburne's, also called 1st) Arkansas Infantry.
Harris, J. L., Major 2d Mississippi Cavalry.
Harris, Jno. G., Major 20th Alabama Infantry.
Harris,(*) Jno. L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Tennessee Infantry.
Harris,(*) John L., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th (formerly 14th) North Carolina Infantry.
Harris,(*) John L., Major 3d Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.
Harris, John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Alabama Infantry.
Harris, Joseph D., Lieut. Col. 1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.
Harris,(*) Merry B., Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Harris,(*) Nathaniel H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Harris, Nicholas C., Lieut. Col. Harris' Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Harris,(*) Robert A., Major 2d (or 1st Special) Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Harris, Sampson W., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Harris, Simon, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th (also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Harris,(*) Skidmore, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Infantry; Colonel 43d Georgia Infantry.
Harris,(*) Thos. W., Major 2d (Harris') Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Ashcraft's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Harris, Wm. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Harris, William T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Archibald T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 30th Virginia Infantry.
Harrison, Carter H., Major 11th Virginia Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Francis E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.

Harrison,(*) George P., jr., Colonel 32d Georgia Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Isaac F., Major Wirt Adams' Mississippi Cavalry; Major, Lieut. Col. 15th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry; Colonel 3d (Harrison's) Louisiana Cavalry.
Harrison,(*) Isham, Colonel 6th Mississippi Cavalry; Major 13th Mississippi Infantry.
Harrison, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Harrison,(*) James E., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 15th Texas Infantry; Major 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.
Harrison,(*) John J., Major 11th (also called 9th) S. C. Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Julien, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th Virginia Calvary.
Harrison, Randolph, Lieut.-Col., Col. 46th Virginia Infantry; Lieut. Col. 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery (after called 34th Virginia Infantry); Lieut. Col. 34th Virginia Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Richard, Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. 43d Mississippi Infantry.
Harrison,(*) Robert, Major 2d Florida Cavalry.
Harrison,(*) Samuel R., Major, Colonel 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Harrison,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Harrison, William, Colonel 6th Louisiana Cavalry.
Harrison, Wm. M., Major 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Harrod,(*) Jno., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 33d (Hurst's) Mississippi Infantry.
Hart,(*) Alex., Major 5th Louisiana Infantry.
Hart,(*) Benj. R., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 22d Alabama Infantry.
Hart,(*) John R., Colonel 6th Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Smith's Georgia Legion.
Hart,(*) Robert A., Colonel 30th (Hart's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieut.-Col. 30th (McNeill's) Arkansas Infantry.
Hart,(*) Robert D., Major 43d Alabama Infantry.
Hartley, Henry K., Lieut.-Col. 4th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hartley, Thomas J., Major 4th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hartridge,(*) Alfred L., Major 27th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Hartsfield,(*) W. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.
Hartwell, Wm., Major 1st Mobile Volunteers, Local Defense Troops.
Harvey,(*) Reuben F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Hash, John J., Major 1st Missouri Infantry Battalion, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Haskell,(*) Alexander C., Colonel 7th South Carolina Cavalry.
Haskell,(*) Alex. M., Major 6th Texas Infantry.
Haskins,(*) David C., Maj., Lieut.-Col. 3d Tenn. Inf. (Provisional Army).
Hatch, Lemuel D., Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 8th (Hatch's, also called 9th) Alabama Cavalry.
Hatch,(*) Lewis M., Colonel 23d South Carolina Infantry; Lieut. Col. Hatch's Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Hatcher,(*) Daniel C., Major 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Hately,(*) John C., Colonel 5th Florida Infantry.
Hathaway,(*) Joseph F., Major 36th Arkansas Infantry.
Hatton,(*) Robert, Colonel 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Haven, William S., Major 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Hawes,(*) James M., Col. 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Hawes, Richard, Major 5th Kentucky Infantry.
Hawes,(*) Richard R., Major 10th Georgia Infantry.
Hawkins, A. T., Major 15th Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters.

Hawkins, B. W., Lieut.-Col. Hawkins' Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hawkins,(*) Edwin R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Texas Cavalry (1st Texas Legion).
Hawkins,(*) Hiram, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 5th Kentucky Infantry.
Hawkins, James M., Major Nashville Battalion Infantry.
Hawkins, Pink., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Creek Regiment.
Hawkins,(*) Willis A., Major, Lieut.-Col. 12th Georgia Infantry.
Hawkins,(*) Wm. S., Major 11th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Hawpe,(*) Tresevant C., Colonel 31st Texas Calvary.
Hawthorn,(*) Alexander T., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry; Col. Hawthorn's Arkansas Infantry.
Hayes, George E., Major 3d Georgia Infantry.
Haynes,(*) Alexander, Major, Lieut.-Col. 29th Virginia Infantry.
Haynes,(*) Chas. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Virginia Infantry.
Haynes,(*) Milton A., Lieutenant Colonel Tennessee Artillery Corps; Lieutenant Colonel 1st Tennessee Light Artillery.
Haynes,(*) Peril C., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Starnes', also called 3d) Tenneseee Cavalry.
Hays, Abram B., Major 1st Chickasaw Cavalry Regiment.
Hays,(*) A. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Hays,(*) Harry T., Colonel 7th Louisiana Infantry.
Hays, J. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Arkansas Infantry.
Hays,(*) Thomas H., Major 6th Kentucky Infantry; Major 1st (Cofer's) Battalion Kentucky Infantry.
Hays, Upton, Colonel Jackson County (after 12th) Missouri Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8 Division, Missouri State Guard.
Haywood,(*) Edward Graham, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 7th North Carolina Infantry.
Head,(*) Jno. W., Colonel 30th Tennessee Infantry.
Heard,(*) S. S., Colonel 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Hearin, Wm. J., Major, Lieut. Col. 38th Alabama Infantry.
Hearn,(*) John F., Major 15th Tennessee Infantry.
Hearn,(*) William C., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Mississippi Infantry.
Hearnsberger,(*) Stephen Z., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
Heath, A. J., Colonel 41st North Carolina Militia.
Hébert, Louis, Colonel 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Hébert,(*) Paul O., Colonel 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Heck, Jonathan M., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry.
Heckman, David P., Major 57th Virginia Infantry.
Hedgpeth,(*) Isaac N., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 6th Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard; Major Hedgpeth's Battalion Missouri Infantry.
Hedrick, John J., Colonel 40th North Carolina Volunteers, (3d North Carolina Artillery.)
Heiman,(*) Adolphus, Colonel 10th Tennessee Infantry.
Heiskell,(*) Carrick W., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Helm, Benjamin Hardin, Colonel 1st Kentucky Cavalry.
Helvenston, Alexander H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col. 16th Ala. Infantry.
Hemphill, J. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Henagan,(*) John W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 8th South Carolina Infantry.
Henderson,(*) C. C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 40th Tennessee Infantry; Lieut.-Col., Col. 5th (Walker's) Confederate Infantry Regiment.
Henderson, John T., Colonel 8th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Henderson,(*) Marzarine J., Major, Lieut.-Col. 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Henderson, O. C., Major 1st Battalion Virginia Infantry.

Henderson,(*) Robert J., Colonel 42d Georgia Infantry.
Henderson, W. G., Major 5th Mississippi Cavalry.
Hendon,(*) W. T. Major 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Hendrick,(*) Henry, Major 30th Georgia Infantry.
Hendricks,(*) Sterling B., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Texas Cavalry.
Henegan, Charles S., Major 36th Alabama Infantry.
Henley,(*) John A., Major 3d Virginia Regiment Local Defense (Departmental).
Henningsen,(*) Charles F., Colonel 59th Virginia Infantry.
Henry,(*) E. G., Major 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Henry, James L., Lieut. Col. 14th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.
Henry,(*) John F., Major 4th Tennessee Volunteers.
Henry,(*) Patrick, Major 28th Texas Cavalry.
Henry,(*) P. M., Colonel of Henry's Regiment Virginia Reserves; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Henry,(*) R. R., Major 38th Arkansas Infantry.
Henry, R. W., Major, 8th Kentucky Infantry.
Henry, Samuel, Lieut. Col., Colonel 9th Alabama Infantry.
Henry's Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Series 1, Vol. VII.
Hensley,(*) James O., Major 10th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Herbert,(*) Arthur, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 17th Virginia Infantry.
Herbert,(*) Hilary A., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry.
Herbert,(*) James R., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Maryland Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Maryland Infantry.
Herbert,(*) P. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. of Herbert's Texas Battalion, Arizona Brigade.
Herndon, D. C., Major 1st Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Herndon, Thomas H., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 36th Alabama Infantry.
Herr, B. F., Major 1st Missouri Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Herrell, Jesse P., Major, Lieut. Col. 7th (Jackman's, afterward 16th) Missouri Infantry.
Herrell,(*) William V., Major Lewis' Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Herrick,(*) Charles H., Colonel 22d (formerly 23d) Louisiana Infantry.
Herring,(*) Calvin, Major 27th North Carolina Infantry.
Herring,(*) John B., Major, Lieut. Col. 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Hester, James T., Major 23d Alabama Infantry.
Heth, Henry, Colonel 45th Virginia Infantry.
Hewitt,(*) James W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Hewitt, Robert A., Lieut.-Col. 2d Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hewlett, Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 56th Alabama Partisan Rangers; Major 13th Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Heyward,(*) Wm. C., Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Hickerson,(*) Charles N., Major, Lieut.-Col 37th N. C. Infantry.
Hicks, J. M., Major 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Hicks,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Arkansas Infantry.
Higginbotham,(*) John C., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry.
Higgins,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Higgins,(*) Hiram H., Major 40th Tennessee Infantry; Major 5th (Walker's) Confederate Infantry.
Higley,(*) John H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 40th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 2d Alabama Militia.

Hill, A. A. Franklin, Major 1st Georgia Regulars.
Hill,(*) Albert A., Major, Lieut. Col. 48th North Carolina Infantry.
Hill, Andrew A., Major Hill's Battalion North Carolina Reserves.
Hill,(*) Ambrose P., Colonel 13th Virginia Infantry.
Hill, Benj., Lieut. Col. Cherokee Legion, Georgia State Guard.
Hill,(*) Benjamin J., Colonel 35th (formerly 5th Tenn., Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Hill, Chas. H., Major 6th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Hill,(*) Daniel H., Col. 1st North Carolina Infantry (6 months.)
Hill, Daniel P., Lieut.-Col. 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Hill,(*) D. F., Major 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Hill,(*) George H., Major 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry (temporarily attached).
Hill,(*) James C., Major 46th Virginia Infantry.
Hill, J. M., Colonel 9th Regiment, 3d Brigade Georgia State Troops.
Hill, Jno. A., Major 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Hill,(*) Jno. F., Colonel 16th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 7th Arkansas Cavalry.
Hill,(*) Junius L., Major, Lieut.-Col. 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Hill, J. W., Major 8th (Mitchell's) Missouri Infantry.
Hill,(*) Lewis H., Lieutenant-Colonel 61st Alabama Infantry.
Hill,(*) Munson R., Colonel 47th Tennessee Infantry.
Hill,(*) Robert C., Colonel 48th North Carolina Infantry.
Hill,(*) William J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Hill, ——, Major 4th (Peel's) Arkansas Infantry.
Hilliard,(*) Henry W., Colonel Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Hillsman,(*) John H., Major 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Hilton, Miel, Major 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Hindman,(*) Thos. Carmichael, Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Hines,(*) James S., Major 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Hinsdale,(*) John W., Colonel 3d Regiment North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Hinton,(*) James W., Colonel 68th North Carolina Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Hoadley,(*) F. W., Major 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery.
Hobbs, James H., Lieut.-Col., Col. 15th (McRae's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 15th (Hobbs') Arkansas Infantry.
Hobby,(*) A. M., Colonel 8th (Hobby's) Texas Infantry; Major 8th Battalion Texas Infantry.
Hobson,(*) Alexander M., Major 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Hobson,(*) Amson W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Hobson,(*) Caleb B., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st North Carolina Infantry.
Hobson, E. Lafayette, Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry
Hobson, Joseph A., Lieut.-Col. Henry's Regiment Va. Reserves.
Hodge,(*) Benjamin L., Colonel 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Hodges,(*) James G., Colonel 14th Virginia Infantry.
Hodges,(*) Jno. J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Hodges,(*) Lafayette, Major, Lieut.-Col. 41st Mississippi Infantry.
Hodges, Wesley C., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 17th Georgia Infantry.
Hodges, W. Ludlow, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Hodgson,(*) Joseph, Colonel 7th Alabama Cavalry.
Hoffmann,(*) Gustave, Major 7th Texas Cavalry.

Hoffman,(*) John S., Major, Colonel 31st Virginia Infantry.
Hogan, Ridgway B., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Hoge,(*) Edward F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Georgia Infantry.
Hoke,(*) John F., Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 4th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Hoke,(*) Robert F., Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry; Maj., Lieut.-Col., Col. 33d North Carolina Infantry; Major 1st North Carolina Infantry (6 months).
Hoke,(*) William J., Colonel 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Holcombe, Edward P., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry.
Holden,(*) Wm. B., Maj., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Holder,(*) Wm. D., Colonel 17th Mississippi Infantry.
Holladay,(*) John B., Major 3d Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Holland,(*) Daniel P., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Special Battalion Florida Infantry.
Holland, D. D., Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Holland,(*) Orlando S., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 37th Mississippi Infantry.
Holland, William A., Major 40th North Carolina Vols. (3d North Carolina Artillery).
Holland,(*) W. T., Major 32d Georgia Infantry.
Holladay,(*) Francis D., Major 16th Virginia Infantry.
Holliday,(*) Frederick W. M., Major, Colonel 33d Virginia Infantry.
Holliday, Henry B., Major 27th Georgia Infantry.
Hollingsworth,(*) James M., Lieut.-Col. 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Holloway, Edmond B., Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Holman, Cyrus K., Major 27th Texas Cavalry (1st Texas Legion).
Holman,(*) Daniel W., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 11th Tennessee Calvary; Colonel 10th and 11th Tennessee Cavalry Consolidated; Major Holman's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Major 1st Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Holman,(*) James H., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Holman,(*) John B., Major 28th and 84th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Holmes,(*) Benjamin, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Missouri Infantry; Major 9th (White's, also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Holmes,(*) Benjamin R., Major 1st Mississippi Artillery.
Holmes.(*) James C., Major 30th North Carolina Infantry.
Holmes,(*) Stokely M., Major 36th (Woods', also called 32d) Texas Cavalry.
Holmes,(*) Thomas F., Major 35th Mississippi Infantry.
Holmes, W. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Tennessee Infantry.
Holmes(*) William R., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Infantry.
Holt,(*) Bolling H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 35th Georgia Infantry.
Holt,(*) Gustavus A. C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Holt(*) John H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 1st Battalion, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Holt,(*) Willis C., Major, Lieutenant-Col., Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
Holtzclaw,(*) James T., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 18th Alabama Infantry.
Hood, Arthur, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Hood,(*) John B., Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Hood, W. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Virginia Reserves.

Hooks, Boaz F., Major 3d Battalion N. C. Senior Reserves; Major 8th Regiment North Carolina Reserves.
Hooks,(*) Robert W., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Hoole,(*) Axilla J., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th South Carolina Infantry.
Hooper, George W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Hooper, James C., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 6th (after 11th) Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Missouri Cavalry.
Hooper, Jno. W., Major 19th Georgia Infantry.
Hooper,(*) Thomas W., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 21st Georgia Infantry.
Hopkins,(*) Chas. F., Colonel 10th Florida Infantry; Major, Lieutenant Colonel 1st Special Battalion Florida Infantry.
Hopkins,(*) Edward, Colonel 4th Florida Infantry.
Hopkins,(*) Warren M., Colonel 25th Virginia Cavalry.
Horn, Daniel H., Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Alabama Infantry.
Horn, O. P., Major 4th Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
Horne,(*) Wm. R. B., Major 29th Virginia Infantry.
Hoskins, ———, Lieut.-Col. Majors' Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hottel, J. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
Houck, Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Hough,(*) Wade H., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Louisiana Infantry.
Hounshell,(*) David S., Major 51st Virginia Infantry; Major 23d Virginia Infantry Battalion; Colonel 4th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
House,(*) John L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st and 2d Tennessee Consolidated.
Housand, C. B., Major Extra Battalion Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard
Hovis,(*) L. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th (also called 1st Mississippi Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry.
Howard,(*) James R., Colonel 3d Confederate Cavalry (also called 11th) Lieut. Col. 11th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard,(*) John, Major 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Howard,(*) Joseph D., Major 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Howard,(*) John K., Major, Lieut. Col. 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Howard,(*) T. B., jr., Major Howard's (also called 27th) Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Howell,(*) E. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry; Major 5th and 13th Arkansas Infantry Consolidated; Major 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Howland, E. J., Major 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Hoxey, Thomas R., Major of Bradford's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Hoyle, E. W., Major 7th Georgia Infantry.
Hubard,(*) James L., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Virginia Infantry.
Hubbard,(*) Josiah R., Major 42d Tennessee Infantry.
Hubbard,(*) Richard Bennett, Lieut. Col. 5th (Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry; Colonel 22d Texas Infantry.
Hubbell,(*) Finley L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry.
Hudgings,(*) Lemuel T., Major 41st Alabama Infantry.
Hudson, G. L., Major 10th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Hudson,(*) Joshua H., Lieut. Col. 26th South Carolina Infantry; Major 9th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Hudson, Samuel H., Major 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Huff,(*) James T., Major 60th North Carolina Infantry.
Huffman, J. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Kentucky Cavalry.

Hufstedler,(*) Eli, Lieut. Col. 25th (also called 30th) Arkansas Infantry.
Huger,(*) Daniel E., Colonel 1st Alabama Reserves; Major 25th Alabama Infantry (temporarily commanding.)
Huger,(*) Frank, Lieutenant-Colonel Huger's Battalion Artillery.
Huggins,(*) James H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Hughes,(*) Adolphus A., Colonel 27th Alabama Infantry.
Hughes,(*) Abner A., Lieut. Col. 48th Alabama Infantry.
Hughes, Daniel G., Major 22d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Hughes,(*) Henry, Colonel 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Hughes.(*) Harry H., Major 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry.
Hughes, John T., Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 4th Division Missouri State Guard.
Hughes, Simon P., Lieut. Col. 23d (Adams') Arkansas Infantry.
Hughes' Battalion Missouri Infantry, series 1, vol. X, pt. II.
Hughs,(*) John M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Hughs,(*) Thomas R., Lieutenant-Colonel 48th (Nixon's) Tennessee Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 20th (Nixon's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Huguenin,(*) Thomas A., Major 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars).
Huguley,(*) George W., Major, Lieut. Col. 59th Alabama Infantry.
Hull, Edward B., Lieut.-Col. 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry; Lieut.-Col. Burbridge's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Div., Mo. State Guard.
Hull,(*) R. Newton, Major 66th (also called 65th) Georgia Infantry.
Hulme,(*) Isaac N., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 42d Tennessee Infantry.
Hulsey,(*) William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Georgia Infantry.
Humble, Thomas C., Major 31st Louisiana Infantry.
Humes,(*) James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (W. M. Bradford's, after 39th) Tennessee Infantry.
Humphreys,(*) Benjamin G., Colonel 21st Mississippi Infantry.
Humphreys,(*) David W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry.
Humphreys,(*) Wm. W., Maj. Palmetto Sharpshooters, South Carolina.
Hundley,(*) Daniel R., Colonel 31st (Hundley's) Alabama Infantry.
Hundley,(*) William B., Major 5th Georgia Infantry.
Hundley,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Hunley,(*) Peter F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Alabama Infantry.
Hunt, A. A., Colonel 2d Georgia Partisan Rangers.
Hunt,(*) B. F., Major 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Hunt,(*) Edward F., Major 37th (formerly 7th Tennessee Provisional Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Hunt, George B., Major 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Hunt,(*) Isaac F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Hunt,(*) James P., Colonel 4th Florida Infantry.
Hunt, John W., Colonel 44th North Carolina Militia.
Hunt,(*) Theodore G., Colonel 5th Louisiana Infantry.
Hunt,(*) Thomas Hart, Colonel 9th Kentucky Infantry.
Hunt, Wm. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Alabama Infantry.
Hunter, De Witt C., Colonel 2d (Hunter's, afterward 8th) Missouri Infantry; Col. Hunter's Missouri Cavalry, 1864; Colonel 7th Mo. Cavalry, 8th Div. Mo., State Guard.
Hunter,(*) F. Winston, Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.

Hunter, George R., Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Georgia Infantry.
Hunter, Jason H., Major 2d Mo. Cavalry Battalion, 1st Division., Mo. State Guard; Lieut. Col. 4th Mo. Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Hunter,(*) S. E., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Louisiana Infantry.
Hunter,(*) Sherod, Major 2d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Hunter, Wm. L., Colonel 1st Chickasaw Cavalry Regiment (rejected).
Hunton,(*) Eppa, Colonel 8th Virginia Infantry.
Hurst,(*) David W., Colonel 33d (Hurst's) Mississippi Infantry.
Hurst, Edgar V., Colonel 3d Mo. Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Hurt,(*) Chas. S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 6th and 9th Tennessee Consolidated.
Hurtt,(*) Daniel W., Major 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Huske,(*) Benjamin R., Major 48th North Carolina Infantry.
Huston,(*) George, Major, Lieut. Col. 33d Virginia Infantry.
Hutcheson,(*) Jno. B., Lieutenant Colonel 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Hutcherson, Thomas, Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Hutchins,(*) Andrew J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Hutchins,(*) Nathan L., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Hutchison,(*) A. S., Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry (commanding 19th and 24th, temporarily attached).
Hutchison,(*) Wm. O., Major, Lieut. Col. 36th (Woods', also called 32d) Texas Cavalry.
Hutson, William F., Lieut.-Col. 11th South Carolina Reserves.
Hutter,(*) Jas. Risque, Major 11th Virginia Infantry.
Hutto,(*) John C., Major 50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry.
Hutton,(*) Elihu, Major 20th Virginia Cavalry.
Hyams, Samuel M., jr., Colonel 7th (also called 1st Miss. Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry (temporary command); Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Hyatt,(*) Arthur W., Lieut. Col. Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
Hyde, ——, Lieut.-Col. 3d Mo. Infantry, 3d Division, Mo. State Guard.
Hyllested,(*) Waldemar, Major 1st Battalion Louisiana Zouaves.
Hyman,(*) Joseph H., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 13th (formerly 3d) N. C. Infantry.
Hynes, Andrew R., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Ihrie,(*) Ross R., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
Imboden,(*) George W., Colonel 18th Virginia Cavalry; Major 62d (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Imboden,(*) John D., Colonel 62d (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Inge,(*) R. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Alabama Infantry.
Inge, William M., Major 12th Battalion Mississippi Partisan Rangers; Colonel 10th (also known as 12th) Mississippi Cavalry.
Ingersoll, Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Alabama Infantry.
Ingram, Augustus J., Major 12th Alabama Cavalry.
Ingram,(*) Tillman, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Florida Infantry.
Inzer,(*) Jno. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 58th Alabama Infantry.
Irby, Thomas E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry.
Iredell, James J., Major 2d Battalion North Carolina Infantry (temporarily assigned); Major 53d North Carolina Infantry.

Ireland,(*) Jno., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th (Hobby's) Texas Infantry.
Irvine,(*) J. S., Major 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry and Infantry.
Irving,(*) Charles R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Irwin,(*) Thomas K., Major 3d Alabama Militia.
Isom,(*) Newton A., Major 29th Mississippi Infantry.
Ison,(*) Francis M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Iverson, Alfred, Colonel 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Iverson,(*) John F., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry.
Ives, Samuel S., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 35th Alabama Infantry.
Ivor,(*) W. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th South Carolina Infantry.
Ivy,(*) Edward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Izard, Allen C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Jackman, Sidney D., Colonel 7th (Jackman's, afterward 16th) Missouri Infantry.
Jackson,(*) Alfred H., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Virginia Infantry.
Jackson,(*) Andrew, jr., Colonel 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery.
Jackson,(*) Andrew, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Jackson, Congreve, Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Jackson, George, Major 14th Virginia Cavalry.
Jackson,(*) James, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Alabama Infantry.
Jackson,(*) James W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 47th Alabama Infantry.
Jackson,(*) J. F. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Georgia Infantry.
Jackson,(*) John K., Colonel 5th Georgia Infantry.
Jackson, John M., Major 34th Georgia Infantry.
Jackson,(*) Thomas E., Colonel Virginia State Line Artillery.
Jackson,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Jackson,(*) Wm. H., Colonel 1st (Jackson's, afterward 7th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Jackson,(*) William L., Colonel 31st Virginia Infantry; Colonel 19th Virginia Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. Jackson's Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Jacoway, Jno. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Arkansas Infantry.
James,(*) George S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
James, Lemuel, Lieutenant-Colonel 61st Virginia Militia.
James,(*) Samuel L., Major 6th Louisiana Infantry.
James,(*) Waddy T., Lieutenant-Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Jamison,(*) S. G., Major 3d Virginia Regiment Local Defense (Departmental).
Jamison,(*) Thos. E., Major 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Jaques, J., Major Jaques' Battalion Mississippi (?) Infantry (found in Ector's Brigade, Return Army of Tennessee, July 31, 1864).
Jaques, Samuel R., Major 1st City Battalion, Columbus, Ga.
Jaquess,(*) John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars.
Jarmon,(*) Wm. R., Major 8th Texas Cavalry.
Jarnigan, Rufus A., Major 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Jarrett,(*) J. M., Colonel 109th North Carolina Militia.
Jarvis, Wm. H., Major 3d Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Jayne,(*) Joseph M., Colonel 48th Mississippi Infantry.
Jeans,(*) Beal G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jackson County (after 12th) Missouri Cavalry.
Jeff Davis Regiment, Louisiana Militia, Series 1, Vol. VI,

Jeffers,(*) William L., Colonel 8th Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Jeffords,(*) Robt. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th South Carolina Cavalry; Major 17th Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Jeffries, John M., Major 41st Alabama Infantry.
Jenifer,(*) Walter H., Colonel 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Jenkins,(*) Albert G., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Virginia Cavalry.
Jenkins, Charles S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 64th Georgia Infantry.
Jenkins,(*) John, Major 3d South Carolina Cavalry.
Jenkins,(*) Micah, Colonel 5th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters.
Jenkins,(*) Thos. F., Major 53d Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Jenkins,(*) William A., Lieut. Col. 46th North Carolina Infantry.
Jennings, D. L., Major 2d Missouri Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Jerome,(*) Robert P., Major 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
Jessee,(*) Geo. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Confederate Battalion Cavalry; Major Jessee's Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Jett, Benjamin P., Major 17th (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; Major Rector's Arkansas Regiment (12 months).
Jett, Wm. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Infantry Texas State Troops.
Jewett,(*) Origen Sibley, Major 38th Alabama Infantry.
Jinkins, Mansfield D., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Johns,(*) Benjamin F., Major, Lieut.-Col. 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Johns,(*) Wm. M. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Tennessee Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Abda, Colonel 40th Georgia Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Adam R., Colonel 10th (Johnson's) Kentucky Partisan Rangers.
Johnson, A. H., Major 1st Alabama Cavalry.
Johnson,(*) Alfred W., Colonel Johnson's Regiment Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson, B. C., Major 31st (Hale's) Alabama Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Benjamin I., Lieut. Col. Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Johnson, Benjamin W., Colonel 15th (Johnson's) Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson, B. G., Lieut.-Col. Johnson's Arkansas Infantry Battalion.
Johnson,(*) Bradley T., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 1st Maryland Infantry.
Johnson, Edward, Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Johnson, H. P., Colonel 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson, Hiram H., Major 3d Georgia Cavalry.
Johnson, James B., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Confederate Infantry; Major 1st Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson,(*) James C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Johnson, James F., Lieutenant-Colonel 31st Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson, James H., Major 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Johnson,(*) James M., Major, Lieut. Col. 30th Mississippi Infantry.
Johnson, James M., Major 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Johnson,(*) James T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Johnson,(*) J. A. W., Colonel 34th Georgia Infantry.
Johnson,(*) J. B., Colonel 4th Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Johnson, Jefferson, Major 18th Georgia Infantry.
Johnson, Jeptha C., Lieutenant-Colonel 37th (Bell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Johnson,(*) John B., Major, Lieut.-Col. 29th Tennessee Infantry.

Johnson, John E., Colonel 9th Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Va. Cavalry
Johnson, John H., Colonel 46th Virginia Militia.
Johnson, John R., Major 20th Texas Cavalry.
Johnson, John William, Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Johnson, Joseph A., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Mississippi State Cavalry.
Johnson, Louis W., Major 10th Alabama Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Lucius J., Major 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Middleton Tait, Colonel 14th Texas Cavalry.
Johnson, R. W., Major 4th (Roddey's) Alabama Cavalry.
Johnson,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Johnson, Thomas C., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Johnson,(*) Thomas H., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina Cavalry; Major 8th (also called 2d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Johnson,(*) Waldo P., Major 1st Battalion Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry.
Johnson, W. W., Colonel Johnson's Special Battalion, Louisiana.
Johnson, (*) William A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th (Roddey's) Alabama Cavalry.
Johnson,(*) Wm. B., Lieut. Col. 33d (Hurst's) Mississippi Infantry.
Johnson, Wm. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Indian Texas Cavalry).
Johnson, ———, Colonel 3d Regiment, 1st Brigade, Georgia State Troops.
Johnston,(*) Alfred, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Johnston, Chas. B., Major 21st Alabama Infantry.
Johnston,(*) George D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 25th Alabama Infantry.
Johnston,(*) Geo. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Johnston, J. A., Lieut. Col. Carroll's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Johnston,(*) John Y., Major 47th Alabama Infantry.
Johnston, Miles E., Lieut.-Col. 25th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Johnston,* Robert, Colonel 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Johnston,(*) Robert A., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 2d Kentucky Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (also called 5th, Hunt's) Kentucky Infantry.
Johnston,(*) Robert D., Lieutenant-Colonel Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry.
Johnston,(*) Samuel, Colonel 89th Virginia Militia.
Johnston,(*) Thomas H., Major, Colonel 1st Mississippi Infantry.
Johnston,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.
Johnston,(*) Wm. Preston, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Infantry; Major 3d Kentucky Infantry; Major 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Jolly,(*) John J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Alabama Infantry.
Jones, Abraham, Major, Lieut.-Col. 19th South Carolina Infantry.
Jones, A. C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Virginia Infantry.
Jones, Allen C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry.
Jones, Andrew F., Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Jones, Andrew J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Jones, Bart., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (also designated as 1st) Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Jones,(*) Beuhring H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.

Jones,(*) Bushrod, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (also called 5th) Battalion Alabama Infantry; Colonel 58th Alabama Infantry.
Jones,(*) Cadwalader, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) Charles, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Jones, C. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Georgia Reserves.
Jones,(*) Dudley Wm., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Jones, Daniel W., Major, Colonel 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Jones, Edward P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Mississippi Cavalry.
Jones, Egbert J., Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry.
Jones,(*) Ervine P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) E. P., Colonel 109th Virginia Militia.
Jones, E. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Jones,(*) Francis B., Major 2d Virginia Infantry.
Jones,(*) George H., Colonel 22d Georgia Infantry.
Jones,(*) Geo. W., Major 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Jones, George W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 17th Texas Infantry.
Jones,(*) Hamilton C., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 57th North Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) Hilary P., Major, Lieut. Col. Jones' Battalion Artillery.
Jones,(*) James, Colonel 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Jones, James F., Colonel 1st Virginia Infantry Local Defense Troops.
Jones,(*) James H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Texas Infantry.
Jones, Jno. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Alabama Infantry.
Jones, John A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 20th Georgia Infantry.
Jones, John E., Major 14th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Jones,(*) John F., Major 3d Georgia Infantry.
Jones, John G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) John R., Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Virginia Infantry.
Jones,(*) John T. (signs as John Jones), Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry (temporary appointment).
Jones, John W., Major 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Miss. Infantry.
Jones,(*) Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Virginia Infantry.
Jones, Joseph H., Major 55th Alabama Infantry.
Jones,(*) Joseph P., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Jones, J. P., Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry (signs as J. Jones, temporary appointment).
Jones,(*) J. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Jones, Malcolm D., Maj. 9th Georgia Cavalry.
Jones,(*) O. R., Lieutenant Colonel 109th North Carolina Militia.
Jones,(*) Richard W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 14th Louisiana Infantry.
Jones, Richard W., Lieut. Col. 1st Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Jones,(*) Richard W., Maj. 12th Virginia Infantry.
Jones, Robert B., Major 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Jones, Robert H., Colonel 22d Georgia Infantry.
Jones,(*) Robt. T., Colonel 12th Alabama Infantry.
Jones,(*) Samuel, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 23d) Louisiana Infantry.
Jones,(*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Jones,(*) Seaborn, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Jones, S. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Jones,(*) Theodore A., Major 33d (Hardcastle's) Mississippi Infantry.

Jones, Thomas L., Major, Lieut. Col. 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) Thomas M., Colonel 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Jones,(*) Thomas P., Major 64th North Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) Tignal W., Colonel 1st Texas Cavalry State Troops.
Jones,(*) Timothy P., Lieutenant Colonel 6th Tennessee Infantry.
Jones,(*) Warner P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 33d Tennessee Infantry.
Jones,(*) Warner T., Colonel 21st Virginia Militia.
Jones,(*) Waters B., Major, Colonel 60th Georgia Infantry.
Jones,(*) Wm. A., Lieut. Col. 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Jones,(*) Wm. E., Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Jones, Wm. E., Major 9th Kentucky Cavalry.
Jones,(*) William H., Major 48th North Carolina Infantry.
Jones,(*) Wm. M., Major 9th Georgia Infantry.
Jones, Willis J., Major 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Jordan, Charles R., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Mississippi Infantry.
Jordan, E. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Arkansas Infantry.
Jordan,(*) John T., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Jordan,(*) John V., Colonel 31st North Carolina Infantry.
Jordan, Powhatan, Maj., Lieut.-Col. 7th Texas Cavalry.
Jordan,(*) Tyler C., Major Huger's Battalion Artillery.
Jordan, William F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Josey,(*) Jno. E., Major Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 15th (Polk's) Arkansas Infantry.
Joyner,(*) William H., Major 18th Tennessee Infantry.
Judge,(*) Thomas J., Colonel 14th Alabama Infantry.
Julian,(*) Wm. R., Lieut. Col. Julian's Alabama Cavalry Battalion.
Jumper, John, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion.
Kalfus, Columbus C., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Kamey,(*) Sanford J., Col. 57th Virginia Militia.
Kampmann,(*) John H., Major 3d Texas Infantry.
Karr,(*) F. C., Major 32d Mississippi Infantry.
Kasey,(*) John G., Major, Lieut. Col. 58th Virginia Infantry.
Kavanaugh,(*) James R., Major 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Kearney,(*) Walter G., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Kearse,(*) Francis, Lieutenant-Colonel 50th Georgia Infantry.
Keeble,(*) Richard H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 23d Tennessee Infantry.
Keen,(*) Elisha F., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry; Major of Keen's Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Keener,(*) John C., Major, Lieut. Col. 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Keep, Henry V., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Confederate Infantry.
Keirn,(*) Walter L., Major, Lieut. Col. 38th Mississippi Infantry.
Keith, Bradford, Major 1st Missouri Infantry.
Keith,(*) James A., Lieutenant-Colonel 64th North Carolina Infantry.
Keitt,(*) Laurence M., Colonel 20th South Carolina Infantry.
Kell,(*) James T., Major, Lieut. Col. 30th North Carolina Infantry.
Kellar,(*) Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Tenn. Infantry; Colonel 4th and 5th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Kelley,(*) Chas. C., Major 14th Georgia Infantry.
Kelley,(*) David C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 3d (Forrest's) Tennessee Infantry; Lieut. Col. 26th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Kelley, W. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Kellogg,(*) Henry C., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 43d Georgia Infantry.
Kelly,(*) Alfred D., Major 21st Virginia Infantry.

Kelly,(*) Henry B., Colonel 8th Louisiana Infantry.
Kelly,(*) J. H., Colonel 1st Louisiana Infantry.
Kelly,(*) John H., Colonel 8th Arkansas Infantry; Major 9th Battalion Arkansas Infantry; Major 14th (McCarver's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry; Col., temporarily commanding 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Kelly,(*) John M., Major 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Kelly, ———, Colonel Kelly's Missouri Infantry Regiment, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Kelsey,(*) R. G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Mississippi Infantry.
Kelso,(*) George W., Major 9th Tennessee Infantry.
Kemper,(*) James L., Colonel 7th Virginia Infantry.
Kenan,(*) Daniel L., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 6th Florida Infantry.
Kenan,(*) Thomas S., Colonel 43d North Carolina Infantry.
Kendall,(*) James S., Major 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Kendrick,(*) Henry F., Major 22d Virginia Cavalry.
Kendrick, Meredith, Major 37th Georgia Infantry.
Kenedy, James B., Major 21st Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard; Major Wright's Cavalry Regiment (also called 12th) Georgia State Guard.
Kennard,(*) John R., Major 10th Texas Infantry.
Kennedy,(*) Hyder A., Major, Lieut. Col. 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Kennedy,(*) John B. G., Lieut. Col. 5th Battalion Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 21st (Kennedy's) Louisiana Infantry.
Kennedy,(*) John D., Colonel 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Kennedy,(*) John T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 62d Georgia Partisan Rangers; Lieut. Col. 16th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.
Kennedy,(*) Julius B., Major 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Kennon,(*) Richard E., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 3d Georgia Cavalry.
Kent,(*) Frederick M., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Louisiana Regulars.
Kent,(*) James, Colonel 44th Alabama Infantry.
Kent,(*) Joseph F., Major 4th Virginia Infantry.
Kershaw,(*) Joseph B., Colonel 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Kesler,(*) Joseph K., Major 19th Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 26th Va. Cavalry.
Ketchum,(*) Charles T., Colonel 38th Alabama Infantry.
Key,(*) David M., Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Tennessee Infantry (afterward mounted infantry).
Key, John C., Major 44th Georgia Infantry.
Key, Jno. C. G., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Key, P. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Kibbee, Chas. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
Kiddoo, John F., Major 5th Georgia Infantry.
Kilgore, B. M., Major 3d Mississippi Cavalry State Troops; Major 4th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Kilgore, Dawson L., Major 6th Arkansas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 1st (Crawford's) Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Kilpatrick,(*) Franklin Whitney, Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers; Major, Colonel South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters (latter appointment declined).
Kilpatrick, William H., Major 5th Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Kimbell,(*) Jno. C., Major 32d Alabama Infantry.
Kimbrough,(*) George R., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Alabama Infantry.
King,(*) Barrington S., Lieutenant-Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion; Lieut.-Col. 9th Georgia Cavalry.
King, Benjamin, Colonel 1st Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.

King, Geo. W., Colonel 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.
King,(*) H. Clay, Major King's Battalion Kentucky Cavalry; Colonel 1st (also called 12th) Confederate Cavalry; Major 6th Confederate Cavalry.
King H. W., Major 14th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
King,(*) Jas. P., Major 1st (Rector's War Regiment) Arkansas Volunteers; Colonel 35th Arkansas Infantry.
King, James R., Acting Major Roswell Battalion Cavalry, Georgia Local Defense.
King,(*) J. Floyd, Major, Lieut. Col. 13th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
King,(*) J. Horace, Colonel 9th Alabama Infantry.
King,(*) John B., Major 1st (Carter's) Tenn. Cavalry.
King, Porter, Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Alabama Infantry.
King,(*) Wm. Henry, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 18th Texas Infantry.
Kinloch, (*) John M., Lieut. Col. 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Kinsey, Benjamin F., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Virginia Militia.
Kirby, Edmund, Lieut. Col. 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Kirby,(*) J. E., Major 3d Battalion Texas Infantry.
Kirk, Elijah P., Major 15th (Stewart's, also called 14th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Kirkland,(*) Benjamin B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Kirkland,(*) William W., Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Kirkpatrick,(*) M. L., Lieut. Col. 51st Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Kirtley, Cave J., Lieut. Col. 2d Missouri Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Kirtley, George R., Major 5th Missouri Cavalry.
Kiser,(*) Jno. F., Major 7th Georgia Infantry.
Kitchen,(*) Solomon G., Colonel 7th (also called 10th) Missouri Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. Kitchen's Battalion Missouri Infantry; Major, Lieut.-Col. 2d Missouri Cavalry, 1st Div., Mo. State Guard.
Knight,(*) Charles W., Lieut. Col. 31st North Carolina Infantry.
Knight, Gazaway B., Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Knight, John, Major 41st Georgia Infantry.
Knight,(*) Levi J., Major 29th Georgia Infantry.
Knott, John C., Major 12th Louisiana Infantry.
Knott,(*) John L., Major 12th Virginia Cavalry.
Knox,(*) Samuel L., Major 1st Alabama Infantry.
Koiner,(*) Absalom, Major 5th Virginia Infantry.
Kuhn,(*) John H., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d (Ashby's) Tenn. Cavalry.
Kyle, Osceola, Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Alabama Infantry.
Labuzan(*) Augustin S., Major 3d Battalion Texas Artillery.
Lackland, Francis, Lieut. Col. 2d Virginia Infantry.
Lady,(*) Jno. B., Major, Lieut. Col. 20th Virginia Cavalry.
Lallerstedt,(*) Lawrence D., Major 22d Georgia Infantry.
Lamar,(*) Charles A. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Georgia Infantry; Colonel 26th (Lamar's) Georgia Infantry.
Lamar,(*) Jefferson M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Lamar,(*) John H., Major, Lieut. Col. 7th Battalion Georgia Infantry; Major 26th (Lamar's) Georgia Infantry; Col. 61st Georgia Infantry.
Lamar, L. M., Major Lieut. Col., Colonel 8th Georgia Infantry.
Lamar,(*) Lucius Q. C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.

Lamar, Thomas B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Florida Infantry.
Lamar,(*) Thomas G., Major 2d Battalion South Carolina Artillery; Colonel 2d South Carolina Artillery.
Lamb,(*) Jno. C., Major 29th Georgia Infantry.
Lamb,(*) John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lamb,(*) Jonathan J., Major, Colonel 5th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 4th and 5th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Lamb,(*) William, Colonel 36th North Carolina Volunteers, (2d N. C. Artillery).
Lambeth,(*) Joseph H., Major 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lampkin, Alexander W., Major 2d Alabama Militia; Colonel 1st Mobile Volunteers.
Lampley,(*) Harris D., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 45th Alabama Infantry.
Land,(*) Ceth S., Major 26th South Carolina Infantry.
Landis,(*) Absalom L., Major 17th Tennessee Infantry.
Landis, John C., Major 1st Missouri Artillery Battalion, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Landry,(*) Joseph O., Lieut. Col. 22d Louisiana Infantry Consolidated; Lieutenant-Colonel 29th (also called 28th) Louisiana Infantry.
Lane, A. J., Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Lane,(*) Henry, Major 42d Virginia Infantry.
Lane,(*) James H., Colonel 28th North Carolina Infantry; Major 1st North Carolina Infantry (6 months).
Lane, J. M., Major 2d Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Lane,(*) John, Major, Lieut. Col. 11th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Lane,(*) John R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Lane,(*) Walter P., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry; Col. 1st Texas Partisan Rangers.
Lane, Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Lang,(*) David, Colonel 8th Florida Infantry.
Lang, David B., Major, Lieut.-Col. 62d (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Langhorne,(*) Daniel A., Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Langhorne, John S., Major 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry.
Langhorne,(*) Maurice S., Maj., Lieut.-Col., Col. 11th Virginia Infantry.
Langley,(*) Frank H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Virginia Infantry.
Langston, William C., Major 5th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Lanier,(*) Thomas C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 42d Alabama Infantry.
Lankford,(*) A. R., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 38th Alabama Infantry.
Lankford,(*) William C., Major 47th North Carolina Infantry.
Lannom, William D., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Kentucky Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Kentucky Cavalry.
Larey,(*) Peter H., Major 1st Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Lary, Washington T., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Alabama Cavalry.
Lash,(*) Jacob A., Major 4th Florida Infantry.
Laswell, George S., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Latham,(*) Louis C., Major 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Latimer, Reuben, Major 7th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Latta, Joseph W., Major 66th North Carolina Infantry (canceled).
Lavender, Frank M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Lavender,(*) J. G., Major 110th Virginia Militia.

Law,(*) Evander McIver, Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry.
Law,(*) George W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry.
Law, Junius A., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Reserves.
Lawhon, J., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Lawrence,(*) Robt. J., Major, Lieut. Col. 14th Mississippi Infantry.
Lawson,(*) Charles N., Major 55th Virginia Infantry.
Lawson,(*) John, Major 59th Virginia Infantry.
Lawther,(*) Robert R., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry; Colonel Lawther's Temporary Regiment of Dismounted Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 10th Missouri Cavalry.
Lawton,(*) Wm. J., Colonel 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Lay,(*) Benjamin D., Colonel Lay's Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Lay,(*) Louis, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Layton,(*) Pierre S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Miss. Infantry.
Lea,(*) Allen, Major 2d (also known as 19th) Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Lea,(*) Benj. J., Colonel 52d Tennessee Infantry.
Lea,(*) John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Leach, James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Leak, John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d (formerly 13th) North Carolina Infantry.
Leavell, H. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Cavalry.
Le Baron, William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Alabama Militia.
Ledbetter, Daniel A., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Lee, Augustus H., Major 3d Georgia Infantry.
Lee,(*) Baker P., jr., Major 32d Virginia Infantry.
Lee, Charles C., Colonel 37th North Carolina Infantry; Lieut.-Col. 1st North Carolina Infantry (6 months).
Lee,(*) Edwin G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 33d Virginia Infantry.
Lee,(*) Fitzhugh, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Lee,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Battalion Georgia Cavalry (Provost Battalion, Atlanta, Ga.); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 38th Georgia Infantry (Wright's Georgia Legion); Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard (Atlanta Fire Battalion).
Lee, Henderson L., Major 38th Virginia Infantry.
Lee,(*) Herbert D., Major 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lee,(*) L. C., Major 48th Mississippi Infantry.
Lee,(*) Philip, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Lee,(*) P. Lynch, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Johnson's) Arkansas Infantry; Major 15th (Gee's) Arkansas Infantry.
Lee,(*) Stephen, Colonel 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lee,(*) Stephen D., Colonel (temporarily) 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Lee,(*) Stephen D., Major Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Lee,(*) Wm. H. F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Virginia Cavalry.
Lee, William R., Major 10th (May's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Leeds,(*) Paul B., Major 18th Louisiana Infantry.
Le Flore,(*) Mitchell, Major 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Leftwich, Joel B., Lieut. Col. 3d Virginia Reserves.
Legett,(*) John M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Legg,(*) G. W. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Leigh, J. Wickham, Major 4th Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Leigh,(*) Richard W., Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Mississippi Infantry.

Leigh, William, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Virginia Infantry; Major 53d Virginia Infantry.
Lemmon, Alexander C., Major 5th Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Lemoyne, George W., Colonel 17th (Lemoyne's) Arkansas Infantry.
Lesesne,(*) Henry H., Major 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Lesley,(*) John T., Major 4th Florida Infantry.
Lester,(*) Germain A., Major, Lieut.-Col. 8th Louisiana Infantry.
Lester, George N., Colonel 7th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Lester,(*) James D., Colonel 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Lester,(*) Richard P., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Lester,(*) William, Major, Lieut. Col. 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Lester, William C., Major 43d Georgia Infantry.
Lesueur,(*) Charles M., Major 4th Texas Cavalry.
Letcher,(*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 58th Virginia Infantry.
Leventhorpe,(*) Collett, Colonel 11th North Carolina Troops; Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Levy,(*) William M., Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Lewellen,(*) John Richard, Major, Lieut.-Col. 12th Virginia Infantry.
Lewelling, Thos., Lieut. Col. 22d Texas Cavalry.
Lewers,(*) Thomas, Lieut. Col., Major Wirt Adams' Mississippi Cavalry.
Lewie,(*) Frederick S., Major, Lieut. Col. 15th South Carolina Infantry.
Lewie,(*) G. A., Lieut. Col. 2d South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Lewis, Abner McC., Major 2d Georgia Infantry.
Lewis, Edward A., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Lewis, H. B., Major 25th Virginia Militia.
Lewis, (*) Henry G., Major, Lieut. Col. 32d North Carolina Infantry.
Lewis, Ivey F., Major Jeff. Davis Mississippi Legion.
Lewis,(*) James H., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Wheeler's, afterward 6th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Lewis,(*) Joseph C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 25th Louisiana Infantry.
Lewis,(*) Joseph H., Colonel 6th Kentucky Infantry.
Lewis,(*) Levin M., Lieut. Col. 7th (Jackman's, afterward 16th) Missouri Infantry; Col. 16th (formerly 7th) Missouri Infantry; Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Lewis, Meriweather, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Virginia Cavalry.
Lewis,(*) Robert N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 34th Tennessee Infantry.
Lewis,(*) Thomas H., Major Lewis' Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Lewis, Tom, Acting Lieut. Col. 3d Choctaw Regiment.
Lewis,(*) Thomas W., Major 2d (Woodward's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Lewis,(*) Trevanion D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Louisiana Infantry.
Lewis,(*) William G., Lieutenant-Colonel 43d North Carolina Infantry; Major 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Leyden,(*) A., Major 9th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Liddell,(*) Philip F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Liggin, ———, Lieut. Col. 1st Arkansas Militia (30 days).
Lightfoot,(*) C. E., Lieut. Col. Lightfoot's Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Lightfoot(*) Chas. E., Major, Lieut. Col 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops; Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lightfoot,(*) James N., Lieut. Col., Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Likens,(*) James B., Major 6th (Likens') Battalion Texas Infantry; Colonel 35th (Likens') Texas Cavalry.
Liles, Edward R., Lieut. Col. 31st North Carolina Infantry.

Lillard,(*) John M., Colonel 26th Tennessee Infantry.
Lillard,(*) Newton J., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Tennessee Infantry (Prov. Army.)
Lilley,(*) John D., Major, Lieut. Col. 52d Virginia Infantry.
Lilley,(*) Robert D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry.
Lindsay,(*) A. J., Colonel Lindsay's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Lindsay,(*) Robert H., Major, Lieut. Col. 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Linkons,(*) Benjamin R., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Virginia Infantry.
Lipscomb, George H., Major 27th Mississippi Infantry.
Lipscomb,(*) Thos. C., Major, Lieut. Col. 6th Mississippi Cavalry.
Lipscomb,(*) Thomas J., Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. 2d South Carolina Cavalry.
Little,(*) Benjamin F., Lieutenant-Colonel 52d North Carolina Infantry.
Little, Francis H., Colonel 11th Georgia Infantry.
Little, Stinson, Major 1st (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.
Littlefield, Asahel, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry; Colonel 33d Georgia Infantry.
Littrell, Leroy N., Lieut. Col. 37th Virginia Militia.
Livingston,(*) Daniel, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Livingston,(*) Henry J., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Alabama Cavalry; Colonel 8th (Livingston's) Alabama Cavalry.
Livingston,(*) James W., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Livingston, Thomas R., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion, 1st Indian Brigade.
Lloyd,(*) W. D. C., Major 9th (also called 5th) Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Locke,(*) Matt. F., Colonel 10th Texas Cavalry.
Locke,(*) Michael B., Lieutenant Colonel 1st Alabama Infantry.
Locke,(*) Robt. W., Major 42d Mississippi Infantry.
Lockert,(*) James W., Major, Lieut. Col. 14th Tennessee Infantry.
Lockhart,(*) Harrison C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 50th (old) Tennessee Infantry.
Lockkart, H. C., Lieut. Col. Lockkart's Battalion Alabama Exempts.
Lockridge,(*) Samuel A , Major 5th Texas Cavalry.
Loering, Sampson, Major 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Lofton,(*) John T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Lofton,(*) William A., Major, Colonel 6th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Logan,(*) Geo. Wm., Lieut. Col. Chalmette Regiment Louisiana Militia; Lieut.-Col. 2d Louisana Battalion Heavy Artillery.
Logan,(*) John L., Colonel 11th Arkansas Infantry.
Logan,(*) Robt. H., Lieutenant-Colonel ———.
Logan,(*) Thos. M., Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Logan's Battalion Arkansas Infantry, Series 1, Vol. VIII.
Logwood,(*) Thos. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Lieut.-Col., Colonel 15th and 16th Tennessee Cavalry consolidated and known as 15th; Col. 16th (Logwood's) Tennessee Cavalry; Lieut. Col. of Nixon's Tennessee Cavalry Regiment.
Lomax,(*)Lunsford L., Colonel 11th Virginia Cavalry.
Lomax,(*) Tennent, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Alabama Infantry.
Long, James A., Major 13th Georgia Infantry.
Long,(*) James A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Long, John O., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.

Long,(*) J. W., Major 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Longmire,(*) John J., Major 23d Alabama Infantry.
Longstreet, Anderson P., Lieut. Col. Wright's Cavalry Regiment (also called 12th) Georgia State Guard.
Loomis,(*) Jno. Q., Colonel 25th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Looney, Abraham M., Major 1st Tennessee Volunteers.
Looney,(*) Robt. F., Colonel 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Looscan,(*) Michael, Major 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade; Major 1st Texas Battalion (also called 4th) Cavalry Regiment Arizona Brigade.
Lott, Elias Everett, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Texas Infantry; Major 5th (Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry.
Loud,(*) Philologus H., Major 10th Georgia Infantry.
Loudermilk,(*) Jno., Major 36th (Glenn's) Georgia Infantry.
Love, Andrew P., Major (acting) 4th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Love,(*) James F., Major 59th Tennessee Infantry.
Love,(*) James R., jr., Lieut. Col. Infantry Regiment, Thomas' North Carolina Legion.
Love, Joseph B., Lieut. Col. Freeman's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.
Love,(*) Matthew N., Major, Lieut. Col. 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Love,(*) Robert G. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 62d North Carolina Infantry.
Love, Samuel T., Major 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Love,(*) Thaddeus D., Major 24th (formerly 14th) N. C. Infantry.
Lovejoy,(*) George S., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.
Lovell, William S., Major 1st Battalion Georgia Infantry; Major 36th (Villepigue's) Georgia Infantry; Major 1st Confederate Infantry (formerly 36th Georgia Infantry).
Lovell,(*) William S., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d (after 22d) Louisiana Infantry.
Lovern, James, Major 5th Missouri Infantry, 3d Div., Mo. State Guard.
Lowe, Aden, Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 1st Div., Mo. State Guard.
Lowe, Jno. G., Major 23d Tennessee Infantry.
Lowe,(*) Jno. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Lowe,(*) Samuel D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Lowe,(*) Thomas L., Lieutenant-Colonel 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Lowrance,(*) William Lee J., Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Lowrey,(*) Mark P., Colonel 32d Mississippi Infantry.
Lowry, James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Lowry,(*) Robert, Major, Col. 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Lowry,(*) Wm. B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Lowry,(*) W. L., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Mississippi State Cavalry.
Lowther,(*) Alexander A., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 15th Alabama Infantry.
Lubbock, Thomas S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Lucas,(*) Henry C., Major 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Lucas, Hugh R., Major 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Lucas,(*) J. Jonathan, Major 15th Battalion South Carolina Artillery.
Lucas, Thomas E., Major 8th South Carolina Infantry.
Luckett,(*) Philip N., Colonel 3d Texas Infantry.

Luffman,(*) William, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Georgia Infantry.
Luke,(*) G. Gratiott, Lieutenant-Colonel 56th North Carolina Infantry.
Lumpkin, Samuel P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 44th Georgia Infantry.
Lundy, William T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Virginia Infantry.
Luse,(*) William H., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Mississippi Infantry.
Lutz, Levi P., Major 1st Virginia Militia.
Lyell,(*) Jno. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Virginia Infantry.
Lyles,(*) John M., Major 17th Mississippi Infantry.
Lyles,(*) Oliver P., Colonel 23d (Lyles') Arkansas Infantry.
Lyles,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Lynam,(*) Thos. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Lynch,(*) Connally H., Lieutenant-Colonel 63d Virginia Infantry.
Lynch,(*) Michael, Major 21st Georgia Infantry.
Lynn,(*) David A., Major, Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Lyon,(*) Hylan B., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 8th Kentucky Infantry.
Lyon,(*) Richard, Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry.
Lythgoe,(*) Augustus J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th South Carolina Infantry.
Lytle,(*) Ephraim F., Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Mabrey, James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 57th Alabama Infantry.
Mabry,(*) Charles W., Major 19th Georgia Infantry.
Mabry,(*) Hinchie P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry.
McAfee,(*) A. L., Major 6th Battalion Confederate Infantry.
McAfee,(*) Lee M., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 49th North Carolina Infantry.
McAlexander, Edward, Major, Lieut. Col. 27th Alabama Infantry.
McAlister,(*) Alexander C., Major, Lieut. Col. 46th N. C. Infantry.
McAllister,(*) Joseph L., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Georgia Cavalry.
McAlpine, Chas. R., Major 61st Virginia Infantry.
McAnerney,(*) John, jr., Lt. Col., Col. 3d Va. Regiment Local Defense, (Departmental).
McArthur,(*) Arthur, jr., Major 6th Louisiana Infantry.
McArthur,(*) Chas. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantry.
McBee,(*) Joshua T., Major 28th Mississippi Cavalry.
McBride, Andrew J.,Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
McCain,(*) Henry V., Major 12th Louisiana Infantry.
McCaleb, James H., Colonel 1st Arkansas Militia (30 days).
McCall, James K., Major Atlanta Arsenal Battalion, Georgia.
McCammon, W. Y., Lieut. Col. 9th Arkansas Infantry.
McCann, Richard, Major 9th Tennessee Cavalry.
McCarley,(*) Moses, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Mississippi Infantry.
McCarty,(*) J. L., Colonel 2d (also called 4th) Mississippi Cavalry.
McCarver,(*) John S., Colonel 14th (McCarver's) Arkansas Infantry.
McCarver,(*) Samuel H., Major 25th Tennessee Infantry.
McCaskill, John, Lieut. Col. 3d Confederate Cavalry.
McCauley, John C., Major 7th Arkansas Infantry.
McCausland,(*) John A., Colonel 36th Virginia Infantry.
McCay,(*) Robert C., Major 38th Mississippi Infantry.
McClammy,(*) Chas. W., jr., Major 41st North Carolina Volunteers (3d North Carolina Cavalry).
McClanahan, Meredith M., Major 41st Virginia Militia.
McClarty, John, Major, Lieut. Col. 17th Texas Cavalry.
McClellan,(*) George R., Lieut. Col. 5th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
McClellan,(*) James F., Major 4th Battalion Florida Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Florida Infantry.
McClellan, Wm. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 6th (McClellan's) Battalion Alabama Infantry.

McClelland, Robt. H., Major 49th Tennessee Infantry.
McClung,(*) Francis B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Confederate Infantry Battalion.
McClure,(*) Robert G., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Tennessee Infantry.
McCollum,(*) Levi, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Tennessee Infantry.
McComb,(*) William, Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. 14th Tennessee Infantry.
McConnell, J. T., Colonel 39th Georgia Infantry.
McConnell,(*) Sylvester P., Major 25th Virginia Cavalry.
McConnell, Thomas M., Major 26th Tennessee Infantry.
McCoole,(*) Thomas E., Lieut. Col. 31st Virginia Militia.
McCord,(*) Henry J., Lieut. Col., Colonel 35th Arkansas Infantry.
McCord, James Ebenezer, Colonel Frontier Regiment Texas Cavalry.
McCord, Robt. A., Major 14th Alabama Infantry.
McCorkle, Matthew L., Major McCorkle's Battalion North Carolina Senior Reserves.
McCorkle,(*)Wm. H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 12th South Carolina Infantry.
McCormick,(*) Abner H., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Florida Cavalry.
McCown,(*) James, Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Missouri Infantry.
McCown,(*) John P., Colonel Tennessee Artillery Corps; Colonel 1st Tennessee Light Artillery.
McCoy, Franklin J., Major 21st Alabama Infantry.
McCoy, Henry R., Major 34th Alabama Infantry.
McCrady,(*) Edward, jr., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 1st South Carolina Infantry (Prov. Army).
McCray,(*) Thos. H., Colonel 31st Arkansas Infantry; Major McCray's Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
McCreary,(*) Chas. W., Maj., Col. 1st South Carolina Infantry (Prov. Army).
McCreary, James B., Major, Lieut. Col. 11th Kentucky Cavalry.
McCulloch,(*) Henry E., Colonel 1st (McCulloch's) Texas Mounted Riflemen.
McCulloch,(*) Joseph B., Major 4th (McNair's) Arkansas Infantry.
McCulloch,(*) Robert, Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 2d Missouri Cavalry.
McCulloch,(*) Robert A., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Missouri Cavalry.
McCullohs,(*) William H., Major, Lieut. Col. 35th Georgia Infantry.
McCullough, Frisby H., Lieutenant-Colonel Franklin's Northeast Missouri Regiment; Lieut. Col. 2d Northeast Missouri Cavalry.
McCullough,(*) James, Lieut. Col., Col. 16th South Carolina Infantry.
McCune,(*) Samuel, Col. 32d Va. Militia; Major 3d Battalion Valley Reserves.
McCurry,(*) B. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Georgia Infantry.
McCurtain, Jackson, Lieut. Col. 1st (McCurtain's) Choctaw Battalion; Colonel 3d Choctaw Regiment.
McCutchen,(*) J. S. Kerr, Major, Lieut. Col. 31st Virginia Infantry.
McDaniel,(*) Charles A., Colonel 41st Georgia Infantry.
McDaniel, Coleman A., Colonel 44th Tennessee Infantry.
McDaniel, Henry D., Major 11th Georgia Infantry.
McDaniel,(*) Wm. W., Major Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
McDaniels, Washington, Major 1st (Elliott's) Mo. Battalion Cavalry.
McDonald,(*) Angus W., Colonel 7th Virginia Cavalry.
McDonald, Charles, Major 18th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Major 26th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
McDonald,(*) Edward H., Major 11th Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 77th Virginia Militia.

McDonald,(*) Emmett, Colonel McDonald's Missouri Cavalry.
McDonald, Enoch, Major 40th Mississippi Infantry.
McDonald,(*) James, Lieut. Col. 26th (Lamar's) Georgia Infantry.
McDonald,(*) James R., Major 51st North Carolina Infantry.
McDonald,(*) Jesse C., Major 4th (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.
McDonald,(*) John C., Major, Lieut. Col. 22d Virginia Infantry.
McDonald,(*) Joseph E., Major 55th Tennessee Infantry.
McDonald,(*) William A., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
McDonell,(*) Thaddeus A., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Florida Infantry.
McDougall,(*) Myford, Major Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
McDowell,(*) Byron G., Major 62d North Carolina Infantry.
McDowell,(*) Harvey, Major 2d Kentucky Infantry.
McDowell,(*) James C. S., Lieut. Col., Colonel 54th N. C. Infantry.
McDowell,(*) James K., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry.
McDowell,(*) John A., Major, Lieut-Col., Colonel 1st N. C. Infantry.
McDowell,(*) John L., Lieut. Col. 34th North Carolina Infantry.
McDowell,(*) Joseph A., Colonel 60th North Carolina Infantry.
McDowell, William W., Major 60th North Carolina Infantry.
McDuffie,(*) James Y., Lieutenant-Colonel 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantry.
McElroy,(*) John S., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th (formerly 6th) N. C. Infantry.
McElroy,(*) Kennon, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 13th Mississippi Inf.
McElvany, James T., Major 35th Georgia Infantry.
McEnery,(*) Jno., Major, Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
McEwen,(*) John L., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Tennessee Infantry.
McFarland,(*) Robert, Major 31st (W. M. Bradford's, after 39th) Tennessee Infantry.
Macfarlane,(*) Archibald, Colonel 1st and 4th Missouri Infantry Consolidated; Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry; Major Macfarlane's Missouri Infantry Battalion.
McFarlane,(*) John A., Major 34th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
McGaughy,(*) Jno. H., Major, Lieut. Col. 16th Alabama Infantry.
MacGavock,(*) Randall W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Tennessee Infantry.
McGee,(*) John, Major 37th Mississippi Infantry.
McGee, (*) Joseph B., Major 34th North Carolina Infantry.
McGee, J. W., Major 17th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.
McGehee,(*) Edward F., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Confederate Infantry.
McGehee, James, Colonel McGehee's Arkansas Regiment.
McGill,(*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
McGinnis,(*) Noble L., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
McGlashan,(*) Peter, Colonel 50th Georgia Infantry.
McGoodwin, Al., Major 3d Kentucky Infantry.
McGowan,(*) Samuel, Lieut. Col., Colonel 14th South Carolina Infantry.
McGregor, C. E., Major 5th Georgia Reserves.
McGregor, Doneison, Lieut. Col. 1st (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.
McGriff, Patrick A., Major 11th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
McGruder(*) Zachariah S., Lieut. Col. 10th Virginia Cavalry.
McGuire,(*) John P., Major, Colonel 32d Tennessee Infantry.
McGuirk,(*) John, Col. 3d Mississippi Cavalry, State Troops; Colonel 3d Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Mississippi Infantry.
McHenry, James, Major 1st Creek Regiment.

[cIntosh,(*) Chilly, Colonel 2d Creek Regiment; Lieut.-Col. 1st Creek Cavalry Battalion.
[cIntosh, Daniel N , Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Creek Regiment.
[cIntosh, D. G., Major McIntosh's Artillery Battalion.
[cIntosh,(*) James, Colonel 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
[cIntosh,(*) Wm. M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
[cIntosh, William R., Lieut. Col. 1st Creek Regiment.
[cIntyre, Archibald T., Colonel 11th Infantry Georgia State Guard; Major McIntyre's Battalion Georgia State Guard.
[cIver,(*) George W., Major, Lieut. Col. 21st South Carolina Infantry.
[cJunkin, W. S., Major 7th South Carolina Reserves.
[cKamy,(*) Jas. A., Major, Lt. Col. Cavalry Battalion, Thomas' North Carolina Legion.
[cKamy,(*) Samuel L., Major 29th Tennessee Infantry.
[cKamy,(*) Wm. H., Major 43d Tennessee Infantry (afterward Mounted Infantry).
[cKay, John, Major 4th Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
[cKay,(*) John A. D., Major 31st North Carolina Infantry.
[cKean, John G., Major 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.
[cKelvaine,(*) Robert P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 24th Mississippi Infantry.
[cKennie, M., Colonel 88th Virginia Militia.
[cKenzie,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Tenn. Cavalry.
[cKethan,(*) Hector, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 51st North Carolina Infantry,
[cKinney,(*) Christopher C., Major Lieut.-Col. 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
[cKinney,(*) Robert M., Colonel 15th (formerly 5th) North Carolina Infantry.
[cKinney, ———, Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
[cKinstry,(*) Alexander, Colonel 32d Alabama Infantry.
[cKissick,(*) Isaac G., Lieut. Col. 7th South Carolina Cavalry.
[cKoin, James L., Colonel 55th Tennessee Infantry.
[cKowen,(*) Jno. C., Lieutenant-Colonel Powers' Regiment Louisiana and Mississippi Cavalry.
[cKoy, Almond A., Colonel 8th Regiment North Carolina Reserves.
[cLain,(*) Robert, Colonel 37th Mississippi Infantry.
[cLauchlin,(*) Murdock McR., Major 38th North Carolina Infantry.
[cLaughlin, Martin V., Major 1st Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army.)
[cLaurin, Cornelius, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Mississippi Cavalry; Major McLaurin's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
[cLaurin,(*) L. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Louisiana Infantry.
cLaws,(*) Lafayette, Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
cLean,(*) Angus D., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 6th Florida Infantry.
cLean, James B., Major 2d Cavalry Texas State Troops.
cLean, James R., Major 7th Regiment North Carolina Reserves; Major Camp Stokes Light Duty Battalion.
cLean, Nathaniel, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Regiment North Carolina Reserves.
cLemore,(*) Amos, Major 27th Mississippi Infantry.
cLemore, Owen K., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry; Major 14th Alabama Infantry.

McLemore,(*) William S., Colonel 4th (Starnes', also called 3d) Tenne see Cavalry.
McLennan,(*) John D., Lieutenant-Colonel 59th Alabama Infantr Major 4th Battalion Alabama Artillery, Hilliard's Ala. Legion.
McLeod,(*) Donald McDonald, Major 8th South Carolina Infantry.
McLeod, Hugh, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Texas Infantr
McLeod,(*) Marcus D. L., Major 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1s N. C. Cavalry).
McLin,(*) John B., Major 1st East Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel 5t Tennessee Cavalry.
McLure,(*) Edward C., Major 6th South Carolina Infantry.
McMackin, Andrew J., Major 54th Tennessee Infantry.
McMahon,(*) John J., Colonel 63d Virginia Infantry.
McMaster,(*) Fitz William, Lieut. Col., Colonel 17th South Carolin Infantry.
McMichael,(*) Paul A., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th South Carolina Infantr
McMillan,(*) H. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Arkansas Infantry.
McMillan,(*) Robert, Colonel 24th Georgia Infantry.
McMillan,(*) Robert E., Major 24th Georgia Infantry.
McMullan,(*) Mark J., Major 22d Battalion Georgia Siege Artillery.
McMurray,(*) Francis, Major 23d Alabama Infantry.
McMurry,(*) James A., Colonel 34th Tennessee Infantry.
McMurry,(*) Lipscomb P., Major, Colonel 22d Tennessee Infantr Lieutenant-Colonel 12th and 22d Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
McMurtrey,(*) E. L., Lieutenant-Colonel McMurtrey's Battalion Arkar sas Cavalry.
McNair,(*) Evander, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th (McNair's) Arkar sas Infantry.
McNairy,(*) Frank N., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Tennesse Cavalry.
McNeely,(*) James A., Major, Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry.
McNeill,(*) Aden, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
McNeill,(*) A. J., Colonel 30th (McNeill's) Arkansas Infantry.
McNeill, A. J., Colonel 4th Louisiana Cavalry; Major McNeill's Ba talion Louisiana Cavalry.
McNeill,(*) Henry C., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 5th Texas Cavalry.
McNeill,(*) Henry C., Major, Lieut-Col 33d Tennessee Infantry.
McNeill,(*) James H., Major, Colonel 63d North Carolina Volunteer (5th N. C. Cavalry).
McNeill,(*) Neill McK., Major 46th North Carolina Infantry.
McPhail,(*) John B., Major 56th Virginia Infantry.
McPhaill,(*) Hugh A., Major 5th Texas Cavalry.
McPheeters,(*) Geo. P., Lieut. Col., Colonel Crescent Regiment Loui iana Infantry.
McQuiddy,(*) Thomas J., Major 3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry.
MacRae,(*) Alexander, Major 1st Battalion N. C. Heavy Artillery.
MacRae,(*) Archibald P., Major 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantr
McRae,(*) Dandridge, Major 3d Battalion Arkansas Infantry; Colon 15th (McRae's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 28th (McRae's Eme gency) Arkansas Infantry.
McRae,(*) Duncan K., Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troop
McRae,(*) Henry, Major 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
McRae,(*) James B., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry.
McRae, J. C., Major McRae's North Carolina Battalion.
McRae,(*) Robert B., Major 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troop
McRae,(*) William, Lieut. Col., Colonel 15th (formerly 5th) North Ca olina Infantry.

McReynolds,(*) Felix C., Major 21st Texas Infantry.
McReynolds,(*) James H., Major 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry
McReynolds,(*) Joseph T., Major 37th (formerly 7th Tennessee, Provisional Army) Tennessee Infantry.
McSpadden,(*) Samuel K., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 19th Alabama Infantry.
McSwean, Colin, Major 39th Alabama Infantry.
McWaters, James A., Lieut. Col. 33d Louisiana Partisan Rangers.
McWhorter, Eliphalet A., Major 6th Alabama Cavalry.
Maddox, (*) Robert F., Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Georgia Infantry; Colonel 2d Georgia Reserves.
Maddox,(*) Wm. A., Major 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Madison, George T., Lieut. Col. 3d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade; Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry, Arizona Brigade.
Maffett,(*) Robt. C., Major, Lieut. Col. 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Magee, Jacob O., Major 2d Regiment Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Magenis,(*) A. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Arkansas Infantry.
Magevney,(*) Michael, jr., Lieut. Col., Colonel 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Magill,(*) William J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars.
Magoffin, Elijah, Major 10th (also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Magrath, Edward, Col. 1st Regiment Charleston Guards, South Carolina.
Magruder,(*) Edward J., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Georgia Infantry.
Magruder,(*) Jno. Bowie, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Mahone,(*) William, Colonel 6th Virginia Infantry.
Mains,(*) Samuel F., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Texas Cavalry.
Major, Elliott D., Major 1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry; Major 7th (Franklin's) Regiment Missouri Infantry.
Major,(*) Jas. P., Colonel Major's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Malcolm, Green, Major 1st Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Mallett,(*) Edward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 61st North Carolina Infantry.
Mallett,(*) Peter, Colonel Mallett's Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Mallory,(*) Chas. K., Colonel 115th Virginia Militia.
Mallory,(*) Francis, Colonel 55th Virginia Infantry.
Malone,(*) Fred'k J., Major, Colonel 31st Texas Cavalry.
Malone, Jas. C., jr., Colonel 9th Alabama Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Malone, James C., Major 2d Battalion Confederate Infantry.
Malone, John M., Major 12th Kentucky Cavalry.
Maltbie,(*) Richard, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Maney,(*) Frank, Major 24th Battalion Tennessee Sharpshooters.
Maney,(*) George, Colonel 1st Tennessee Volunteers.
Mangham,(*) Samuel W., Col. 5th Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Mangham,(*) Thomas W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 30th Georgia Infantry.
Mangum,(*) Thomas H., Major 25th Mississippi Infantry; Major 2d Confederate Infantry.
Manigault,(*) Arthur M., Colonel 10th South Carolina Infantry.
Manigault,(*) Edward, Major 6th Battalion South Carolina Infantry; Major 18th Battalion South Carolina Artillery.
Manlove,(*) Thomas B., Lieutenant-Colonel 48th Mississippi Infantry; Lieut. Col. 2d Mississippi Infantry Battalion.

Manly,(*) John H., Lieut. Col. 1st Regiment Texas Artillery.
Mann, Walter L., Col. Mann's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Bradford's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Mann,(*)William H., Major 54th Georgia Infantry.
Mann, ———, Colonel 5th Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Manning, Seaborn M., Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Manning,(*) Van H., Major, Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Manning,(*) Wm. H., Major 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Manning,(*) William R., Colonel 50th Georgia Infantry.
Marks,(*) Albert S., Major, Colonel 17th Tennessee Infantry.
Marks,(*) Leon D., Colonel 27th Louisiana Infantry.
Marks, Matthew R., Major 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Marks, Samuel B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Alabama Infantry.
Marks,(*) Samuel F., Colonel 11th Louisiana Infantry.
Marks,(*) Washington, Major 22d (formerly 23d) Louisiana Infantry; Major 22d Louisiana Consolidated.
Marmaduke,(*) John S., Colonel 3d Confederate Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Marrast, John C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 22d Alabama Infantry.
Marsh, Edward S., Major 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Marshall,(*) J. Foster, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Marshall,(*) James K., Colonel 52d North Carolina Infantry.
Marshall,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Marshall, J. W., Colonel 17th Tennessee Cavalry.
Marshall, L. L., Major 2d Mississippi State Cavalry; Major Ashcraft's, Ham's and Lowry's Consolidated Mississippi Cavalry Regiments.
Marshall, L. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Stewart's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Marshall,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Martin, Barclay, Major 9th (Biffle's, also called 19th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Martin, Geo. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 38th Virginia Infantry.
Martin,(*) Jacob T., Acting Lieut. Col. 11th Tennessee Cavalry.
Martin, James B., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Martin,(*) James T., Major 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Martin, John D., Major 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Martin,(*) John D., Colonel 25th Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 2d Confederate Infantry).
Martin, Jno. M., Colonel 9th Florida Infantry; Lieut. Col. 6th Battalion Florida Infantry.
Martin, John W., Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Martin, Jos. C., Major 30th (McNeill's) Arkansas Infantry; Major 30th (Hart's) Arkansas Infantry.
Martin,(*) Leonidas M., Colonel 5th Texas Partisan Rangers; Major 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Martin,(*) Luther H. O., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Martin,(*) Matt., Colonel 23d Tennessee Infantry.
Martin,(*) Rawley White, Major, Lieut. Col. 53d Virginia Infantry.
Martin,(*) R. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th (Johnson's) Kentucky Partisan Rangers.
Martin, Samuel H., Lieutenant Colonel 1st Chickasaw Cavalry Regiment (rejected).
Martin, Thomas A., Major 13th North Carolina Infantry.
Martin, Wm., Major, Lieut. Col. 56th Alabama Partisan Rangers.

Martin,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars.
Martin,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Martin,(*) Wm. E., Colonel 1st South Carolina Mounted Militia.
Martin,(*) William F., Colonel 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Martin,(*) Wm. H., Major 4th Texas Infantry.
Martin,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.
Martin,(*) Wm. J., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th North Carolina Infantry.
Martin,(*) William T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jeff. Davis Legion; Major 2d Mississippi Cavalry Battalion.
Martin,(*) Wm. Whitnel, Major 26th Louisiana Infantry.
Martin, ———, Major 2d Battalion Texas Infantry.
Martz,(*) Dorilas Henry Lee, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Virginia Infantry.
Marye,(*) Morton, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 17th Virginia Infantry.
Mashburn,(*) Elisha, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Florida Infantry.
Mason,(*) Alex., Major 11th Louisiana Infantry.
Mason, A. P., Colonel (not confirmed) 2d Mississippi Cavalry.
Mason, Armistead T., Major 34th (also called 37th) Mississippi Infantry.
Mason,(*) Enoch, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Mason, Samuel J., Lieut. Col. 14th (McCarver's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 9th Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Massey,(*) C. K., Major 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Massie,(*) James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry.
Massie, Josiah C., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Nichols', also called 5th) Texas Infantry (6 months).
Massie,(*) Thomas B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Virginia Cavalry.
Masten,(*) William K., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Texas Cavalry.
Mastin, J., Colonel 71st North Carolina Militia.
Matheny, Wm. G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 21st (Cravens') Arkansas Infantry.
Matheson, Walter H., Major 17th (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry.
Mathews,(*) James D., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 38th Georgia Infantry (Wright's Georgia Legion).
Matlock, Charles H., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 32d Arkansas Infantry; Lieut.-Col. Matlock's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Matthews, Charles W., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Georgia Infantry.
Matthews,(*) John J., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Mattison, Charles S., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th South Carolina Infantry; Major 4th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Mattison, George W., Major 31st (Hundley's) Alabama Infantry.
Mattison, H. S., Major 13th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Mauldin,(*) Tyirie Harris, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Alabama Cavalry.
Maupin,(*) Wm. A., Colonel 4th Virginia Militia.
Maupin,(*) Wm. D., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry.
Maurin,(*) Victor, Major Richardson's Battalion Artillery.
Maury,(*) Dabney H., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Maury, Henry, Colonel 2d Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Alabama Infantry.
Maury,(*) Henry, Colonel 15th Confederate Cavalry.
Maury,(*) Richard L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Virginia Infantry.
Maxey,(*) Samuel B., Col. 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Maxson,(*) George W., Major 6th Kentucky Infantry.
Maxwell,(*) G. Troup, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Florida Cavalry.

Maxwell,(*) Wm. L., Major, Lieutentant-Colonel Ballentine's (also called 2d Mississippi Partisan Rangers) Mississippi Cavalry.
May,(*) Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Kentucky Infantry; Major May's Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles; Colonel 10th (May's) Kentucky Cavalry.
May,(*) James H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (McNair's) Arkansas Infantry. (Found also on Confederate Register as Major 7th Arkansas Battalion.)
May,(*) John P., Major 12th Virginia Infantry.
May, Joseph J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Alabama Infantry.
Mayhew,(*) Thomas W., Major 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Mayo,(*) James M., Major 59th North Carolina Volunteers (4th North Carolina Cavalry).
Mayo, James W., Major, 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Mayo,(*) Joseph, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Virginia Infantry.
Mayo,(*) Robert M., Major, Colonel 47th Virginia Infantry.
Mayrant,(*) John W., Major 11th Texas Cavalry.
Mayrant,(*) William N., Major 5th Texas Partisan Rangers.
Mayson,(*) Hamilton. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Mead(*), Lemuel G., Major 25th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Means, John H., Colonel 17th South Carolina Infantry.
Means, Robert S., Major, Lieut. Col. 17th South Carolina Infantry.
Meares,(*) Gaston, Colonel 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Meares,(*) Oliver P., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
Mecaslin,(*) John H., Major 3d Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard (Atlanta Fire Battalion).
Meek, A. T., Major 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Mell,(*) Pat., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Battalion Mounted Rifles Georgia State Guard (also called 9th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard).
Mell,(*) P. H., Colonel 9th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Mellett, F. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th South Carolina State Troops.
Mellon,(*) Thos. A., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry.
Menard,(*) Medard, Major, Lieut. Col. 26th Texas Cavalry.
Menger,(*) Bruce, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Louisiana Infantry.
Mercer, F. C., Major 3d Regiment Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Mercer,(*) Hugh W., Colonel 1st Volunteers Georgia.
Mercer,(*) John T., Colonel 21st Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Mercer's) Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Merrick,(*) Geo. W., Major, Lieut. Col. 22d Texas Cavalry.
Merrick, T. D., Colonel 10th Arkansas Infantry.
Merriwether's Battalion South Carolina Reserves.
Messick(*) E. H., Major 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Messick,(*) J. H., Major 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Messick,(*) Otis M., Major, Lieut. Col, Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Messick, W. R., Acting Major 4th Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Mesten,(*) J. F., Major 1st Cavalry Mississippi Reserves.
Metts, David W., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops; Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry Mississippi Reserves.
Meyer, Benjamin W., Major 1st (Meyer's) Battalion Cherokee Cavalry.
Miles,(*) Wm. R., Colonel Miles Louisiana Legion.
Millard,(*) David T., Major Millard's (also called 1st, 8th, and 9th) North Carolina Battalion Junior Reserves.
Millen,(*) John M., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Georgia Cavalry; Major, Lieut.-Col. 20th Battalion Georgia Partisan Rangers.

Miller, (*) Alexander, Maj. 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Miller, C. C., Colonel 21st (Kennedy's) Louisiana Infantry (notified of appointment, but failed to obtain commission.)
Miller, Crill, Lieut. Col. 2d Texas Partisan Rangers.
Miller,(*) Daniel B., Major 3d Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Miller, Eli H., Major 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Miller,(*) George McD., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Miller,(*) Horace H., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 9th Mississippi Cavalry.
Miller,(*) Hugh R., Colonel 42d Mississippi Infantry.
Miller, John, Major 8th Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Miller,(*) John H., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Miller,(*) John L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col. 12th South Carolina Infantry.
Miller,(*) Joseph Zachariah, Major, Lieut. Col. 17th Texas Infantry.
Miller,(*) Lovick P., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th South Carolina Cavalry; Major 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Miller, Merritt B., Major Washington Artillery, Louisiana.
Miller, M. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Arkansas Infantry.
Miller,(*) T. C. H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 17th Tennessee Infantry.
Miller, Thomas G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Tennessee Infantry.
Miller, W. A. J., Major 1st Battalion Valley Reserves, Virginia.
Miller,(*) William, Colonel 1st Florida Infantry.
Miller, ——, Major 8th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Millett,(*) Joseph H., Major 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Millican,(*) Wm. T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
Mills,(*) Andrew G., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Mississippi Infantry; Major 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Mills,(*) Julius, Major 17th South Carolina Infantry.
Mills,(*) Roger Q., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Texas Infantry.
Millsap, R. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Milton, G. B., Major Bruce's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Milton, Wm. H., Major 5th Battalion Florida Cavalry.
Milton, William P., Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Georgia Infantry.
Mimms, A., Major 20th South Carolina Infantry.
Mims,(*) Wm. J., Major 43d Alabama Infantry.
Minetree,(*) Joseph P., Major, Lieut. Col. 41st Virginia Infantry.
Minford, W., Major 1st Virginia Infantry.
Minor,(*) John, Major 10th Tennessee Cavalry; Major 10th and 11th Tennessee Cavalry Consolidated.
Minor, R. D., Major 4th Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Naval).
Minter,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 54th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 4th Confederate Infantry; Major, Lieut.-Col. 40th Tennessee Infantry; Major, Lieut. Col. 5th (Walker's) Confederate Infantry Regiment.
Mirick, William, Major 1st Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Mitchell,(*) Addison, Colonel 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Mitchell,(*) Charles S., Colonel 8th (Mitchell's) Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant Colonel 7th Battalion Missouri Infantry.
Mitchell,(*) Julius C. B., Colonel 34th Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Alabama Infantry.
Mitchell,(*) M. C., Colonel 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Mitchell,(*) Rush J., Major 46th North Carolina Infantry.
Mitchell, Thomas A., Major 8th Mississippi Cavalry.

Mitchell,(*) William D., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 29th Georgia Infantry.
Mitchell,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Mitchell, William R., Major 18th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Moffett,(*) Charles J., Major 2d Independent Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Moffett, Hunter P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Tennessee Infantry.
Monaghan,(*) William, Major, Colonel 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Monier,(*) Henry D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Monroe,(*) Alex., Major 18th Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 114th Virginia Militia.
Monroe,(*) James C., Lieutenant Colonel 1st (Fagan's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 1st (Fagan's and Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.
Montague,(*) Edgar B., Colonel 32d Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Virginia Infantry; Major of Montague's Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Montaigne,(*) Raymond, Major 1st Louisiana Artillery.
Montgomery, Alex B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry (temporarily assigned).
Montgomery, F. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mississippi Cavalry.
Montgomery(*) John G. M., Major 13th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant Colonel 5th Tennessee Cavalry.
Montgomery, Joseph T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Montgomery, W. E., Major Montgomery's Battalion Cavalry Mississippi State Troops.
Montgomery,(*) Wm. J., Major 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Moody,(*) Andrew E., Major 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Moody,(*) Daniel N., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 21st Mississippi Infantry.
Moody,(*) Wm. Lewis, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Texas Infantry.
Moody,(*) Young M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 43d Alabama Infantry.
Moore(*) Alexander D., Colonel 66th North Carolina Infantry.
Moore,(*) Alfred C., Colonel 29th Virginia Infantry.
Moore, Benjamin B., Major 3d Battalion Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Moore,(*) Beriah F., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Moore,(*) Calvin H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Louisiana Infantry.
Moore,(*) Edwin L., Major 2d Virginia Infantry.
Moore, George F., Colonel 17th Texas Cavalry.
Moore,(*) Harrison, Major 21st (Cravens') Arkansas Infantry.
Moore, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Mississippi Infantry.
Moore,(*) James B., Major 17th Georgia Infantry.
Moore,(*) James B., Major 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Moore,(*) James R., Major 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Moore(*) John B., Major 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Moore,(*) Jno. C., Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
Moore, John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regiment Local Defense Troops, Augusta, Ga.
Moore, John J., Major 52d Georgia Infantry.
Moore,(*) John L., Major 13th Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Reserves.
Moore,(*) John V., Colonel 2d South Carolina Rifles; Lieut.-Col. 5th Battalion South Carolina Rifles
Moore,(*) John W., Major 3d Battalion North Carolina Light Artillery.
Moore,(*) Lewis T., Colonel 31st Virginia Militia; Lieut. Col. 4th Virginia Infantry,

Moore,(*) Patrick T., Colonel 1st Virginia Infantry.
Moore,(*) Robert H., Major Infantry Battalion, Smith's Georgia Legion; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 65th Georgia Infantry.
Moore,(*) Roger, Major, Lieut. Col. 41st North Carolina Volunteers (3d North Carolina Cavalry).
Moore,(*) Sydenham, Colonel 11th Alabama Infantry.
Moore,(*) Walter R., Major, Colonel 2d Florida Infantry.
Moore,(*) William H., Colonel 43d Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Moore,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
Moore,(*) William M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th (also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Moore, William P., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Tennessee Infantry.
Moorman,(*) George, Lieutenant-Colonel Moorman's Mississippi Cavalry Battalion.
Moragne, W. C., Colonel 19th South Carolina Infantry.
Morehead(*) James T., jr., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 53d North Carolina Infantry.
Morehead, J. C., Colonel Morehead's Kentucky Partisan Rangers.
Morehead,(*) Jno. H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Moreland, J. S., Major Moreland's Battalion Alabama Sharpshooters.
Moreland, M. D., Colonel Moreland's Alabama Cavalry.
Moreland, William S., Major Fire Battalion (Exempts), Alabama.
Morelock, (*) Wm. C., Major 3d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Moreno,(*) Stephen A., Major 17th Alabama Infantry (temporary appointment).
Morgan,(*) Asa S., Colonel 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Morgan, Charles C., Major 18th Texas Cavalry.
Morgan, C. L. Major Morgan's Texas Cavalry Battalion.
Morgan, Edward F., Major 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Morgan, G. W., Major 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) George W., Maj. 3d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Morgan,(*) Hiram S., Major Terrell's Texas Regiment Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) James B., Major, Lieut. Col. 29th Mississippi Infantry.
Morgan, James M., Major 31st Arkansas Infantry.
Morgan,(*) John H., Colonel 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Morgan, John T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 51st Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Morgan,(*) Joseph H., Major 5th South Carolina Cavalry; Major 14th (also called 2d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) Richard C., Colonel Morgan's Regiment Kentucky Cavalry; Colonel 2d Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) Robert Jarrel, Colonel 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Morgan,(*) Thomas J., Colonel Morgan's Arkansas Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) William A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Morgan,(*) William E., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Morgan,(*) William H., Major 3d Mississippi Infantry.
Morgan,(*) William Y., Major 25th (formerly 15th) N. C. Infantry.
Morgan, ———, Colonel 57th Tennessee Infantry.
Morin, J. M., Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Morris,(*) Benjamin, Major 4th Battalion Alabama Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Alabama Infantry.
Morris,(*) Nathan M., Major 14th Tennessee Infantry.

Morris, Robert F., Colonel 179th Virginia Militia.
Morris,(*) William G., Major, Lieut. Col. 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Morris, Z. F., Acting Major Morris' Independent Battalion Va. Infantry.
Morrison,(*) Charles H., Colonel 31st Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Morrison,(*) Emmett M., Major, Lieut. Col. 15th Virginia Infantry.
Morrison,(*) James J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Georgia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Georgia Infantry; Major 4th (Mercer's) Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Morton, George H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Barteau's, afterward 22d) Tennessee Cavalry.
Morton, J. Quin, Major 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry; Major Clarkson's Battalion Missouri Cavalry.
Morton, R. C., Major 7th Battalion Virginia Infantry, Local Defense Troops.
Morton, T. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Mosby, (*) John S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Colonel Mosby's Regiment Virginia Partisan Rangers.
Mosby,(*) Robert G., Major 59th Virginia Infantry.
Moseley,(*) Edgar F., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Virginia Artillery.
Moseley, Hillery, Lieut. Col. 42d Mississippi Infantry.
Moseley,(*) John B., Major 21st Virginia Infantry.
Moseley,(*) William P., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Virginia Infantry.
Moses, G. C., Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion North Carolina Home Guard.
Moses, Sidney A., Major 8th (Livingston's) Alabama Cavalry.
Moss,(*) Adolphus A., Lieut. Col. Moss' Battalion North Carolina Reserves; Colonel 6th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Moss,(*) James W., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Kentucky Infantry.
Mott,(*) Christopher H., Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Mounger, (*) John C. L., sr., Major, Lieut. Col. 9th Georgia Infantry.
Mouton,(*) Alfred, Colonel 18th Louisiana Infantry.
Mouton,(*) William, Major 18th Louisiana Infantry; Major 7th Louisiana Cavalry.
Moxley, Wm. M., Major 18th Alabama Infantry.
Muldrow, Henry L., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Mississippi Cavalry.
Mullen,(*) John W., Lieut. Col. 2d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade; Lieut. Col. 12th Texas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Mullen's Texas Cavalry Battalion, Arizona Brigade.
Mullins,(*) John, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Mullins, John, Major 5th Va. Cavalry, Prov. Army (disbanded).
Mumford, Wm. P., Major 1st Virginia Infantry.
Munford, (*) John D., Major 1st Battalion Virginia Infantry (Regulars).
Munford,(*) Thomas T., Lieut. Col., Col. 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry.
Munford, William, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Virginia Infantry.
Munnerlyn, Charles J., Lieut. Col. Commissary Battalion Florida Cavalry (temporary).
Munroe, Thomas B., jr., Major 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Murchison,(*) John R., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Murchison,(*) Kenneth M., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 54th N. C. Infantry.
Murden,(*) Edgar O., Major, Lieut. Col. 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Murfee, James T., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Alabama Infantry.
Murphey,(*) Virgil S., Major, Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry.
Murphy, J., Major 2d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.

Murphy, Robt. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Tennessee Infantry.
Murphy, Samuel J., Lieutenant-Colonel Murphy's Independent Alabama Cavalry Battalion.
Murray,(*) Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Virginia Infantry.
Murray, George M., Lieut. Col. 15th (Polk's) Arkansas Infantry.
Murray, James H., Lieut. Col. 16th (Logwood's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Murray,(*) John E., Lieut. Col., Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 5th and 13th Arkansas Infantry Consolidated; Lieut. Col. 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Murray,(*) John P., Colonel 28th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel Murray's Regiment (called also 4th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Murray,(*) Thos. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Battalion Tennessee Infantry Sharpshooters: Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Murray,(*) Thomas H., Major 2d (Hunter's, afterwards 8th) Missouri Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Burns', changed to 11th) Missouri Infantry; Major 4th Mo. Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Murrell, R. K., Lieut. Col. 2d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard; Major 8th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Musgrove, James, Major 4th Mo. Cavalry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Musgrove, ——, Major Musgrove's Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Musser, Richard H., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Batt. Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry.
Myers,(*) Franklin M., Major 35th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Myers,(*) Geo. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Myers,(*) Jno. J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 26th Texas Cavalry; Major of Debray's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Myers,(*) Robt. A., Major 1st (Buchel's) Texas Cavalry.
Myers,(*) Samuel B., Major 7th Virginia Cavalry.
Myers, Thomas J., Major 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry.
Myers,(*) T. J., Lieutenant Colonel 15th Confederate Cavalry.
Mynheir, (*) William, Major, Acting Colonel, 5th Kentucky Infantry.
Nadenbousch,(*) Jno. Q. A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Virginia Infantry.
Nail, Jonathan, Major Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.
Nall, Duke, Major 8th Alabama Infantry.
Nall, Mark S., Major 41st Georgia Infantry.
Nance,(*) James D., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Napier, Leroy, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Napier, LeRoy, Major 2d Alabama Cavalry (temporary command).
Napier,(*) Thomas Alonzo, Colonel Napier's Battalion Tenn. Cavalry.
Napier, Thomas W., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Kentucky Cavalry.
Nash,(*) Edwin A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Nash, Jesse G., Major 41st Alabama Infantry.
Nathusius,(*) Otto, Major Wanl's Texas Legion.
Neal,(*) James H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th Georgia Infantry.
Neal, J. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th North Carolina Militia.
Neal, Jno. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Neal, Joseph, Lieut. Col. 5th Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Neal, Wm. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Arkansas Infantry.
Neely,(*) James J., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Infantry Georgia State Guard; Lieut. Col. 1st (Fannin's) Regiment Georgia Reserves.
Neely,(*) Jas. J., Colonel 14th (also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Neely,(*) Rufus P., Colonel 4th Tennessee Volunteers.
Neff,(*) John F., Colonel 33d Virginia Infantry.
Neill, G. F., Colonel 30th Mississippi Infantry.
Neill, James F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 23d Tennessee Infantry.

Neilson, C. P., Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Mississippi Infantry.
Nelligan,(*) James, Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Nelms,(*) Charles G., Major, Lieut. Col. 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Nelson,(*) Allison, Colonel 10th Texas Infantry.
Nelson,(*) Andrew M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 42d Mississippi Infantry.
Nelson,(*) Noel L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Lousiana Infantry.
Nelson,(*) Patrick H., Maj., Lieut. Col. 7th Batt. South Carolina Infantry.
Nelson, Thomas M., Lieut. Col. 6th Mississippi Cavalry.
Nelson,(*) Thos. P., Major 4th Mississippi Infantry.
Nelson,(*) William, Major 31st Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.
Nesbit, Ralph, Lieut. Col. Nesbit's Infantry Battalion South Carolina State Troops.
Nesbitt,(*) Niles, Major 1st South Carolina Cavalry.
Ne Smith, S. Perry, Major 6th Alabama Infantry.
Nethercutt,(*) John H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 66th North Carolina Infantry; Major 8th North Carolina Battalion Partisan Rangers.
Newell, John H., Major 3d Virginia Militia.
Newman,(*) Tazewell W., Colonel 17th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 23d Battalion Tennessee Infantry; Major 45th Tennessee Infantry (supernumerary during consolidation).
Newsom, John E., Major 4th (Roddey's) Alabama Cavalry.
Newsom, Jno. F., Colonel 18th (Newsom's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Newton,(*) James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Georgia Infantry.
Newton,(*) James W., Major 5th Virginia Infantry.
Newton,(*) Robert C., Colonel 5th Arkansas Cavalry.
Neyland,(*) Robert Reese, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Texas Cavalry.
Neyland, Wm. Madison, Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Texas Cavalry.
Nicholls,(*) Francis T., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 15th Louisiana Infantry (appointed but never commanded.)
Nichols, E. B., Colonel 9th (Nichols', also called 5th) Texas Infantry (6 months).
Nichols, George W., Major 6th (after 11th) Missouri Cavalry.
Nichols, Isaac B., Acting Major Nichols' Florida Battalion Reserves, Series 1, Vol. XXXV, pt. II.
Nicholson,(*) Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Nicholson,(*) Benjamin E., Major Hampton South Carolina Legion.
Niemeyer,(*) William F., Lieutenant-Colonel 61st Virginia Infantry.
Nighbert, James A., Major 1st Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Nisbet,(*) J. Cooper, Colonel 66th Georgia Infantry.
Nisbet,(*) John W., Major 26th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Nisbet,(*) Reuben B., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry.
Nix,(*) F. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
Nixon,(*) George H., Major 23d Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 48th (Nixon's) Tennessee Infantry; Col. 20th (Nixon's) Tenn. Cavalry; Col. of Nixon's Tenn. Cavalry Regiment.
Nixon,(*) James O., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Louisiana Cavalry.
Noble,(*) John I., Major Confederate Guards, Louisiana Militia.
Noble,(*) Sebron M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Texas Cavalry.
Nolan,(*) Mat., Major 2d Texas Cavalry.
Nolan,(*) Michael, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Noles,(*) L. L., Major 25th (also called 30th) Arkansas Infantry.
Norman, James M., Major 4th Mississippi Cavalry.
Norman, Matthew J., Major Fristoe's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.
Norment,(*) George M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.

Norment,(*) Richard M., Major 46th North Carolina Infantry.
Norris, John S., Major Infantry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Norris, M. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Mississippi Infantry.
Norton,(*) Geo. F., Major 1st Virginia Infantry.
Norton,(*) Joseph J., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Norwood,(*) Alexander S., Major, Colonel 27th Louisiana Infantry.
Norwood,(*) Isaiah T., Major, Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Norwood, Jno. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Tennessee Infantry.
Norwood,(*) John H., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Alabama Infantry; Major 6th Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Nounnan,(*) James H., Major 16th Virginia Cavalry.
Nuckols,(*) Joseph P., jr., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Nunn,(*) Elisha F., Major 45th Mississippi Infantry; Major 3d (Williams') Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Nunnally, Aaron D., Major 6th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Oates,(*) Wm. C., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 15th Alabama Infantry.
Oatis,(*) Martin A., Major 22d Mississippi Infantry.
O'Bannon, Lawrence W., Major 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry.
O'Brien,(*) Alfred G., Major, Lieut. Col. 13th Mississippi Infantry.
O'Cain, Watson A., Major 1st South Carolina Volunteers.
Ochiltree,(*) Wm. B., Colonel 18th Texas Infantry.
O'Connell,(*) James, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Odell,(*) James J., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Tennessee Infantry.
Odell,(*) Laban, Major 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
O'Ferrall,(*) Charles T., Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Virginia Cavalry; Major of O'Ferrall's Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Offutt,(*) Nathaniel, Major, Lieut. Col. 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Ogden,(*) Frederick N., Major 8th Battalion Louisiana Artillery.
Ogden, Samuel, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (McNair's) Arkansas Infantry.
Oglesby, L. W., Colonel 8th (Fulton's) Tennessee Infantry.
O'Hara, Theodore, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Alabama Infantry.
O'Kane, Walter S., Lieut. Col., Col. 4th Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Old,(*) Charles, Major, Lieutenant Colonel 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Oldham,(*) Thos., Colonel 41st Virginia Militia.
O'Leary, Stephen, Major 13th Louisiana Infantry.
Oliver, James M., Colonel 47th Alabama Infantry.
Oliver, John E., Major of Mann's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Oliver,(*) Robert P., Major 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Oliver, ——, Lieutenant-Colonel 52d Tennessee Infantry.
Oliveros, J. B., Lieutenant-Colonel Ordnance Battalion, Columbus, Ga.
Olmstead,(*) Charles H., Major, Colonel 1st Volunteers Georgia.
O'Neal,(*) Edward A., Major, Lieut. Col. 9th Alabama Infantry; Colonel 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.
O'Neal,(*) William P., Lieutenant Colonel 32d Tennessee Infantry.
O'Neil, James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Fagan's and Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.
O'Neill,(*) Charles C., Major 16th South Carolina Infantry.
O'Neill,(*) John, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th Tennessee Infantry.
Orr,(*) J. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th (Orr's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry; Colonel 31st Mississippi Infantry.
Orr,(*) James L., Colonel 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Osborn, N. C., Major 1st Cavalry Battalion Georgia Reserves.

Osborne,(*) Edwin A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Oswald,(*) Theodore, Major 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (6 months).
Otey,(*) Kirkwood, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 11th Virginia Infantry.
Otey,(*) Peter, Major 30th Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters.
Outlaw,(*) Drew A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Tennessee Infantry; Major Outlaw's Battalion Mississippi Partisan Rangers.
Owen, D. Jackson, Major 4th (Avery's) Georgia Cavalry.
Owen,(*) Jno. J., Major 29th Georgia Infantry.
Owen, John L., Major Hawkins' Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Owen,(*) Moses T., Major (declined) 1st South Carolina Cavalry.
Owen, T. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Owen,(*) Thomas H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Owen,(*) Washington G., Major 10th (Johnson's) Kentucky Partisan Rangers.
Owen,(*) William Miller, Major 13th Battalion Virginia Artillery; Major. Lieutenant-Colonel Washington Artillery, Louisiana.
Owens,(*) George W., Major 26th Texas Cavalry; Major of Terrell's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Owens,(*) Jno. C., Major 9th Virginia Infantry.
Owens,(*) Robert A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Owens,(*) William A., Colonel 53d North Carolina Infantry; Lieut. Col. 11th North Carolina State Troops; Maj. 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Owens, Wm. J., Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Ownbey,(*) R. L., Major 109th North Carolina Militia.
Ozier, Joseph D., Lieut. Col. 18th (Newsom's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Page, John, Major 1st (McCurtain's) Choctaw Battalion.
Page (*) John C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Page, (*) Powhatan R., Lieut. Col., Colonel 26th Virginia Infantry.
Page,(*) R. C. M., Major Carter's Battalion Artillery.
Page,(*) Thomas J., Colonel Page's Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Paine,(*) F. J., Major 16th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Palmer, F. G., Major, Lieut. Col. Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Palmer, John B., Colonel 58th North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.
Palmer,(*) Joseph, Major 14th Battalion Georgia Artillery.
Palmer,(*) Joseph B., Colonel 18th Tennessee Infantry.
Palmer,(*) Solomon, Major 19th Alabama Infantry.
Palmer,(*) William H., Major 1st Virginia Infantry.
Panky, D. Y., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Pannill, Joseph, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Pardue,(*) L. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Pargoud, J. Frank, Colonel 3d (Pargoud's) Louisiana Cavalry.
Parham,(*) William Allen, Lieut. Col., Colonel 41st Virginia Infantry.
Parham, Wm. Thos., Major 16th (Wilson's, also called 21st) Tennessee Cavalry; Major 18th (Newsom's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Parish, W. N., Lieutenant-Colonel 18th (Carroll's) Arkansas Infantry.
Park,(*) James M., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 7th Mississippi Cavalry (also called 1st Mississippi Partisan Rangers.)
Park,(*) John W., Major 1st (Fannin's) Georgia Reserves.

Parker,(*) Francis M., Colonel 30th North Carolina Infantry.
Parker, H. S., Major Cavalry Battalion, Waul's Texas Legion.
Parker, James P., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Mississippi Artillery.
Parker,(*) Nathan, Major 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
Parker,(*) Tully F., Major 26th Mississippi Infantry.
Parker, William, Lieut. Col. 62d (also called 80th) Tennessee Infantry.
Parker,(*) Wm. C., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry.
Parkes, Benjamin F., Major 22d Texas Infantry.
Parks,(*) Marcus A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 52d North Carolina Infantry.
Parks, Robert C., Lieut. Col. 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Parks, Wm. H., Major 2d Infantry Texas State Troops.
Parr,(*) Lewis J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 38th Georgia Infantry (Wright's Georgia Legion).
Parrish,(*) Henry T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Parrish,(*) William, Major 2d (Barteau's, afterwards 22d) Tennessee Cavalry.
Parrott, James, Major 8th Missouri Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Parsley,(*) William M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Parsons,(*) Wm. H., Colonel 12th Texas Cavalry.
Partin,(*) Chas. P., Major 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Partlow,(*) Jno. M., Major 20th South Carolina Infantry.
Partridge, Robert H., Major 15th Confederate Cavalry.
Pate,(*) H. Clay, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Pate, Jno. H., Major 49th Georgia Infantry.
Patrick,(*) Marsh M., Major 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Patrick, Wm., Major 17th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Patterson,(*) Jno., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Volunteers.
Patterson, Josiah, Colonel 5th Alabama Cavalry.
Patterson,(*) Thomas H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Ala. Infantry.
Patterson,(*) Wm. C., Maj., Lieut. Col. 30th Alabama Infantry.
Patterson,(*) Wm. K., Colonel 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Patterson, ——, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Patton,(*) Archibald K., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Cleburne's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 1st (Cleburne's) Arkansas Infantry.
Patton,(*) George S., Lieut. Col., Colonel 22d Virginia Infantry.
Patton,(*) Isaac W., Col. 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry; Col. 22d Louisiana Infantry Consolidated; Major 23d (after 22d) Louisiana Infantry.
Patton, John, Major Extra Cavalry Battalion, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Patton,(*) John M., jr., Lieut. Col., Colonel 21st Virginia Infantry.
Patton,(*) Oliver A., Lieut. Col. Patton's Kentucky Partisan Rangers.
Patton, Thomas, Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Patton,(*) Waller Tazewell, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 7th Virginia Infantry.
Patton,(*) Wm. S., Lieut. Col. 37th Mississippi Infantry.
Patty, Obed., Major 10th Arkansas Infantry.
Paul,(*) Samuel B., Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Virginia Infantry.
Paxton,(*) Elisha F., Major 27th Virginia Infantry.
Payne, John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.

Payne,(*) Robert N., Major, Colonel 33d Tennessee Infantry; Major 31st (A. H. Bradford's) and 33d Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Payne,(*) William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Peacher, ———, Major 4th Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Peacock, Thomas P., Major 9th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Peak,(*) Wm. W., Major 31st Texas Cavalry.
Pearcey, Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Pearcy, Jacob W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 65th Georgia Infantry.
Pease,(*) Geo. W., Major, Lieut. Col 50th (new) Tennessee Infantry.
Peatross,(*) Robert O., Major 30th Virginia Infantry.
Peay,(*) Gordon N., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry.
Peck,(*) William R., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Peebles, Thomas H., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Peebles,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 44th Georgia Infantry.
Peek, George F., Major 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Peel,(*) Saml. W., Colonel 4th (Peel's) Arkansas Infantry.
Peery,(*) William B., Major 5th Mississippi Cavalry.
Peery, Wm. F., Colonel, recruiting Missouri Cavalry Regiment.
Pegg, Thomas, Major Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also called 1st and 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles).
Pegram, Jno., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Virginia Infantry (disbanded).
Pegram,(*) Wm. G., Major 34th (also called 37th) Mississippi Infantry.
Pegram,(*) William J., Lieut. Col. Pegram's Battalion Artillery.
Pegues,(*) Christopher C., Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry.
Pegues,(*) C. M., Major 29th (also called 28th) Louisiana Infantry.
Pegues, Josiah James, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Peirce,(*) Thomas W., Major 39th North Carolina Infantry.
Pelham,(*) John, Major Stuart Horse Artillery, Virginia.
Pell, James, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Confederate Cavalry.
Pemberton, John S., Lieut. Col. 12th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Pender,(*) William D., Colonel 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Pendleton,(*) Albert G., Major 4th Virginia Infantry.
Pendleton,(*) Edward, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. 15th Louisiana Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Pendleton, Joseph H., Major 23d Virginia Infantry.
Pendleton,(*) P. C., Major 50th Georgia Infantry.
Pendleton, S. T., Major 19th Va. Militia (afterward 2d State Reserves).
Penn,(*) Davidson B., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 7th Louisiana Infantry.
Penn,(*) John E., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Pennington, A. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Arkansas Infantry.
Pennington,(*) William F., Major, Lieut. Col. 4th Louisiana Infantry.
Peoples, S. J., Major Carlton's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Pepper, Rufus K., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Percy, William A., Lieut. Col. 24th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Perkins, Lynville J., Major 50th Virginia Infantry.
Perkins,(*) Saml. Wm., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th (Brown's) Texas Cavalry; Major 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Perkins, ———, Major 6th Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Perrin,(*) Abner, Colonel 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Perrin,(*) James M., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 1st South Carolina Rifles.

Perrin,(*) Robt. O., Colonel 11th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Perrin's Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry.
Perrin,(*) Wm. K., Major 26th Virginia Infantry.
Perry(*) Edward Ainsworth, Colonel 2d Florida Infantry.
Perry,(*) John J., Major 2d (also called 4th) Mississippi Cavalry.
Perry, Madison Starke, Colonel 7th Florida Infantry.
Perry,(*) Stephen S., Major 13th Texas Infantry.
Perry,(*) William F., Major, Lieut. Col., Col 44th Alabama Infantry.
Person,(*) Richard J., Major 5th (Smith's) Confederate Infantry.
Persons,(*) A. W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 55th Georgia Infantry.
Peters,(*) William E., Colonel 21st Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 45th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 2d Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Pettigrew,(*) James J., Colonel 22d (formerly 12th) N. C. Infantry.
Pettigrew, James R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 34th (also called 2d) Arkansa Infantry.
Pettus' (Allen T.) Battalion Infantry Arkansas State Troops, Series 1, Vol. XXXIV, pt. I.
Pettus, Edmund W., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 20th Alabama Infantry.
Petty,(*) Charles Q., Major 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Petty,(*) Robt. E., Major 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Petway,(*) Oliver C., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Peyton,(*) Chas. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Peyton,(*) E. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Mississippi Infantry; Major Peyton's Battalion Cavalry, Mississippi State Troops.
Peyton, Robert L. Y., Colonel 3d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Peyton,(*) Thomas G., Major, Lieut.-Col. 15th Virginia Infantry.
Pfohl,(*) W. J., Major 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Pheelan, William G., Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Phifer, Charles W., Major Phifer's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Phillips,(*) Alex. H., jr., Major 6th Texas Infantry.
Phil ips,(*) Chas. D., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 52d Georgia Infantry.
Phillips,(*) James, Maj. 8th (Burns', changed to 11th) Missouri Infantry.
Phillips, (*) James J., Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Phillips,(*) Jefferson C., Major 3d Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Phillips,(*) John Lott, Major 3d Florida Infantry.
Phillips, Joseph, Colonel 3d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Phillips,(*) Pleasant J., Colonel 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Phillips,(*) Seaborne M , Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Phillips, (*) William, Colonel Phillips Georgia Legion; Major 9th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Phillips, Wm. S., Lieutenant Colonel 47th Georgia Infantry.
Philpott,(*) Benjamin A., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th (also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Phipps,(*) Frank L., Major 12th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Phipps,(*) Richard W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Pickens,(*) Samuel B., Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th Alabama Infantry.
Pickering, Alfred S., Major 20th Alabama Infantry.
Pickett,(*) Alexander C., Col. 10th (also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Pickett,(*) Edward, jr., Colonel 21st Tennessee Infantry.
Pickett,(*) Edward Bradford, Major 25th Texas Cavalry.
Pickett,(*) George B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Texas Cavalry.

Pickett,(*) John H., Major 17th Georgia Infantry.
Pickett, (*) Richard O., Colonel 10th Alabama Cavalry.
Pickler, J. F., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion, 1st Indian Brigad
Picolet,(*) Arthur, Major 30th Louisiana Infantry.
Pierce, J. W., Major 1st Choctaw Battalion Cavalry, Mississippi.
Pierce,(*) Junius J., Major 24th Alabama Infantry.
Piercey, A. J., Major 1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion, 1st Indian Brigad
Pierson,(*) David, Major, Lieut. Col. 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Pillans, Palmer J., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Militia.
Pinckard, James S., Major 8th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Pinckard,(*) Lucius, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 14th Alabama Infantr
Pinckard,(*) Wm. E., Major 61st (also called 59th) Alabama Infantr
Pinkney,(*) William Elder, Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Battalion Louisiat Artillery.
Pindall,(*) Lebbeus A., Major 9th Battalion Missouri Sharpshooters.
Pindall X. J., Lieut. Col. 5th Mo. Infantry, 3 Div., Mo. State Guard.
Pinson(*), R. A., Colonel 1st Mississippi Cavalry.
Pirtle, M. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Tennessee Infantry.
Pitman,(*) Robert. W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 13th Tennessee Ii fantry; Lieut. Col. 13th and 154th Tennessee Infantry Consolidate
Pitner,(*) Tilmon H., Major 39th Georgia Infantry.
Pittman, James M., Major 16th Arkansas Infantry.
Pitts,(*) Fountain E., Colonel 61st (also called 81st) Tennessee Infantr
Pixlee,(*) Benjamin T., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Arkansas Infantry.
Platt, Charles A, Lieut. Col., 18th Battalion Infantry Georgia Stat Guard.
Plattsmier,(*) John T., Lieut. Col. 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Player,(*) Samuel T., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 49th Georgia Infantr
Pleasants, J. C., Colonel 29th Arkansas Infantry.
Poage,(*) Alpheus W., Major, Lieut. Col. 4th (also called 5th) Virgini Reserves.
Poage,(*) Thomas, Colonel 50th Virginia Infantry.
Poague,(*) William T., Major Poague's Battalion Artillery.
Poe,(*) James T., Major 11th Arkansas Infantry; Major Poe's Bat talion Arkansas Cavalry.
Poe, Wm. T., Major 8th (also called 9th) Alabama Cavalry.
Poe, Wilson W., Acting Major Poe's Battalion Florida Reserves, Serie 1, Vol. XXXV, pt. II.
Poindexter,(*) Parke, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Virginia Infantry.
Poindexter,——, Colonel 6th Missouri Infantry, 3d Div., Missouri Stat Guard.
Pointer, Marcellus, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Alabama Cavalry.
Polk, (*) Cadwallader, Lieut. Col. Hawthorn's Arkansas Infantry.
Polk, L. E., Colonel 15th (Polk's) Arkansas Infantry.
Pond,(*) Preston, jr., Colonel 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Ponder,(*) Willis M., Colonel 12th Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Col onel 9th (White's, also called 12th) Missouri Infantry; Major 3d Mis souri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Pons,(*) John M., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Florida Infantry.
Pool,(*) M. L., Major 56th (also called 55th) Georgia Infantry.
Pool, (*) Stephen D., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Volunteers (1s North Carolina Artillery).
Pool,(*) Thomas W., Major, Colonel 28th Louisiana Infantry.
Poore,(*) Robt. H., Major 14th Virginia Infantry.
Pope,(*) Henry, Major 7th Mississippi Infantry.
Pope,(*) Riddick, Major 5th Arkansas Infantry.

Pope's Kentucky Battalion, Series 1, vol. II.
Porcher,(*) Julius T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th South Carolina Infantry.
Porter, Bradshaw W., Major 9th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Porter, Edward E., Lieut. Col. 3d (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Porter,(*) George C., Major, Colonel 6th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 6th and 9th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Porter, J. M., Colonel Saint Landry Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Porter, John C., Colonel 3d Virginia Artillery.
Porter,(*) Joseph C., Colonel 1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Green's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Porter, Mitchell T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Alabama Infantry.
Porterfield,(*) Geo. A., Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry.
Portis, John W., Colonel 42d Alabama Infantry.
Portis, William N., Major Morgan's (also called 2d) Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Portlock,(*) E. E., jr., Colonel 24th Arkansas Infantry.
Posey,(*) Carnot, Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Postlethwaite, A. J., Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Mississippi Infantry (or minute men) State Troops.
Pound, Wm. M., Lieut. Col. 12th Battalion Mississippi Partisan Rangers.
Powel,(*) Samuel, Colonel 29th Tennessee Infantry.
Powell, D. Lee, Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Va. Militia (afterward 2d State Reserves).
Powell, Jno. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Alabama Cavalry.
Powell,(*) Richard H., Major 3d Alabama Infantry.
Powell,(*) Robt. M., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Powell,(*) Thomas N., Major 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Powell, W. A., Major 2d Georgia Reserves.
Powers,(*) Frank P., Colonel 14th (Mitchell's) Arkansas Infantry.
Powers, Frank P., Col. Powers' Regiment Louisiana and Miss. Cavalry.
Powers, Thomas, Major 2d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Prados, John B., Major 8th Louisiana Infantry.
Prather,(*) John S., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Confederate Cavalry.
Prentice,(*) Clarence J., Lieut. Col. 7th Confederate Cavalry Battalion; Major 2d Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Pressley,(*) James F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 19th South Carolina Infantry (temporary command).
Pressley,(*) John G., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th South Carolina Infantry.
Presstman,(*) S. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Engineer Regiment; Major Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.
Prestidge,(*) James S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Miss. Infantry.
Preston, C. H., Major 5th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Preston,(*) James T., Colonel 4th Virginia Infantry.
Preston,(*) Jno. Thos. Lewis, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Preston,(*) Robert T., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (also called 5th) Virginia Reserves; Colonel 5th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line; Colonel 28th Virginia Infantry.
Preston,(*) William J., Lieutenant Colonel 4th Missouri Cavalry; Major Preston's Missouri Cavalry Battalion.
Prewitt,(*) Russell G., Major 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Price, Edwin, Lieut. Col. 1st Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard; Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Price, Felix, Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.

Price,(*) Hawkins F., Major 10th Battalion Mounted Rifles Georgia State Guard (also called 9th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard).
Price, John A., Major 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Price, J. V., Colonel 11th Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Price, William J., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Pride,(*) Rodolphus T., Major, Lieut. Col. 31st (also called 27th) Georgia Infantry.
Pridemore,(*) Auburn L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry.
Priest, John W., Lieut. Col. 5th Missouri Infantry Battalion, Missouri State Guard.
Prince, Thomas McC., Major 22d Alabama Infantry.
Printup,(*) Daniel S., Major 55th Georgia Infantry.
Prior, John N., Major 4th North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Pritchard,(*) James A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Pritchard, Solomon S., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Virginia Militia.
Pritchard,(*) William R., Lieut. Col. 22d Batt. Georgia Siege Artillery.
Pritchett, J. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Georgia Infantry.
Proffitt,(*) Bacchus S., Major, Lieut. Col. 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Proffitt,(*) William W., Lieut. Col. 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Proskaner, Adolph, Major 12th Alabama Infantry.
Provence,(*) David, Colonel 16th Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Pruden,(*) Wm. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Georgia Infantry.
Pryor,(*) Moses T., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Kentucky Cavalry.
Pryor,(*) Roger A., Colonel 3d Virginia Infantry.
Pryor, Wm. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Infantry.
Puckett,(*) Wm. B. C., Major Cavalry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Pullen,(*) E. J., Major 4th Louisiana Infantry.
Puller,(*) John W., Major 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Purdie,(*) Thomas J., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
Purdy,(*) Lem., Major 14th Texas Cavalry.
Purl, James, Major 12th Tennessee Infantry.
Purves,(*) George, Major 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Puryear,(*) Jno. B., Major 11th Texas Cavalry.
Pyles,(*) Lewis G., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 2d Florida Infantry.
Pyron,(*) Charles L., Major, Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry.
Quarles,(*) Wm. A., Colonel 42d Tennessee Infantry.
Quattlebaum,(*) Paul J., Major 5th Texas Infantry.
Quattlebaum, Walter, Major 2d South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Quayle,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Quin, W. Monroe, Major 39th Mississippi Infantry.
Quinn, D. H., Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Radcliffe,(*) James D., Colonel 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 61st North Carolina Infantry.
Radford,(*) John T., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Virginia Cavalry; Major 4th Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Radford,(*) Richard C. W., Colonel 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry; Colonel 1st Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Ragsdale,(*) Samuel G., Major of Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Major of Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Raguet,(*) Henry W., Major 4th Texas Cavalry.
Railey, Charles R., Lieutenant-Colonel Confederate Guards, Louisiana Militia.
Raine,(*)James W., Major 12th (also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Rainey,(*) Alexis T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Rains,(*) George W., Col. 1st Regiment Local Defense Troops, Augusta, Ga.
Rains,(*) James E., Colonel 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Rains, Wm. W., Major 41st Virginia Militia.
Ramsaur,(*) Lee M., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted. Rifles.
Ramsay,(*) David, Major 1st Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Ramsay, Whiteford S., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Georgia Infantry.
Ramseur, Stephen D., Major 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery); Colonel 49th North Carolina Infantry.
Ramsey,(*) James N., Colonel 1st Georgia Volunteers (disbanded).
Ramsey,(*) Wm. H., Lieutenant-Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Rand, Oscar R., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry (canceled).
Randal,(*) Horace. Colonel 28th Texas Cavalry.
Randall, Samuel J., Major 5th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Randals,(*) Ben., Major 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Randell,(*) Gabriel H., Major 39th Georgia Infantry.
Randle, James A., Major of Anderson's Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Randle,(*) Thos. G., Major 52d Tennessee Infantry.
Randolph,(*) E. G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Randolph,(*) F. C., Major, Lieut.-Col. 7th Alabama Cavalry.
Randolph,(*) Geo. W., Colonel 1st Virginia Artillery; Major Richmond Howitzers, Virginia Artillery.
Randolph, John L., Major 9th Battalion Texas Partisan Rangers.
Randolph,(*) Peyton, Major 1st Engineer Regiment.
Randolph,(*) Robt., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Randolph,(*) Wm. Welford, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia Infantry.
Rankin,(*) Nathaniel P., Major 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Rankin,(*) Peter T., Major 4th (Starnes', also called 3d) Tennessee Cavalry.
Rankin, Rufus M., Major 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Rankin,(*) Samuel C., Major 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Rankin,(*) Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Rankin,(*) William R., Major 37th North Carolina Infantry.
Rankin,(*) Wm. S., Major, Lieut. Col. 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Ransom,(*) Matthew W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops; Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Ransom, Robt., jr., Colonel 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st N. C. Cavalry).
Rapley, W. F., Major 3d Battalion Mo. Infantry, 1st Div., Mo. State Guard.
Rapley,(*) Wm. F., Major 12th Battalion Arkansas Sharpshooters.
Rawlings, S. A., Lieut. Col. Rawlings' Battalion Mo. Infantry, 2d Div., Mo. State Guard.
Rawls, Morgan, Lieutenant-Colonel 54th Georgia Infantry.
Raxsdale,(*) Frank M., Major 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Ray,(*) Duncan W., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th South Carolina Infantry.

Ray,(*) James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th North Carolina Infantry.
Rayburn,(*) Leander M., Major 8th Texas Cavalry.
Rayburn, Wm. A., Major 1st (also called 10th and 20th) Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters.
Rea,(*) Constantine, Major 46th Mississippi Infantry; Major Rea's Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters.
Read,(*) J. Harleston, Major 21st South Carolina Infantry.
Read,(*) John P. W., Major 38th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Reading,(*) Thomas R., Major 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Ready,(*) Horace, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 23d Tennessee Infantry.
Rector,(*) Frank A., Colonel 1st (Rector's War Regiment) Arkansas Volunteers; Colonel 17th (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; Colonel Rector's Arkansas Infantry (12 months).
Redden, R. D., Major 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.
Redding, A. F., Colonel 7th Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Redditt,(*) William Antoine, Major 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Redwine, Hulum D. E., Major 10th Texas Cavalry.
Redwine,(*) Martin C., Major 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Redwood, Richard H., Major 8th (Hatch's, also called 9th) Alabama Cavalry.
Redwood,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Texas Infantry.
Reece,(*) Jno. M., Major 3d Battalion North Carolina Junior Reserves.
Reed, Abner, Maj Perrin's Battalion Mississippi State Cavalry; Major 11th Mississippi Cavalry.
Reed, W. M., Lieut Col. 5th Mississippi Cavalry.
Reed, Wyly M., Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Tennessee Infantry.
Reeder, Wm. C., Major, Lieut. Col. 26th (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.
Reedy, Jno. W., Major 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Reese,(*) John J., Lieut. Colonel 3d Tennessee Infantry (Prov. Army).
Reese, Warren S., Colonel 12th Alabama Cavalry.
Reeves,(*) Geo. R., Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Reeves, Richard E., Major 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Reeves,(*) Wm. N., Major 4th Batt. Artillery, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Reger, Albert G., Major 25th Virginia Infantry.
Reichard, (*) Augustus, Colonel 20th Louisiana Infantry.
Reid, (*) H. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Reid,(*) James S., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry.
Reid, (*) John C., Lieut. Col., Colonel 28th Alabama Infantry.
Reid, J. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Reid,(*) L. Wilber, Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Virginia Infantry.
Reid, Peter C., Major 2d Virginia Militia.
Reid, T. J., Major 2d Arkansas Cavalry.
Reid,(*) T. J., jr., Major, Colonel 12th Arkansas Infantry.
Reiff, A. V., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st (Fagan's and Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.
Reilly, James, Major 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).
Reily,(*) James, Colonel 4th Texas Cavalry.
Rentfro,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Repass, W. G., Major 7th Confederate Battalion.
Reves, T., Major Reves' Missouri Cavalry Battalion.
Reynolds, A. D., Major Henry's Regiment Virginia Reserves.
Reynolds,(*) Alexander W., Colonel 50th Virginia Infantry.
Reynolds,(*) Arthur E., Colonel 26th Mississippi Infantry.
Reynolds,(*) Daniel H., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.

Reynolds,(*) Francis A., Major, Lieut. Col. 39th North Carolina Infantry.
Reynolds,(*) Geo. W., Major 29th Mississippi Infantry.
Reynolds,(*) Hugh A., Major, Lieut. Col. 30th Mississippi Infantry.
Reynolds, Lemuel M., Lieut. Col. 1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.
Reynolds,(*) Reuben O., Major, Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Reynolds, Samuel H., Colonel 31st Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry (declined.)
Reynolds, Simon D., Major 62d (also called 80th) Tennessee Infantry.
Reynolds,(*) Wm. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Boone's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 15th (Hobbs') Arkansas Infantry.
Rhea,(*) James A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 60th (also called 79th) Tennessee Infantry.
Rhett,(*) Alfred, Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 1st South Carolina Artillery.
Rice,(*) Evan, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 55th Virginia Infantry.
Rice,(*) Horace, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 29th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 11th and 29th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Rice,(*) Olin F., Colonel 2d Alabama Reserves.
Rice, P. H., Colonel 3d Confederate Cavalry.
Rice,(*) Wm. G., Maj., Lieut.-Col. 3d Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Rice,(*) Zachariah A., Major Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Rich,(*) Lucius L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry.
Rich,(*) William W., Lieutenant-Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion.
Richards, A. E., Major Mosby's Regiment Virginia Partisan Rangers.
Richards,(*)Daniel T., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Virginia Cavalry.
Richards,(*) Jno. S., Major 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Richards,(*) Wm. C., Major 9th Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters; Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Andrew J., Major 23d Virginia Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Charles, Major, Lieut. Col. Richardson's Battalion Artillery; Major Garnett's Battalion Artillery.
Richardson,(*) George W., Colonel 47th Virginia Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Jesse M., Major 42d Virginia Infantry.
Richardson, J. M., Major 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Richardson,(*) John A., Lieut. Col. 36th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Artillery).
Richardson,(*) John H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 46th Virginia Infantry; Major 39th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Col. 179th Virginia Militia.
Richardson,(*) John Q., Major 52d North Carolina Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Robert, Colonel 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Robert V., Colonel 12th (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Tenn. Cavalry.
Richardson, T. J. M., Col. 3d Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Richardson,(*) Wm. C., Major 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Richardson,(*) Wm. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Richmond,(*) James B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry.
Riddick,(*) Richard H., Colonel 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Rider, E. C., Major 89th Virginia Militia.
Ridley, Alonzo, Major 3d Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Riely, J. C., Major 31st Virginia Militia.
Rierson,(*) John W., Major 53d North Carolina Infantry.
Riggs,(*) James M., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Arkansas Infantry.
Rightor,(*) Nicholas H., Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Riley,(*) Amos C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry; Lieut. Col., Col. 1st and 4th Missouri Consolidated.

Riley, James, Lieut. Col. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Ringo,(*) D. W., Lieut. Col. Johnson's Regiment Arkansas Infantry.
Rion,(*) Jas. H., Major 7th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Riordan, Edward, Major 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade; Lieut. Col. 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Ripley,(*) Roswell S., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Artillery Battalion.
Rivers, Jonathan, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Rives,(*) Benjamin A., Colonel 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry; Colonel 13th Missouri Infantry; Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Robb, Alfred, Lieut. Col. 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Robbins, W. Mack, Major 4th Alabama Infantry.
Roberts,(*) Calvit, Major Moorman's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Roberts, Charles M., Major 14th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.
Roberts, E., Major 24th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Roberts,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Roberts,(*) Oran M., Colonel 11th Texas Infantry.
Roberts,(*) Philetus W., Colonel 14th (formerly 4th) North Carolina Infantry.
Roberts,(*) R. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th (formerly 5th Tennessee, Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Roberts,(*) Thomas B., Colonel 1st South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Roberts,(*) Wm. P., Major, Colonel 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Robertson, A. T., Lieutenant Colonel 22d Tennessee Infantry.
Robertson,(*) Beverly H., Colonel 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Robertson, Christopher W., Major 50th (old) Tennessee Infantry.
Robertson, C. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (also called 12th) Confederate Cavalry.
Robertson, Francis M., Col. 1st Charleston Reserves, South Carolina.
Robertson,(*) H. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Arkansas Infantry.
Robertson,(*) James E., Major 20th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Robertson,(*) James T., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Robertson,(*) James W., Colonel 35th Alabama Infantry.
Robertson, Jerome B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Robertson,(*) Jno. C., Lieutenant-Colonel Terrell's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Robertson, Jno. R., Major 24th Virginia Cavalry; Major 32d Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Major 42d Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Robertson, Richard J., Major 12th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Robertson,(*) Richard L., Major 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Robins,(*) Josiah, Major 3d Alabama Cavalry.
Robins,(*) Wm. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Robinson, E. C., Colonel 54th Virginia Militia.
Robinson, Henry C., Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Robinson,(*) Israel, Lieut. Col. 67th Virginia Militia.
Robinson, James F., Major 23d (Adams') Arkansas Infantry.
Robinson,(*) Jno. A., Major, Lieut. Col. 25th Virginia Infantry.
Robinson, J. W., Major Robinson's Missouri Infantry Battalion, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.

Robinson, Walter Calvin, Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Arkansas Infantry.
Robinson, William G., Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Robinson, William H., Col. 12th Georgia Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Robison,(*) Wm. D., Colonel 2d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Rockwell, (*) William S., Lieut. Col. 1st Volunteers Georgia.
Roddey,(*) Philip D., Colonel 4th (Roddey's) Alabama Cavalry.
Rodes,(*) Robert E., Colonel 5th Alabama Infantry.
Roff, Charles L., Major Bourland's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Rogan,(*) James W., Colonel 30th (Rogan's, also called 39th) Arkansas Infantry; Major and Lieut. Col. 30th (McNeill's) Arkansas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 30th (Hart's) Arkansas Infantry.
Rogers, Andrew J., Major 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Rogers, Augustus H., Major 14th Texas Infantry.
Rogers, E. W., Major 12th Texas Cavalry.
Rogers,(*) H. A., Major 9th Tennessee Infantry.
Rogers,(*) Henry A., Major, Lieut. Col. 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Rogers,(*) George T., Major, Colonel 6th Virginia Infantry.
Rogers,(*) James A., Major 54th North Carolina Infantry.
Rogers, Jefferson C., Major 5th Texas Infantry.
Rogers, Jefferson W., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Rogers,(*) Jno. B., Major 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Rogers,(*) John F., Colonel 1st East Tenn. (afterward 5th) Cavalry.
Rogers,(*) Jno. V. B., Major 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Rogers, Leonard, Major 1st South Carolina Rifles.
Rogers, L. M., Major 3d Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Rogers,(*) Madison, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Rogers,(*) Matthew R., Major 45th Georgia Infantry.
Rogers,(*) Sion H., Colonel 47th North Carolina Infantry.
Rogers,(*) S. St. George, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Florida Infantry.
Rogers, W. E., Major 33d Mississippi Infantry.
Rogers, (*) Wm P., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
Rollins,(*) Richard D. F., Major 9th Battalion South Carolina Infantry; Major Nesbit's South Carolina Infantry Battalion State Troops.
Roman,(*) Alfred, Lieutenant Colonel 18th Louisiana Infantry.
Ronald,(*) Charles A., Colonel 4th Virginia Infantry.
Roper,(*) James T., Colonel 60th North Carolina Militia.
Rorer,(*) Walter A., Major, Lieut-Col. 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Rose,(*) James G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 61st (also called 81st) Tennessee Infantry.
Ross,(*) Albert B., Major 20th Georgia Infantry.
Ross,(*) D. Lee, Lieutenant-Colonel 156th Virginia Militia.
Ross(*) Egbert A., Major 11th North Carolina State Troops.
Ross,(*) George W., Major 2d Independent Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Ross,(*) Jesse A., Major 4th Arkansas Battalion Infantry.
Ross,(*) John D. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 52d Virginia Infantry.
Ross,(*) Lawrence S., Major, Colonel 6th Texas Cavalry.
Ross,(*) Peter F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Texas Cavalry.
Ross,(*) William B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Tennessee Volunteers.
Ross,(*) Wm. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 39th Mississippi Infantry.
Ross, William P., Lieutenant-Colonel Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles (also called 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles).

Rosser,(*) J. Travis, Major 10th Virginia Cavalry.
Rosser, Thomas H., Lieut.-Col., Col. 1st Mo. Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Rosser,(*) Thomas L., Colonel 5th Virginia Cavalry.
Rosser's Battalion Missouri Infantry, Series 1, Vol. x, pt. II.
Rountree, C. N., Colonel 8th Georgia Militia.
Rountree,(*) Lee C., Major 13th Texas Infantry; Major 35th (Brown's) Texas Cavalry.
Rountree, (*) Thomas H., Major 11th Texas Infantry.
Rouse, Napoleon B., Lieut.-Col. 22d Alabama Infantry.
Rouse, R. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d South Carolina State Troops.
Rowan, (*) John A., Colonel 62d (also called 80th) Tennessee Infantry.
Rowan,(*) John M., Col. 108th Va. Militia; Col. 189th Va. Militia.
Rowan,(*) Wm. S., Major 60th Virginia Infantry.
Rowe,(*) David P., Major 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Rowell,(*) Cornelius D., Major 26th South Carolina Infantry.
Rowland, Alexander M., Major 1st Georgia Light Duty Men, Macon, Ga.
Rowley, R. P., Major 1st Battalion Engineers.
Royston,(*) Young L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry.
Rucker,(*) Edmund W., Major 16th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel Rucker's (1st Tennessee) Legion Cavalry.
Rudler,(*) Anthony F., Major 3d Battalion Georgia Infantry; Colonel 37th Georgia Infantry.
Rudolph, John B., Major 10th Confederate Cavalry.
Ruff, S. Z., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 18th Georgia Infantry.
Ruffner, (*) Henry D., Major 26th Va. Cavalry; Major 46th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Ruffin, Shep., Major 18th Alabama Infantry.
Ruffin,(*) Thos , Major, Lieut.-Col., Col. 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Ruffin,(*) Thomas, jr., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Runnels, Hal. G., Major 2d Texas Infantry.
Rusk,(*) James E., Colonel Cherokee Legion Georgia State Guard.
Russell,(*) Alfred A., Col. 4th (Russell's) Alabama Cavalry; Major 7th Alabama Infantry (12 months); Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Russell,(*) Daniel R., Colonel 20th Mississippi Infantry.
Russell,(*) John R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 34th (also called 2d Partisans) Texas Cavalry.
Russell,(*) Robt. Milton, Colonel 12th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 15th (Russell's, also called 20th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Russell,(*) Samuel D., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Russell,(*) W. Lee, Major 22d (formerly 12th) North Carolina Infantry.
Rust,(*) Albert, Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Rust,(*) Armistead Thomson Mason, Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Ruth, Fred., Major 3d Mo. Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Rutherford, James, Lieut.-Col. 7th Arkansas Infantry.
Rutherford,(*) Wm. D., Maj., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Rutledge,(*) B. Huger, Colonel 4th South Carolina Cavalry.
Rutledge,(*) Henry M., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 25th (formerly 15th) North Carolina Infantry.
Ryals,(*) Henry J., Major 50th North Carolina Infantry.
Ryan,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry (temporary appointment).

Ryan, John J., Colonel 11th South Carolina Reserves.
Ryan, Wm. A., Major 18th Texas Cavalry.
Rylander,(*) John E., Major 10th (also called 3d) Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Sadler, Lucian P., Major 5th South Carolina State Troops.
St. John, Columbus B., Major 48th Alabama Infantry.
St. Paul,(*) Henry, Acting Major 7th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Saffell,(*) Richard M., Major, Colonel 26th Tennessee Infantry.
Sale, Melville W., Major 11th (also called 10th) Alabama Cavalry.
Salisbury, William L. Colonel 5th Infantry Georgia State Guard; Major 5th Georgia Infantry.
Salyer,(*) Logan H. N., Major, Lieut.-Col. 50th Virginia Infantry.
Sanderlin, Willis B., Major 68th North Carolina Infantry.
Samuel,(*) D. Todd, Major, Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Major 1st Missouri Infantry, 5th Division Missouri State Guard.
Sanders,(*) C. C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 24th Georgia Infantry.
Sanders,(*) Edward J., Major 9th Mississippi Cavalry; Major 17th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Sanders,(*) Jno. C. C., Colonel 11th Alabama Infantry.
Sanders,(*) Richard C., Lieut. Col. 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Sanders, Wm. C., Major 45th Virginia Infantry.
Sanders,(*) Valerius P., Major 15th Texas Cavalry.
Sandford,(*) Thos. B., Major 9th (White's, also called 3d and 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Sands,(*) Robert M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Alabama Infantry.
Sanford,(*) John W. A., Colonel 60th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion Infantry, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Saufley,(*) W. P., Major of Saufley's Scouting Battalion, Texas.
Saunders,(*) Andrew D., Major 55th Virginia Infantry.
Saunders, James P., Colonel 1st Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Saunders,(*) Joseph H., Major, Lieut. Col. 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Saunders, Samuel H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Saunders,(*) Wm. A., Major 9th Virginia Militia; Major 87th Virginia Militia.
Saunders, William L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 46th North Carolina Infantry.
Saunders, Xenophon B., Major 16th Texas Infantry.
Savage, Alexander, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Savage,(*) Edward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Savage, James H., Major 19th Alabama Infantry.
Savage,(*) John H., Colonel 16th Tennessee Infantry.
Sawyer,(*) Benjamin F., Major, Lieut. Col. 24th Alabama Infantry.
Sayers, A., Major 2d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Sayles, John, Colonel 4th Infantry Texas State Troops.
Scaife,(*) Ferdinand, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th South Carolina Infantry.
Scaife, J. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Scales, Alfred M., Col. 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Scales, Joseph A., Major Cherokee Battalion.
Scales,(*) Junius I., Lieut. Col., Colonel 30th Mississippi Infantry.
Schaller,(*) Frank, Lieut. Col., Colonel 22d Mississippi Infantry.
Schenck,(*) Henry F., Major 56th North Carolina Infantry.
Schlater, Gervais, Major 1st Louisiana Cavalry.
Schnable, J. A., Colonel in Shelby's Division 1864.

Scoggins, L. G., Major 3d Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Scott,(*) Andrew V., Major 23d Virginia Infantry.
Scott, Charles L., Major 4th Alabama Infantry.
Scott, George W., Major, Lieut. Col. 5th Battalion Florida Cavalry.
Scott,(*) H. C., Major Jackson Hospital Battalion, Virginia Infantry.
Scott,(*) John, Major 24th Battalion Partisan Rangers.
Scott, John, Colonel, Virginia and Arkansas in 1863.
Scott,(*) John S., Colonel 1st Louisiana Cavalry.
Scott,(*) Joseph V., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Infantry.
Scott, R., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Scott,(*) Thaddeus B., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Scott,(*)Thomas M., Colonel 12th Louisiana Infantry.
Scott,(*) Winfrey B., Major 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Scott,(*) Wm. C., Colonel 44th Virginia Infantry.
Scott,(*) Wm. L., Lieutenant Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry.
Scott,(*) Wm. W., Major 1st Special Battalion Florida Infantry; Lieut. Col. 10th Florida Infantry.
Scott, ——— Colonel 8th Regiment, 3d Brigade, Georgia State Troops.
Screven,(*) John, Major 18th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Screven,(*) Thomas E., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d South Carolina Cavalry.
Scruggs,(*) D. E., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Virginia Battalion Local Defense, (Quartermaster's); Colonel 2d Regiment Infantry Local Defense Troops.
Scruggs,(*) Lawrence H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Alabama Infantry.
Scurry(*) William R., Lieutenant Colonel 4th Texas Cavalry.
Seago,(*) Eli M., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Georgia Infantry.
Seale, Elias T., Major 13th Texas Cavalry.
Searcy.(*) Anderson, Colonel 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Seawell,(*) William H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 21st Virginia Militia.
Sears,(*) Claudius W., Colonel 46th Mississippi Infantry.
Secrest,(*) Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 6th South Carolina Reserves.
Seddon.(*) John, Maj. 1st Battalion Virginia Infantry (Regulars).
Seibels,(*) Emmet, Major Lieut. Col. 7th South Carolina Infantry.
Seibels, John J., Colonel 6th Alabama Infantry.
Seibert,(*) James H., Colonel 3d Virginia Militia.
Self,(*) David W., Major 17th Louisiana Infantry.
Semmes,(*) Paul J., Colonel 2d Georgia Infantry.
Sencendiver,(*) Jacob, Colonel 67th Virginia Militia.
Senteny,(*) Pembroke S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (Burbridge's, also called 1st) Missouri Infantry.
Settle, Marcus George, Lieut. Col. 1st Batt'n Inf. Texas State Troops.
Settle, Thomas, Colonel 21st (formerly 11th) North Carolina Infantry (appointment declined).
Sevier, Theodore F., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Volunteers.
Seymour,(*) Isaac G., Colonel 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Shaaff,(*) Arthur, Major 1st Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Shackelford,(*) Thaddeus H., Major 4th Confederate Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 54th Alabama Infantry.
Shackleford,(*) Jno. C., Lieut. Col. 1st Tennessee Infantry (Prov. Army).
Shacklett,(*) A. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Kentucky Infantry.
Shacklett, ———, Major Green's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Shaler,(*) James R., Colonel 27th Arkansas Infantry.

Shall,(*) David F., Major 3d Arkansas Cavalry.
Shanks, David, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Jackson County Cavalry (afterwards 12th), Missouri; Colonel 12th Missouri Cavalry.
Shannon,(*) Denman W., Major, Lieut. Col. 5th Texas Cavalry.
Shannon,(*) George W., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Mississippi Infantry.
Shannon,(*) James J., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Mississippi Infantry.
Shannon,(*) Peter J., Major, Lieut. Col. 15th Georgia Infantry.
Shannon,(*) Samuel E., Major, Lieut. Col. 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Sharp,(*) Jacob H., Colonel 44th Mississippi Infantry.
Sharp, John J. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Georgia Infantry.
Sharp,(*) Samuel, Major 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Sharp, Thomas H., Major, Lieut. Col. 17th (formerly 7th) North Carolina Infantry.
Sharpe,(*) Geo. W., Major 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Shaver, M. V., Major Freeman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment.
Shaver,(*) R. G., Colonel 7th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 38th Arkansas Infantry.
Shaw,(*) A. J., Major 10th South Carolina Infantry.
Shaw,(*) Henry M., Colonel 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Shaw,(*) Jo., Major of Hamilton's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Shaw,(*) Thos. P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 19th South Carolina Infantry.
Shaw, Wm. A., Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Shawhan, John, Major 1st Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Shea,(*) Daniel D., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Hobby's) Texas Infantry.
Shearon,(*) Thomas R., Major 47th Tennessee Infantry.
Sheco, Martin, Lieutenant-Colonel Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.
Shedd,(*) James N., Major 22d South Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th South Carolina Reserves.
Sheffield,(*) James L., Colonel 48th Alabama Infantry.
Sheffield, Pliny, Major, Lieut.-Col. 50th Georgia Infantry.
Shelby,(*) Joseph O., Colonel 5th Missouri Cavalry.
Shelby,(*) W. B., Colonel 39th Mississippi Infantry.
Shelley, Charles M., Colonel 30th Alabama Infantry.
Shelley,(*) James E., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Shelley,(*) J. D., Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Shelor,(*) Wm. B., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 54th Virginia Infantry.
Shelton,(*) Edward O., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Shelton,(*) Wm. D., Major 14th Virginia Infantry.
Shepard,(*) James E., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Texas Infantry.
Shepard,(*) Samuel G., Major, Lieut.-Col. 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Shepherd, F. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Battalion Alabama Infantry (temporary commander).
Shepherd, William S., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Georgia Infantry.
Sherburne, H. Newton, Major 18th (also called 10th) Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.
Sherrard,(*) John B., Major 13th Virginia Infantry.
Sherrill,(*) L. J., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Kentucky Infantry.
Shied,(*) Henry S., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th Tennessee Infantry.
Shields, John P., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Artillery, Local Defense Troops.
Shields,(*) Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Batt. Louisiana Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Louisiana Infantry.
Shingler,(*) W. Pinkney, Colonel 7th South Carolina Cavalry; Lieut.-Col., Col. Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Shinholser,(*) John W., Major 57th (also called 54th) Georgia Infantry.
Shipley, James S., Major 61st Virginia Militia.

Shipp,(*) Scott, Major 21st Virginia Infantry
Shivers,(*) James A., Major 7th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Shivers,(*) Wm. R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Shober,(*) Charles E., Major 45th North Carolina Infantry; Lieut.-Col. 2d Battalion, North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 7th Regiment North Carolina Reserves.
Shoffner, Martin, Major 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Shooter, Washington P., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Infantry (Prov. Army).
Shorter, Eli S., Lieut. Col. 18th Alabama Infantry.
Shotwell, Reuben H., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Mississippi Infantry.
Shoup, Francis A., Major Shoup's Battalion Arkansas Artillery.
Showalter,(*) Daniel, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Texas Cavalry Regiment, Arizona Brigade.
Shriver,(*) Daniel M., Major, Lieut. Col. 27th Virginia Infantry.
Shryock,(*) Charles E., Colonel 51st Virginia Militia.
Shuler, Alfred, Major 18th South Carolina Militia.
Shuler, William, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry.
Shy,(*) Wm. M., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
Sibert,(*) James H., Colonel 3d Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
Sigwald, (*) C. B., Major 24th South Carolina Infantry.
Sikes,(*) Jesse H., Major 10th Georgia Cavalry; Major 7th Confederate Cavalry.
Siler, Thaddeus P., Major 7th North Carolina Cavalry Battalion; Lieutenant-Colonel 65th North Carolina Volunteers (6th N. C. Cavalry).
Sillers,(*) William W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th North Carolina Infantry.
Silver,(*) Samuel M., Lieutenant-Colonel 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Simington, Thomas S., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th (also called 30th) Arkansas Infantry.
Simkins,(*) John C., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 3d South Carolina Artillery (1st South Carolina Regulars or Enlisted Men).
Simmons,(*) John S., Major 1st Mississippi Cavalry.
Simmons,(*) Thomas J., Lieut. Col., Colonel 45th Georgia Infantry.
Simmons, William E., Major 3d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Simms, Gilmore F., Lieutenant-Colonel 77th Virginia Militia.
Simms, James P., Major, Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.
Simms, William E., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Cavalry Battalion.
Simonton,(*) Absalom K., Major 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Simonton,(*) Charles H., Colonel 25th South Carolina Infantry; Major 11th Battalion South Carolina Infantry.
Simonton, (*) John M., Colonel 1st Mississippi Infantry.
Simpson,(*) Robert H., Major 17th Virginia Infantry.
Simpson,(*) William D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th South Carolina Infantry.
Simrell,(*) Eli D., Major 28th Tennessee Infantry.
Sims,(*) John, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Mississippi Infantry.
Sims, R., Colonel 12th Cavalry Georgia State Troops.
Sims, Thomas W., Major 53d Georgia Infantry.
Sims,(*) Wm. B., Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Sinclair,(*) James, Colonel 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Sinclair,(*) Jefferson, Major 32d Virginia Infantry.

inclair,(*) Peter J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
ingeltary,(*) Alfred A., Major 9th Louisiana Infantry.
ingeltary,(*) George B., Colonel 44th North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
ingeltary,(*) Richard W., Lieutenant-Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
ingeltary,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 44th North Carolina Infantry.
ingleton, ——, Lieut.-Col. 4th Missouri Infantry, 3d Div., Mo. State Guard.
ipe,(*) Emanuel, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
kelton,(*) John H., Major 16th Georgia Infantry.
killern, David S., Lieutenant-Colonel 54th Tennessee Infantry.
kinner,(*) Frederick G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Virginia Infantry.
kinner,(*) James H., Lieut.-Col.. Colonel 52d Virginia Infantry,
kinner,(*) Tristim L., Major 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
laton, Wm. F., Major 37th Alabama Infantry.
laughter,(*) John N., Major 34th Alabama Infantry.
laughter, J. T., Lieut. Col. 56th (also called 55th) Georgia Infantry.
laughter,(*) Miles M., Major 5th Battalion Cavalry, Hilliard's Alabama Legion; Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Confederate Cavalry.
laughter,(*) Philips Peyton, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 56th Virginia Infantry.
laughter, W. M., Colonel 51st Georgia Infantry.
layback, Alonzo W., Colonel 5th Mo. Infantry (Mounted), 5th Div., Mo. State Guard.
lemons,(*) W. F., Colonel 2d Arkansas Cavalry.
lemp,(*) Campbell, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Battalion Virginia Infantry; Colonel 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry.
loan, John, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
loan,(*) John B. E., Colonel 4th South Carolina Infantry.
loan,(*) Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.
lough,(*) Nelson, Major, Lieut. Col. 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
lover, Thomas H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 5th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
mead, Abner, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry; Major 19th Mississippi Infantry.
mead, H. P., Col. 19th (Smead's and Dockery's) Arkansas Infantry.
mith, Abraham, Major 77th Virginia Militia.
mith,(*) Albert W., Major 25th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Alex. D., Colonel 26th South Carolina Infantry; Lieut. Col. 9th Batalion South Carolina Infantry.
mith,(*) Andrew J., Major 57th Virginia Infantry.
mith,(*) Ashbel, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
mith, * Augustus M., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st South Carolina Infantry (Provisional Army).
mith,(*) B. Burgh, Major 11th (also called 9th) South Carolina Infantry; Major 2d Battalion South Carolina Sharpshooters.
mith,(*) Baxter, Major 7th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry; Colonel 8th (Baxter Smith's, also called 4th) Tennessee Cavalry; Major Spiller's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
mith, Caleb, Major 49th Virginia Infantry.
mith, Caraway, Colonel 2d Florida Cavalry.

Smith,(*) Charles, Colonel 39th Virginia Infantry.
Smith,(*) Dennis, Major 4th Missouri Cavalry.
Smith, D. Howard, Colonel 5th Kentucky Cavalry.
Smith, Drewry H., Major 39th Alabama Infantry.
Smith,(*) Edwin R., Maj., Lieut. Col. 29th Virgina Infantry.
Smith,(*) Erastus, Major 12th (also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Smith, E. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th (also called 11th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Smith,(*) Francis H., Colonel 9th Virginia Infantry.
Smith,(*) Francis W., Major 41st Virginia Infantry.
Smith, Frederick C., Major 24th Georgia Infantry.
Smith,(*) Frederick F., Major 17th Virginia Cavalry.
Smith,(*) Gaynes C., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Alabama Infantry.
Smith,(*) George A., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Confederate Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 36th (Villepigue's) Georgia Infantry.
Smith,(*) George H., Colonel 25th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 62d (also called 1st Partisan Rangers) Virginia Infantry.
Smith, Gid., Colonel 2d Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Smith, H. H., Major 3d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Smith, Isaac N., Major 22d Virginia Infantry.
Smith, J. Alexander, Major 9th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Smith, (*) James A., Colonel 5th (Smith's, also called 9th) Confederate Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Tennessee Volunteers.
Smith, James M., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 13th Georgia Infantry.
Smith,(*) James T., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Smith, J. F., Colonel 2d Cavalry Mississippi State Troops.
Smith,(*) J. M., Colonel 11th Arkansas Infantry.
Smith, John, Major 5th Arkansas Cavalry.
Smith, John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Smith, Jno. B., Major 30th Alabama Infantry.
Smith, Jno. F., Major 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Smith,(*) John F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Smith, John H. A., Major 6th (also called 13th) Battalion Va. Reserves.
Smith, John J., Major 2d Missouri Cavalry; Major 4th Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 2d Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Smith, John R., Major Cavalry Battalion, Waul's Texas Legion.
Smith,(*) Jno. T., Major 13th Alabama Infantry.
Smith, Joseph A., Lieut. Col. 35th Tennessee Infantry.
Smith,(*) Joseph T., Major 9th (also called 17th) Battalion Georgia Infantry; Major 15th Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Georgia Infantry.
Smith, J. Waverly, Lieutenant-Colonel 18th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. Chalmers' Consolidated Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Smith, Levi B., Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Smith,(*) Marshall J., Colonel Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
Smith,(*) Martin L., Colonel 21st (Patton's) Louisiana Infantry.
Smith,(*) Maurice T., Lieut.-Col. 55th North Carolina Infantry.
Smith, M. B., Major 115th Virginia Militia.
Smith, Moses W., Major 6th (after 11th) Missouri Cavalry; Colonel 11th Missouri Cavalry; Major 2d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard; Major 6th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Smith, M. Whitt, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Florida Infantry.
Smith, P. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.

mith,(*) Preston, Colonel 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
mith, Raphael, Major Franklin's Northeast Missouri Regiment; Major 2d Northeast Cavalry.
mith, Robert, Lieut. Col. 6th (also called 13th) Virginia Reserves.
mith,(*) Robert A., Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
mith, Robert A., Colonel 44th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Robert C., Lieut. Col. 1st Maryland Cavalry; Major 1st Battalion Maryland Cavalry.
mith,(*) Robert H., Colonel 36th Alabama Infantry.
mith,(*) Robert S., Major 4th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Samuel G., Major, Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry.
mith, Samuel W., Major 3d Arkansas Infantry.
mith, Sumner J., Colonel Smith's Georgia Legion; Colonel Smith's Regiment (also called 1st Georgia Partisan Rangers); Colonel 65th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Thomas, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 36th Virginia Infantry.
mith,(*) Thos. B., Colonel 20th Tennessee Infantry.
mith, Theophilus J., Major, Lieut. Col. 15th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Timoleon, Major 56th Virginia Infantry.
mith,(*) T. McGehee, Major 45th North Carolina Infantry.
mith,(*) William, Colonel 49th Virginia Infantry.
mith,(*) William D., Major 1st Georgia Regulars; Colonel 20th Georgia Infantry.
mith,(*) Wm. G., Major, Lieut. Col. 28th and 84th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated; Major 84th Tennessee Infantry.
mith,(*) Wm. M., Major 2d (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.
mith,(*) Wm. R., Major 62d (also called 80th) Tennessee Infantry.
mith, William T., Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
mith, W. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (Smith's) Alabama Battalion.
mitheal, Green W.; Major 51st Tennessee Infantry (declined).
mizer, (*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th (Mitchell's) Missouri Infantry; Major 7th Battalion Missouri Infantry.
myth, J. S., Acting Major Smyth's Mississippi Cavalry Battalion.
napp,(*) James P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 61st (also called 81st) Tennessee Infantry.
nead,(*) Claiborne, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry.
nider,(*) Henry G., Major Snider's Battalion Missouri Cavalry.
nodgrass,(*) John, Lieut.-Col. 16th (also called 4th) Battalion Alabama Infantry; Colonel 55th Alabama Infantry.
nodgrass,(*) Robt. B., Major 24th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
nowden,(*) Robert B., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Tennessee Infantry.
nyder,(*) Peter, Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Arkansas Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Arkansas Infantry.
omervell, William J., Major 2d Arkansas Cavalry.
orcy, William F., Major 1st Regiment North Carolina Detailed Men.
onlé,(*) Geo., Lieut. Col. Crescent Regiment Louisiana Infantry.
outherland,(*) Samuel H., Major 18th (Carroll's) Arkansas Infantry.
owell,(*) Wm. J., Lieut. Col. 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
paight,(*) Ashley W., Lieut. Col. 11th Batt. Texas Cavalry and Infantry; Colonel 21st Texas Infantry.
palding,(*) Charles, Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion Georgia Cavalry.
pann,(*) John J., Major 65th North Carolina Volunteers (6th North Carolina Cavalry).
parrow, Thomas, Major 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).
paulding, J. W., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.

Spaulding, R., Colonel 29th Georgia Infantry.
Spears, John A., Colonel 52d North Carolina Militia.
Speer,(*) Alexander M., Major 46th Georgia Infantry.
Speer,(*) Wm. H. A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Speight,(*) J. W., Colonel 15th Texas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.
Spence,(*) Jno. M., Major 50th Georgia Infantry.
Spence,(*) Philip B., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th (Armistead's, also called 12th Confederate Cavalry) Mississippi Cavalry.
Spencer,(*) Samuel B., Major 20th Battalion Georgia Partisan Rangers.
Spencer, Thomas J., Lieut. Col. 1st Va. State Reserves, Second-Class Militia).
Spencer, Wm. A., Major 2d Texas Cavalry (or Mounted Rifles.)
Spencer,(*) Wm. H., Major 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Spengler, Abraham, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 33d Virginia Infantry.
Sperry,(*) J. G., Colonel 121st Virginia Militia.
Spessard,(*) Michael P., Major 28th Virginia Infantry.
Spiller, C. C., Lieutenant-Colonel Spiller's Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Spitler,(*) Mann, Colonel 2d Virginia Militia, 7th Brigade.
Splann, W. C., Lieutenant-Colonel Bruce's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard.
Spotswood, Edwin A., Major 3d (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Spruill,(*) Samuel B., Colonel 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Spurlock, John L., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th (formerly 5th Tennessee, Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Stacker, Geo. W., Colonel 50th (old) Tennessee Infantry.
Stackhouse,(*) Eli T., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th South Carolina Infantry.
Stafford,(*) Fountain E. P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry; Lieut. Col. 31st (A. H. Bradford's) and 33d Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Stafford,(*) Leroy A., Colonel 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Stakes,(*) Edward T., Major 40th Virginia Infantry.
Stallings,(*) Walter S., Major, Lieut.-Col. 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Stallworth,(*) Nicholas, Major 23d Battalion Alabama Sharpshooters.
Standifer,(*) Thomas C., Major, Lieut. Col. 12th Louisiana Infantry.
Stanley,(*) James Philip, Major, Lieut. Col. 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Stanley,(*) Wright A., Major, Colonel 9th (Maxey's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Stansel,(*) Martin L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 41st Alabama Infantry.
Stansell, Wm. N., Major 7th Mississippi Cavalry (also called 1st Mississippi Partisan Rangers.)
Stanton,(*) Sidney S., Colonel 25th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 28th and 84th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated; Colonel 84th Tennessee Infantry.
Staples,(*) Wm. C., Major 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Stapleton, ——, Col. 2d (Stapleton's) Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Stark, Alexander W , Major Stark's Battalion Artillery.
Starke, (*) Peter B., Colonel 28th Mississippi Cavalry.
Starke, L. D., Colonel 4th North Carolina Militia.
Starke, (*) William E., Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.
Starnes,(*) James W., Colonel 4th (Starnes', also called 3d) Tennessee Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.

Starr,(*) Joseph B., Lieut. Col. 1st N. C. Infantry (6 months); Lieut. Col. 13th Battalion North Carolina Light Artillery.
Statham,(*) Winfield S., Colonel 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Stedman,(*) Charles M., Major 44th North Carolina Infantry.
Steede,(*) Abner C., Lieut. Col. 9th Mississippi Cavalry; Major 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Steedman,(*) Isaiah G. W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Alabama Infantry.
Steedman,(*) Jno M., Lieut. Colonel, Colonel 6th South Carolina Infantry; Major 9th South Carolina Infantry.
Steele, M. W., Lieut. Col. Williamson's Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Steele,(*) O., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Waul's Texas Legion.
Steele, Theophilus, Major 7th Kentucky Cavalry.
Steele,(*) William, Colonel 7th Texas Cavalry.
Steele, William T., Major 33d Arkansas Infantry.
Steen, A. E., Colonel 10th (also called 12th) Missouri Infantry.
Steever, West, Lieut. Col., P. A. C. S., temporarily assigned to 5th (Walker's) Confederate Infantry.
Stennis, A. T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Stephens, John H., Colonel 57th North Carolina Militia.
Stephens, John T., Major 8th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Stephens, Linton, Maj., Lieut. Col. 7th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard; Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
Stephens,(*) Marcus D. L., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 31st Mississippi Infantry.
Stephens, Samuel, Major 4th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Stephens,(*) William H., Colonel 6th Tennessee Infantry.
Stephenson,* Arthur F., Major 32d Arkansas Infantry.
Stephenson, L. D., Colonel 39th North Carolina Militia.
Sterling,(*) Robert, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery.
Steuart,(*) George H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Maryland Infantry.
Stevens,(*) Clement H., Colonel 24th South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 16th South Carolina Militia.
Stevens,(*) James G., Major, Colonel 22d Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Indian Texas Cavalry).
Stevens,(*) J. R., Major 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Stevens,(*) P. F., Colonel Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Stevenson,(*) Carter L., Colonel 53d Virginia Infantry.
Stevenson,(*) James M., Major 36th North Carolina Volunteers (2d N. C. Artillery).
Stewart,(*) Alexander P., Major Tennessee Artillery Corps; Major 1st Tennessee Light Artillery.
Stewart,(*) Alfred T., Major 58th North Carolina Infantry.
Stewart,(*) Augustus R., Major 4th (Avery's) Georgia Cavalry.
Stewart,(*) Chas. H., Major 2d Virginia Infantry.
Stewart, Chas. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Alabama Infantry.
Stewart, D. Boston, Major 48th Virginia Infantry.
Stewart, (*) Francis M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 15th (Stewart's, also called 14th) Tennessee Cavalry; Col. 15th (Stewart's) and 16th (Logwood's) Tenn. Cavalry, consolidated and known as 15th.
Stewart, Frederick, Major 21st Alabama Infantry.
Stewart,(*) James M., Major 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Stewart,(*) Joseph A., Major 18th Georgia Infantry.
Stewart, R. A., Colonel Stewart's Louisiana Legion.
Stewart, Thomas R., Major 12th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard,
Stewart, William E., Major 15th (Johnson's) Arkansas Infantry.

Stewart,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 61st Virginia Infantry.
Stewart, ——, Major Stewart's Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Stidham, G. W., Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas State Troops.
Stigler,(*) James M., Major 1st (also called 10th and 20th) Battalion Mississippi Sharpshooters.
Stikes,(*) Augustus, Major 12th Alabama Infantry.
Stiles, B. Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Georgia Infantry.
Stiles,(*) Wm. H., sr., Colonel 60th Georgia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Stirman,(*) Ras., Lieut. Col. Stirman's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry; Colonel 1st (Stirman's) Regiment Arkansas Sharpshooters.
Stockdale,(*) Thos. R., Major 16th Mississippi Infantry; Major, Lieut.-Col. 4th Mississippi Cavalry; Major Stockdale's Miss. Cavalry Battalion.
Stocks, John G., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st (Jackson's, afterward 7th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Stockton,(*) Wm. T., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Florida Cavalry.
Stokeley, R. G., Major 2d Mo. Cavalry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Stokes,(*) Montfort S., Colonel 1st North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Stokes,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th South Carolina Cavalry; Major 10th (also called 3d) Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Stone,(*) Absalom B., Major 3d Texas Cavalry.
Stone,(*) B. Warren, Colonel 6th Texas Cavalry; Col. 2d Texas Partisan Rangers.
Stone, J. J., Lieut. Col. 4th Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Stone,(*) Jno. M., Colonel 2d Mississippi Infantry.
Stone,(*) Robt. D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Indian Texas Cavalry).
Stone, Thomas O., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Alabama Infantry.
Stone, William M., Major Jeff. Davis Mississippi Legion.
Stone,(*) William M., Colonel 4th Alabama Reserves.
Stoner,(*) Robt. G., Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (also called 4th Mounted Rifles) Kentucky Cavalry; Major Stoner's Kentucky Cavalry Battalion.
Storey, R. L., Colonel 2d (Storey's) Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Stovall,(*) Marcellus A., Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Stover,(*) Joshua, Major 10th Virginia Infantry.
Stowe,(*) George C., Lieut. Col. Stowe's Battalion North Carolina Reserves; Lieut. Col. 5th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Stowe, Jasper, Lieut. Col. 1st Regiment North Carolina Detailed Men.
Stowe, Leroy W., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Stowe, Samuel N., Major 28th North Carolina Infantry.
Stowe, (*) William A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col. 16th (formerly 6th) North Carolina Infantry.
Strahl,(*) Otho F., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Tennessee Vols.
Strange,(*) James M., Major 1st Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Strange,(*) John B., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Virginia Infantry.
Straton,(*) Wm., Major 34th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Straughan,(*) Samuel L., Colonel 37th Virginia Militia.
Strawbridge,(*) James, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars; temporarily assigned to 18th Alabama Infantry.
Street, Thomas A., Major 49th Alabama Infantry.
Street, Solomon G., Major 15th (Stewart's) and 16th (Logwood's) Tenn. Cavalry, consolidated and known as 15th; Major Street's Mississippi Cavalry Battalion.

Stribling,(*) Robert M., Major 38th Battalion Virginia Artillery; Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Virginia Artillery.
Stringfield,(*) Wm. W., Major Infantry Regiment, Thomas' North Carolina Legion.
Strickland, James H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Cavalry.
Strong,(*) Henry B., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 6th Louisiana Infantry.
Stuart,(*) David A., Major 15th (Boone's) Arkansas Infantry.
Stuart,(*) James E. B., Colonel 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Stuart,(*) William D., Colonel 56th Virginia Infantry.
Stubblefield,(*) William T., Major 2d Battalion Infantry, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Stubbs, George W., Major Stubbs' Battalion Cavalry Mississippi State Troops.
Stubbs, John W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Stubbs, Thomas B., Lieut.-Col. 1st Infantry Texas State Troops.
Stubbs,(*) Wm. B., Major 27th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Sturges, John R., Major 3d Georgia Infantry.
Styles,(*) Carey W., Colonel 26th (Styles', also called 13th) Georgia Infantry.
Sublett, Franklin Bolivar, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Infantry Texas State Troops.
Sugg, Cyrus A., Lieut.-Col., Colonel 50th (old) Tennessee Infantry.
Sulakowski,(*) Valery, Colonel 13th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel 14th Louisiana Infantry.
Summers,(*) John C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Virginia Infantry.
Surridge,(*) James, Major 3d Missouri Cavalry.
Sutherland, S. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Regiment Local Defense (Departmental).
Sutton, B. F., Major 1st Mississippi Infantry (or Minute Men) State Troops.
Sutton, J. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Texas Cavalry.
Swank,(*) William A., Acting Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Va. Infantry.
Swann, Robert, Major 1st Virginia Cavalry.
Swann, Samuel A., Major 9th Virginia Cavalry.
Swann,(*) Thomas B., Lieut.-Col. Swann's Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. 3d Infantry Regiment Virginia State Line.
Swanson,(*) Wm. G., Colonel 61st Alabama Infantry.
Swearingen,(*) Patrick H., Major, Lieut.-Col. 24th Texas Cavalry.
Sweeney,(*) Benj. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Arkansas Infantry.
Sweeney,(*) James W., Major 60th Virginia Infantry; Major 36th Virginia Cavalry.
Sweet,(*) George H., Colonel 15th Texas Cavalry.
Sweet,(*) James R., Lieut.-Col. 33d Texas Cavalry; Major 14th Texas Cavalry Battalion.
Swindler,(*) Aylett A., Major 7th Virginia Infantry.
Swinney,(*) J. W., Major 32d Mississippi Infantry.
Swor,(*) Wm. C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Tennessee Infantry.
Sykes, Columbus, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Mississippi Infantry.
Sykes,(*) W. L., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Symons, James V., Lieut.-Col. 6th Regiment North Carolina Senior Reserves.
Symons, Wm. R., Major 1st Infantry Battalion Georgia Reserves; Colonel 1st (Symons') Regiment Georgia Reserves.
Szymanski, Ignatius, Colonel Chalmette Regiment Louisiana Militia; Lieutenant-Colonel Chalmette Battalion Louisiana Militia.

Tabb,(*) William B., Colonel 59th Virginia Infantry; Major 28th Battalion Virginia Artillery.
Tabor, John W., Major 17th Texas Infantry.
Tackett, Sevier, Major 34th (also called 2d Partisans) Texas Cavalry.
Tait, Charles William, Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Texas State Troops.
Tait, Felix, Major 23d Alabama Infantry.
Tait,(*) George, Major 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 40th North Carolina Volunteers (3d North Carolina Artillery.)
Talbert, James R., Major 28th Tennessee Infantry.
Talbird,(*) Henry, Colonel 41st Alabama Infantry.
Talbot, Sanford J., Colonel 11th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Talcott,(*) Thomas M. R., Colonel 1st Engineer Regiment.
Taliaferro,(*) Alexander G., Colonel, Lieut. Col. 23d Virginia Infantry.
Taliaferro, Thomas D., Lieutenant-Colonel 20th Texas Cavalry.
Taliaferro, Thomas S., Major 21st Virginia Militia.
Taliaferro,(*) V. H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 7th Confederate Cavalry; Colonel 10th Georgia Cavalry.
Taliaferro,(*) Wm. B., Colonel 23d Virginia Infantry.
Taliaferro, Wm. T., Major 40th Virginia Infantry.
Tankesley,(*) Rufus M., Major 37th (formerly 7th Tennessee, Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
Tanner, William E., Major 6th Virginia Batt Local Defense (Tredegar); Lieutenant Colonel 2d Regiment Virginia Infanry Local Defense Troops.
Tansil,(*) Egbert E., Colonel 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Tennessee Infantry.
Tansill, Robert, Colonel 2d Virginia Heavy Artillery.
Tappan,(*) James C., Colonel 13th Arkansas Infantry.
Tate, Frederick, Major 9th (Nichols', also called 5th) Texas Infantry.
Tate,(*) Samuel McD., Major, Lieut. Col. 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Tate,(*) Thomas S., jr., Major 12th Kentucky Cavalry.
Tate, Wm., Major 1st Georgia State Line.
Tattnall,(*) Jno. R. F., Colonel 29th Alabama Infantry.
Tatum, Mark T., Major 35th Arkansas Infantry.
Tavenner,(*) William C., Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Virginia Cavalry.
Tayloe, Edward Poinsett, Major 47th Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Tayloe,(*) George E., Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Alabama Infantry.
Taylor, Arch., Major 9th Battalion Va. Reserves.
Taylor,(*) Bennett, Major, Lieut. Col. 19th Virginia Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Ennis Ward, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Texas Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Fielding L., Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Virginia Infantry; Lieut. Col. 21st Va. Militia.
Taylor, Geo. W., Major 14th Alabama Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Jacob N., Major 60th Virginia Infantry.
Taylor, James A., Major 156th Va. Militia.
Taylor,(*) James C., Major 54th Virginia Infantry.
Taylor,(*) James H. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Tennessee Infantry.
Taylor,(*) James R., Colonel 17th Texas Cavalry.
Taylor,(*) J. M., Major 1st Louisiana Cavalry.
Taylor,(*) John D., Major, Lieut. Col. 36th North Carolina Vols. (2d N. C. Artillery).

Taylor,(*) Jno. G., Major 21st Mississippi Infantry; Major 1st (Brandon's Battalion Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Tayor, John M., Major 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Joseph, Major 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry; Major 1st Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Taylor, Matthew P., Major 2d Battalion North Carolina Local Defense.
Taylor, Richard S., Colonel 4th Georgia Reserves.
Taylor,(*) Richard, Colonel 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Robert B., Major 6th Virginia Infantry.
Taylor, Robert H., Colonel 22d Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Indian Texas Cavalry).
Taylor, Robert P., Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Georgia Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Robert S., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Taylor, Samuel F., Major 2d Mo. Infantry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Taylor, Simon B., Major, Lieut. Col. 35th North Carolina Infantry.
Taylor, Thomas F., Lieut. Col. 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Taylor,(*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Kentucky Infantry.
Taylor,(*) Wm. A., Major, Colonel 24th Texas Cavalry.
Taylor,(*) Wm. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Jackson's, afterward 7th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Taylor,(*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Tebbs,(*) Chas. B., Lieut. Col. 8th Virginia Infantry.
Tebbs,(*) William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Arkansas Infantry.
Tenbrink, William, Major Lewis' Infantry Battalion Louisiana Militia.
Tench, Jno. W., Major 1st Georgia Cavalry.
Tenney, Otis S., Major 2d Battalion Kentucky Mounted Rifles.
Terral,(*) James S., Lieut. Col. 7th Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Terral,(*) Samuel H., Major, Lieut. Col. 37th Mississippi Infantry.
Terrell,(*) Alexander W., Colonel Terrell's Texas Regiment Cavalry; Major 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Arizona Brigade; Lieut.-Col. Terrell's Texas Cavalry Battalion.
Terrell, Lee R., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Alabama Infantry.
Terrett, G. H., Colonel Marine Battalion.
Terrill, Geo. P., Col. 157th Virginia Militia.
Terrill,(*) James B., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 13th Virginia Infantry.
Terry,(*) Ben. Franklin, Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Terry,(*) Francis A., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Batt. Arkansas Infantry.
Terry,(*) John F., Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Virginia Infantry.
Terry, Joseph S., Major 23d Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Terry,(*) Lamkin S., Major 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Terry,(*) Thomas M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Louisiana Infantry.
Terry,(*) William, Major, Colonel 4th Virginia Infantry.
Terry,(*) Wm. R., Colonel 24th Virginia Infantry.
Tew,(*)Charles C., Colonel 2d North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Théard,(*) Paul E, Colonel 23d (after 22d) Louisiana Infantry.
Thedford,(*) William, Major, Lieut. Col. 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Thomas, A., Colonel 40th North Carolina Militia.
Thomas,(*) Allen, Colonel 29th (also called 28th) Louisiana Infantry.
Thomas, Bryan M., Major, P. A. C. S., temporarily assigned to 18th Alabama Infantry.
Thomas,(*) Edward L., Colonel 35th Georgia Infantry. (Found also on Confederate Register as Lieutenant-Colonel of 7th Battalion Georgia Infantry.)
Thomas, George S., Major 64th Georgia Infantry.

Thomas, Henry P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 16th Georgia Infantry).
Thomas,(*) Lovick P., Major 42d Georgia Infantry.
Thomas,(*) Robert B., Colonel 9th Florida Infantry.
Thomas,(*) Samuel B., Major, Lieut. Col. 12th Mississippi Infantry.
Thomas, Thomas W., Colonel 15th Georgia Infantry.
Thomas,(*) Wm. H., Colonel Infantry Regiment, Thomas' North Carolina Legion.
Thomas' Battalion Confederate Troops, Series 1, Vol. VI.
Thomason, Z., Major 10th (also called 11th) Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Thomason, Zach., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also known as 19th) Battalion Alabama Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Alabama Cavalry.
Thompson,(*) Albert P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Thompson, Dexter B., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Thompson,(*) George H., Lieut. Col. 1st Georgia Volunteers.
Thompson,(*) Gideon W., Colonel 6th (after 11th) Missouri Cavalry; Major 3d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Thompson, Henry B., Major 51st Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Thompson,(*) James M., Major 2d Louisiana Cavalry.
Thompson, John B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Fagan's) Arkansas Infantry.
Thompson,(*) John B., Major 21st Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Thompson,(*) Jno. C., Major 44th Mississippi Infantry.
Thompson, Joseph F., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Thompson, M. Jeff., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Thompson, Preston, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Kentucky Cavalry.
Thompson, R. H., Lieut. Col. Carlton's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Thompson,(*) Robert, Colonel 3d Georgia Cavalry.
Thompson,(*) Robt. A., Major, Lieut. Col. 2d South Carolina Rifles.
Thompson,(*) Samuel M., Major, Lieut. Col. 10th Tennessee Infantry.
Thompson,(*) Thomas W., Major, Lieut. Col. 4th Ky. Infantry.
Thompson,(*) William, Major 15th (McRae's) Arkansas Infantry.
Thompson, William B., Major 10th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Artillery).
Thompson,(*) William P., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Virginia Cavalry.
Thompson, Wm. T., Major 25th Virginia Infantry.
Thompson, ———, Colonel 6th Regiment Georgia State Troops.
Thomson,(*) Lee L., Lieut. Col., Colonel Carroll's Regiment Arkansas Cavalry.
Thomson,(*) Thomas, Major Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d South Carolina Rifles.
Thomson,(*) Thomas D., Lieutenant-Colonel 33d Arkansas Infantry.
Thomson, Wm. G., Major 8th Georgia Cavalry; Major 20th Battalion Georgia Partisan Rangers.
Thomson,(*) William T., Major 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Thorburn,(*) Chas. E., Major 50th Virginia Infantry; Colonel 14th Virginia Cavalry.
Throington,(*) Jack, Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion, Hilliard's Alabama Legion; Colonel Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Thornton, C. C., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Thornton,(*) Harry I., Major 58th Alabama Infantry.
Thornton,(*) James T., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Georgia Cavalry.

Thornton, J. C., Major Thornton's Battalion Missouri Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Thornton,(*) Jno. J., Colonel 6th (also called 7th) Mississippi Infantry.
Thornton,(*) John T., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Virginia Cavalry.
Thorpe, Cicero A., Major 30th Georgia Infantry.
Thrasher,(*) David H., Major 38th (formerly 8th, Looney's) Tennessee Infantry.
Thrift, James, Major 8th Virginia Infantry.
Thruston,(*) Stephen D., Major, Lieut.-Col., Colonel 3d N. C. Infantry State Troops.
Thurmond,(*) J. Gwynn, Major 14th (Neely's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Thurston, A. J. D., Lieutenanant-Colonel 1st Tennessee Zouaves.
Tidwell, Miles M., Lieutenant Colonel 30th Georgia Infantry.
Tilghman,(*) Lloyd, Colonel 3d Kentucky Infantry.
Tillman, Henry, Major 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantry.
Tillman,(*) James D., Lieut. Col., Colonel 41st Tennessee Infantry.
Tilman,(*) H., Lieutenant-Colonel 21st Tennessee Infantry.
Timberlake,(*) John C., Major, Lieut.-Col. 53d Virginia Infantry.
Timmins,(*) William C., Major, Lieutant-Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
Timmons,(*) Barnard, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Waul's Texas Legion.
Tippen, William, Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Tison,(*) William H. H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 32d Mississippi Infantry.
Tissot,(*) Aristee L., Lieut. Col. 22d (formerly 23d) Louisiana Infantry.
Todd,(*) Rutherford P., Major 3d South Carolina Infantry.
Toler, William H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Louisiana Infantry.
Tolleson, J. B., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th South Carolina Reserves.
Tomlin,(*) Harrison B., Colonel 53d Virginia Infantry; Major of Tomlin's Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Tompkins,(*) Christopher Q., Colonel 22d Virginia Infantry.
Tool,(*) Samuel, Lieut. Col. 3d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Toombs, Robt., Colonel 3d Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Toon,(*) Thomas F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Toon,(*) William H., Major, Lieut. Col. 20th (formerly 10th) North Carolina Infantry.
Topp,(*) H. E., Major 31st Mississippi Infantry.
Toulmin,(*) Harry T., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 22d Alabama Infantry.
Towers,(*) John R., Lieut. Col., Colonel 8th Georgia Infantry.
Townes, E. D., Major 4th Battalion Cavalry Texas State Troops.
Townes,(*) Nathan W., Major, Colonel 9th Texas Cavalry.
Towns, Randolph, Lieutenant-Colonel 62d Georgia Partisan Rangers.
Townsend,(*) Wm. P., Major 4th Texas Infantry.
Trabue,(*) Robert P., Colonel 4th Kentucky Infantry.
Tracy, Edward D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Alabama Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Alabama Infantry.
Tracy, J. H., Lieut. Col. Fristoe's Regiment Missouri Cavalry.
Tracy, John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Infantry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Tracy,(*) Michael O., Major 13th (Gibson's) Louisiana Infantry.
Tracy, Phil., Major 6th Georgia Infantry.
Trader's (Wm. H.) Battalion Infantry Arkansas State Troops, Series 1, Vol. XXXIV, pt. I.
Travis, Wm. E., Colonel 5th Tennessee Infantry.

Trenholm, William L., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Trentlen,(*) John F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 15th Alabama Infantry.
Trezevant,(*) Edward B., Lieut. Col. 10th Tennessee Cavalry.
Trigg,(*) Robert C., Colonel 54th Virginia Infantry.
Trimble,(*) Edwin, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 10th (May's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Trimmier,(*) Theodore G., Major, Lieut. Col. 41st Alabama Infantry.
Troy,(*) Daniel S., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Alabama Infantry; Major 1st Battalion, Hilliard's Alabama Legion.
Troyman, James W., Colonel 82d Virginia Militia.
Trueheart,(*) Daniel, Major Trueheart's Battalion Alabama Artillery.
Truss, James D., Major 10th Alabama Infantry.
Tucker,(*) Caloway G., Major 32d Tennessee Infantry.
Tucker,(*) Geo., Major 27th Louisiana Infantry.
Tucker, Joseph T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 11th Kentucky Cavalry; Colonel 3d Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Tucker,(*) Julius G., Lieut. Col., Col. Tucker's Confederate Infantry.
Tucker,(*) St. George, Major, Lieut. Col. 15th Virginia Infantry.
Tucker,(*) Thomas F., Major, Colonel 17th Texas Cavalry.
Tucker,(*) Thos. M., Major 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Tucker,(*) William F., Colonel 41st Mississippi Infantry.
Tufts, Orrin, Major 1st Cavalry Battalion Georgia Reserves.
Tunnard,(*) Wm. F., Major 3d Louisiana Infantry.
Turnbull,(*) Charles J., Colonel 25th (also called 30th) Arkansas Infantry; Lieut. Col. 11th Arkansas Battalion Infantry.
Turner, Henry B., Major 29th Alabama Infantry.
Turner,(*) James J., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 30th Tennessee Infantry.
Turner,(*) Jno. McLeod, Major 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Turner,(*) Richard W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col. 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Turner, William J.. Major 8th Florida Infantry.
Turney,(*) Peter, Colonel 1st Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Turnipseed,(*) Richard A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 9th Georgia Infantry.
Tuscaloosa Cadets, Infantry Battalion, Series I, Vol. XXVI, pt. II. (Commander not known.)
Twiggs,(*) Jno. D., Lieut. Col. 1st South Carolina Cavalry; Major 1st Battalion South Carolina Cavalry.
Twitty,(*) Francis L., Major 34th North Carolina Infantry.
Tyler,(*) Grayson, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 17th Virginia Infantry.
Tyler,(*) Nat., Major 20th Virginia Infantry (disbanded); Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Tyler, Nathan L., Major 3d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Tyler,(*) Robert C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 15th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 15th and 37th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Underwood,(*) Davidson A., Major 42d North Carolina Infantry.
Upshaw,(*) Edward W., Major 17th Mississippi Infantry.
Upshaw, Thos. E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Upton, J. D., Major 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery.
Upton,(*) Jno. C., Major, Lieutenant Colonel 5th Texas Infantry.
Upton, Wm. F., Lieut. Col. of Mann's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Utterback,(*) Robert E., Major 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Vaiden, Vulosko, Major 52d Virginia Militia.
Vance, James G., Major 2d Texas Partisan Rangers.
Vance,(*) McDuff, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Arkansas Infantry.

Vanee,(*) Robert B., Colonel 29th North Carolina Infantry.
Vance,(*) Zebulon B., Colonel 26th North Carolina Infantry.
Van de Graaf,(*) A. S., Major 5th Battalion Alabama Infantry.
Vandeventer,(*) Alexander S., Lieut. Col, Col. 50th Virginia Infantry.
Van Diviere, Solomon H., Lieutenant-Colonel 52d Georgia Infantry.
Vandiver, Joseph L., Major 77th Virginia Militia.
Vandyke,(*) Richard S., Major 1st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Van Hook,(*) John C., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 50th North Carolina Infantry.
Vann, Clem. N., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Vann, John, Major 2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Van Valkenburg,(*) James D., Major 61st (also called 26th) Georgia Infantry.
Van Zandt,(*) Khleber Miller, Major 7th Texas Infantry.
Vason, William I., Lieut. Col., Col. 10th Confederate Cavalry.
Vaughan,(*) Alfred J., jr., Colonel 13th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 13th and 154th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Vaughan, John B., Major 5th Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Arsenal).
Vaughan, Joseph P., Major 6th Missouri Infantry; Major 3d (also called 5th) Mo. Infantry Battalion.
Vaughan,(*) Ward G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 19th Mississippi Infantry.
Vaughn, Joe, Major 2d Missouri Infantry, 3d Div. Missouri State Guard.
Vaugn,(*) John C., Colonel 3d Tennessee Infantry (Provisional Army).
Veal, Jesse Turnbull, Colonel 3d Texas Infantry State Troops.
Veitch, Daniel, Major 6th Missouri Infantry, 8th Div., Missouri State Guard.
Venable,(*) Calvin D., Lieut. Col., Colonel 5th Tennessee Infantry.
Venable, Luther R. Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Arkansas Infantry.
Venable,(*) Thomas B., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th (formerly 14th) North Carolina Infantry.
Ventress, James A., jr., Major 11th Louisiana Infantry.
Vernon,(*) John A., Major 8th (Hobby's) Texas Infantry.
Vick,(*) Thomas E., Major 4th Louisiana Infantry; Colonel La Fourche Regiment, Louisiana Militia.
Villepigue, John B, Colonel 1st Confederate Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Georgia Infantry; Colonel 36th (Villepigue's) Georgia Infantry.
Vincent,(*) Wm. G., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 1st Louisiana Volunteers; Colonel 33d Louisiana Partisan Rangers; Colonel 2d Louisiana Cavalry.
Vivien,(*) H. J., Major 12th Missouri Cavalry.
Von Harten,(*) Edward, Major 1st Regiment Texas Artillery.
Von Zinken,(*) Leon, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 20th Louisiana Infantry.
Voorhies,(*) Wm. M., Colonel 48th (Voorhies') Tennessee Infantry.
Waddell,(*) Alfred M., Lieut. Col. 41st North Carolina Volunteers (3d North Carolina Cavalry).
Waddell,(*) James D., Major, Colonel 20th Georgia Infantry.
Waddell,(*) James F., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 20th Battalion Alabama Artillery.
Waddell,(*) Owen A., Major 5th Missouri Infantry.
Waddill,(*) George C., Major 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Waddill,(*) George M., Major, Lieut. Col. 53d Virginia Infantry; Acting Major Waddill's Battalion Virginia Infantry.

Wade, Benjamin H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 57th Virginia Infantry.
Wade,(*) Benjamin O., Lieut. Col., Col. 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry.
Wade,(*) James M., Colonel of Wade's Regiment Virginia Reserves.
Wade,(*) John J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 54th Virginia Infantry.
Wade, William B., Colonel 8th Confederate Cavalry.
Wadley,(*) C. H., Major 45th Tennessee Infantry.
Wagener,(*) John A., Col. 1st South Carolina Artillery Reg't. Militia.
Waggaman,(*) Eugene, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Louisiana Infantry.
Wagner,(*) Thomas M., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Carolina Artillery; Major 1st South Carolina Artillery Battalion.
Walker, B. F., Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.
Walker,(*) Calvin H., Colonel 3d Tennessee Volunteers.
Walker,(*) C. Irvine, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th South Carolina Infantry.
Walker,(*) Dickerson H., Lieut. Col. 9th Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Walker,(*) Edward J., Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry.
Walker, Edward T., Major 58th Virginia Infantry.
Walker, E. W., Acting Major 2d Battalion Local Defense Troops, Macon, Ga.
Walker,(*) Francis M., Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 19th Tennessee Infantry.
Walker, Henry H., Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Virginia Infantry.
Walker, H. H., Lieut. Col. 5th Battalion Alabama Infantry (temporary commander).
Walker,(*) James, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Texas Cavalry.
Walker, James A., Major 7th (also called 10th) Missouri Cavalry; Col. 1st Missouri Infantry, 1st Div., Missouri State Guard.
Walker,(*) James A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 13th Virginia Infantry.
Walker, J. D., Colonel 4th Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Walker,(*) J. Knox, Colonel 2d Tennessee Volunteers.
Walker,(*) James M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Mississippi Infantry.
Walker,(*) John D., Major 1st Georgia Regulars.
Walker,(*) John G., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Walker, Jno. S., Major 12th Arkansas Infantry.
Walker,(*) John Stewart, Major 15th Virginia Infantry.
Walker, John W., Major 1st (Crawford's) Arkansas Cavalry.
Walker,(*) Joseph, Lieut. Col., Colonel South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters.
Walker,(*) Lucius M., Lieut. Col., Col. 40th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 5th (Walker's) Confederate Infantry.
Walker,(*) N. J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Walker,(*) R. L., Lieutenant-Colonel Pegram's Batt. Artillery.
Walker,(*) Samuel T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Virginia Infantry.
Walker,(*) Tandy, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.
Walker, Thomas, Major 17th Georgia Infantry.
Walker, Whitfield, Major 3d Alabama Reserves.
Walker,(*) William, Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Louisiana Infantry.
Walker,(*) Wm. A., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st South Carolina Cavalry.
Walker,(*) William C., Lieutenant-Colonel 29th North Carolina Infantry; Lieut. Col. Cavalry Battalion, Thomas' North Carolina Legion.
Walker,(*) Wm. E., Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Louisiana Infantry.
Walker, Wm. L., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Mississippi Cavalry; Major 19th (Duff's) Battalion Mississippi Cavalry.
Walkup,(*) Samuel H., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 48th N. C. Infantry.
Wall,(*) Edwin G., Major 18th Virginia Infantry.

Wall,(*) Jno. M., Major 15th Tennessee Infantry; Major 15th and 37th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.
Wallace, Alexander M., Lieut. Col. 36th (Glenn's) Georgia Infantry.
Wallace,(*) George P., Lieut. Col., Colonel 40th Mississippi Infantry.
Wallace,(*) John W., Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Arkansas Infantry.
Wallace, Samuel M., Maj., Lieut. Col. 11th Battalion Virginia Reserves.
Wallace,(*) William, Major, Lieut. Col. 2d South Carolina Infantry.
Wallace,(*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 18th South Carolina Infantry.
Wallace,(*) William J., Major 9th Arkansas Infantry.
Wallace, Wm. S., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 45th Georgia Infantry.
Waller,(*) Edward, jr., Major 2d Texas Cavalry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Waller, Richard P., Major 2d Virginia Battalion Local Defense (Quartermaster's).
Waller,(*) Thos., Major., Lieut. Col., Colonel 9th Virginia Cavalry.
Walsh,(*) Thomas V., Lieut. Col. Holcombe South Carolina Legion.
Walthall,(*) Edward C., Colonel 29th Mississippi Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Mississippi Infantry.
Walthersdorff,(*) Albert, Major 5th Infantry Texas State Troops.
Walton,(*) James B., Major, Colonel Washington Artillery, Louisiana.
Walton,(*) Simeon T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 23d Virginia Infantry.
Walton, Thos. H., Major 1st (Elliott's) Missouri Battalion Cavalry.
Walton,(*) Isaac B., Lieutenant-Colonel 42d Tennessee Infantry.
Ward,(*)George T., Colonel 2d Florida Infantry.
Ward, H., Major 3d Arkansas Infantry State Troops, 1861.
Ward, J. C., Major 7th Arkansas Cavalry.
Ward, J. F., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Texas Infantry.
Ward, J. W., Major Ward's Battalion South Carolina Reserves.
Ward,(*) Matthew S., Major 14th Battalion Mississippi Artillery.
Ward,(*) Samuel J., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Missouri Cavalry.
Ward,(*) William N., Major 55th Virginia Infantry.
Ward,(*) Wm. W., Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel 9th Tennessee Cavalry.
Ward, William W., Colonel 1st Special Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Warfield,(*) E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 2d Arkansas Infantry; Colonel 24th Arkansas Infantry.
Waring,(*) J. Fred., Major, Lieut. Col. Jeff. Davis Mississippi Legion.
Warley,(*) F. F., Major 2d South Carolina Artillery.
Warner, William, Major 11th Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Warren,(*) Edward T. H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Virginia Infantry.
Warren,(*) James M., Major 22d Battalion Alabama Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 5th Alabama Cavalry.
Warren, William H., Captain Warren's Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Warthen, T. J., Colonel 28th Georgia Infantry. (Found also on Confederate Register as Lieut. Col. of 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Warwick, Bradfute, Major, Lieut. Col. 4th Texas Infantry.
Wasden,(*) Joseph, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 22d Georgia Infantry.
Washington, B. B., Major 31st Virginia Militia.
Washington,(*) James A., Lieut. Col., Col. 50th North Carolina Infantry.
Waterhouse,(*) Richard, jr., Colonel 19th Texas Infantry.
Watie,(*) Stand, Colonel 1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
Watkins,(*) Anderson, Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Watkins,(*) E. P., Colonel 56th (also called 55th) Georgia Infantry.
Watkins,(*) Thos. C., Major, Lieut. Col. 22d South Carolina Infantry.
Watkins,(*) Thomas H., Major, Lieut. Col. 52d Virginia Infantry.
Watkins,(*) Wm., Major 8th Mississippi Infantry.

Watkins,(*) Wm. M., Colonel 47th Tennessee Infantry; Colonel 12th and 47th Tennessee Consolidated.
Watson,(*) Benjamin W., Lieutenant-Colonel 19th Texas Cavalry.
Watson, David, Major 1st Virginia Artillery.
Watson,(*) Jno. R., Major, Lieut.-Col.. Colonel 18th Texas Infantry.
Watson,(*) Oliver C., Major 35th Mississippi Infantry.
Watson, Tillman, Major 19th South Corolina Infantry.
Watters,(*) Zachariah L., Major, Lieut. Col. 8th Battalion Georgia Infantry.
Watts,(*) Geo. T., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Georgia Cavalry.
Watts,(*) James W., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d (also called 30th) Virginia Cavalry.
Watts, S. W., Colonel 10th North Carolina Militia.
Watts, Thomas H., Colonel 17th Alabama Infantry.
Watts,(*) William, Major 19th Virginia Infantry; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 28th Virginia Infantry.
Waugh, A., Major, Colonel 4th Missouri Infantry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
Waul,(*) Thomas N., Colonel Waul's Texas Legion.
Way,(*) Charlton H., Colonel 54th Georgia Infantry.
Wayne,(*) Richard A., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars.
Weaver,(*) James A., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d (also called 15th) Texas Cavalry.
Weaver, James T., Major, Lieut. Col. 60th North Carolina Infantry.
Weaver,(*) William M., Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Texas Partisan Rangers.
Webb,(*) Howell, Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Webb,(*) James D., Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Alabama Partisan Rangers.
Webb,(*) John G., Major, Lieut. Col. 9th Georgia Infantry.
Webb,(*) Joseph C., Major, Lieut. Col. 27th North Carolina Infantry.
Webb,(*) Robert F., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Webb, Thomas S., Major 16th (Logwood's) Tennessee Cavalry.
Webb, Thomas W., Major 3d Mississippi Cavalry.
Webber, T. B., Major 2d (Morgan's) Kentucky Cavalry.
Weeden,(*) John D., Major, Lieut. Col. 49th Alabama Infantry; Lieut. Col. Exchange Battalion, Alabama.
Weedon, John, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Alabama Infantry.
Weeks, Benj. F., Major Cavalry Battalion, Waul's Texas Legion.
Weems,(*) John B., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Georgia Infantry.
Weems, Philip Van Horn, Major 11th Tennessee Infantry.
Weems,(*) Walter H., Major 6th Alabama Infantry.
Weems,(*) Walter H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 64th Georgia Infantry.
Weightman, Richard H., Colonel 1st Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Weir,(*) John, Major, Colonel 5th Mississippi Infantry.
Weisiger,(*) David A., Colonel 12th Virginia Infantry.
Welborn,(*) Joel E., Major 7th Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Welborn, William E., Maj. 1st South Carolina State Troops (6 months).
Welborn,(*) W. J. N., Major 7th Kentucky Infantry.
Welch,(*) Otis G., Lieutenant-Colonel 29th Texas Calvary.
Welcker, Benj. F., Major Battalion Tennessee State Troops.
Welfrey, ——, Lieutenant Colonel 5th Missouri Infantry (Mounted), 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Wells,(*) Geo. W., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles.
Wells,(*) John W., Colonel Wells' (also called 34th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel Wells' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Wells,(*) Joseph M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 23d (also called 2d and 3d) Mississippi Infantry.
Welsh, Western R., Major 11th Georgia Infantry.
Werth,(*) Wm. H., Major, Lieut. Col. 45th Virginia Infantry.
West, Doctor M., Major 16th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
West,(*) Douglas, Major 1st Louisiana Regulars.
West,(*) John P., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Alabama Cavalry.
Westcott,(*) John, Major 10th Florida Infantry; Major 2d Battalion Florida Infantry.
Weston,(*) James A., Major 33d North Carolina Infantry.
Wetmore, William H., Major 36th Tennessee Infantry.
Whaley,(*) C. A., Major 2d Georgia Cavalry.
Whaley,(*) David M., Major 5th Texas Infantry.
Wharton,(*) Gabriel C., Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry; Major 45th Virginia Infantry.
Wharton,(*) Jack, Major, Lieut. Col, Colonel 6th Texas Cavalry.
Wharton,(*) John A., Colonel 8th Texas Cavalry.
Wharton,(*) Rufus W., Lieutenant-Colonel 67th North Carolina Infantry; Major 1st (also called 9th) Battalion North Carolina Sharpshooters.
Wheat,(*) Chatham R., Major 2d (or 1st Special) Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Wheeler,(*) E. G., Major 1st Mississippi Cavalry.
Wheeler, Joseph, Colonel 19th Alabama Infantry.
Wheeler, James T., Colonel 1st (Wheeler's, afterward 6th) Tennessee Cavalry.
Wheeler,(*) Samuel J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 12th Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.
Wheelwright, William H., Major 26th Virginia Infantry.
Whilden,(*) John M., Major 23d South Carolina Infantry.
Whitaker,(*) John H., Major 9th North Carolina Volunteers (1st North Carolina Cavalry).
Whitaker,(*) McH., Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Mississippi Infantry.
White,(*) David G., Major 6th Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
White,(*) Edward B., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 3d Battalion South Carolina Artillery.
White,(*) Elijah V., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 35th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
White,(*) Isaac., Major 29th Virginia Infantry.
White,(*) James D., Colonel 9th (White's, also called 3d and 12th) Missouri Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Missouri Cavalry, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard.
White,(*) James L., Major 19th South Carolina Infantry.
White,(*) J. E., Major 9th Mississippi Infantry.
White,(*) John B., Major State Cadets, South Carolina.
White,(*) John F., Lieut. Col. 1st East Tennessee Cavalry.
White,(*) John M., Major, Lieut. Col. 6th South Carolina Infantry.
White,(*) John R., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
White, J. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard.
White, Martin, Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Missouri Cavalry, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard.
White,(*) Moses, Lieut. Col., Colonel 37th (formerly 7th Tennessee, Prov. Army) Tennessee Infantry.
White,(*) Oscar, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 48th Virginia Infantry.

White,(*) Raleigh R., Lieutenant-Colonel 14th (Neely's, also called 13th) Tennessee Cavalry.
White,(*) Robert, Colonel 4th Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
White,(*) Robert, Colonel 23d Virginia Cavalry.
White,(*) Robert, Major, Lieut. Col. 41st Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
White,(*) Robert M., Major 6th Texas Cavalry.
White, Samuel H., Major 9th Tennessee Infantry.
White,(*) Thos. W., Colonel 9th Mississippi Infantry.
White,(*) William, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 14th Virginia Infantry.
White,(*) William C., Major 7th South Carolina Infantry.
White,(*) William P., Major 21st Battalion Georgia Partisan Rangers; Colonel 7th Georgia Cavalry.
White,(*) Wm. W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Whitehead, Archer, Major 4th Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Whitehead,(*) Charles L., Major 4th Georgia Infantry.
Whitehead, James S., Major 55th North Carolina Infantry.
Whitehead, John R., Major 48th Georgia Infantry.
Whitehead,(*) Richard O., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th Virginia Infantry.
Whiteley,(*) Richard H., Major 2d Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters.
Whiteside's Naval Battalion Georgia Infantry, Series 1, Vol. XXVIII, pt. II.
Whitfield,(*) F. Eugene, Major, Lieut. Col. 9th Mississippi Infantry.
Whitfield,(*) Geo. F., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th North Carolina Infantry.
Whitfield,(*) Jno. T., Major 27th Texas Cavalry (1st Texas Legion).
Whitfield, Jno. W., Major 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry; Colonel 27th Texas Cavalry (1st Texas Legion).
Whitford, Edward, Major 67th North Carolina Infantry.
Whitford,(*) John N., Colonel 67th North Carolina Infantry; Major Whitford's North Carolina Partisan Battalion.
Whiting, Henry A., Lieutenant-Colonel 41st Alabama Infantry (elected and declined).
Whitner, James H., Major 4th South Carolina Infantry.
Whitson,(*) James M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Whittington, T. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Arkansas Infantry.
Whittle,(*) Powhatan Bolling, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 38th Virginia Infantry.
Wiatt, Francis L., Major 48th North Carolina Infantry.
Wicker, D. L., Major Wicker's Battalion Georgia State Guard.
Wickham,(*) Williams C., Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Wickliffe,(*) Chas., Colonel 7th Kentucky Cavalry.
Wickliffe,(*) John Cripps, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 9th (also called 5th) Kentucky Infantry.
Wickliffe,(*) Nathaniel, Lieut. Col. 5th Mississippi Cavalry.
Wicks, M. J., Major 6th Confederate Cavalry.
Wier,(*) Wm. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 37th Mississippi Infantry.
Wigfall, Louis T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Wiggintou,(*) John W., Major 48th Alabama Infantry.
Wilbourn, C. C., Colonel 4th Mississippi Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Hughes' Mississippi Cavalry Battalion.
Wilcox,(*) Cadmus M., Colonel 9th Alabama Infantry.
Wilder,(*) James A., Major 6th Tennessee Infantry; Major 6th and 9th Tennessee Infantry Consolidated.

Wilds,(*) S. H., Major 21st South Carolina Infantry.
Wiley, J. Horatio, Major 57th (also called 54th) Alabama Infantry.
Wiley, John S., Colonel 85th North Carolina Militia.
Wilkes,(*) Franklin Collett, Colonel 24th Texas Cavalry.
Wilkes,(*) William H., Lieut. Col., Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Wilkins, Francis G , Maj. City Battalion, Provost Guard, Columbus, Ga.
Wilkins, W. K., Major 2d Arkansas Infantry.
Wilkinson, (*) Jno. C., Colonel 8th Mississippi Infantry.
Wilkinson, Robert A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 15th Louisiana Infantry; Major 3d Battalion Louisiana Infantry.
Willcoxon,(*) John B., Major Cavalry Battalion, Phillips Georgia Legion; Colonel 2d Cavalry Georgia State Guard.
Willett,(*) Elbert D., Major 40th Alabama Infantry.
Williams,(*) Andrew J., Lieutenant-Colonel 25th Georgia Infantry.
Williams,(*) Chas. J., Colonel 1st Georgia Regulars.
Williams,(*) Christopher H., Colonel 27th Tennessee Infantry.
Williams, D. A., commanding regiment with Price in Missouri, 1864.
Williams, Danile, Major 6th South Carolina Reserves; Major 1st Battalion South, Carolina Reserves.
Williams,(*) G. W. M., Colonel 47th Georgia Infantry.
Williams, (*) Hazel J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 5th Virginia Infantry.
Williams,(*) Henry L. N., Major 9th Louisiana Infantry.
Williams,(*) H. G. P., Major 19th (Smead's and Dockery's) Arkansas Infantry.
Williams, James H., Colonel 3d South Carolina Infantry; Colonel 9th South Carolina Reserves; Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion South Carolina Reserves; Colonel 5th South Carolina State Troops.
Williams, James H., Lieut. Col. 4th (Peel's) Arkansas Infantry.
Williams,(*) James M., Major, Lieut. Col. 21st Alabama Infantry.
Williams,(*) J. Byrd, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 41st Mississippi Infantry.
Williams, Jere H. J., Major 9th Alabama Infantry.
Williams, Jere N., Major 1st Alabama Infantry.
Williams,(*) Jesse M., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Williams, John D., Lieutenant-Colonel 3d (Williams') Mississippi Battalion Infantry.
Williams, Jno. J., Major, Lieut. Col. 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Williams,(*) John S., Colonel 5th Kentucky Infantry.
Williams, J. T., Major Williams' Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Williams, Lee A. J., Major 35th Georgia Infantry.
Williams,(*) Lewis B., jr., Colonel 1st Virginia Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Virginia Infantry.
Williams,(*) Robt. J., Major 3d (also called 2d) Missouri Infantry.
Williams,(*) Samuel F., Major 65th Georgia Infantry.
Williams, S. C., Major 18th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Williams,(*) S. C., Lieut. Col. Stuart Horse Artillery, Virginia.
Williams,(*) Solomon, Colonel 12th (formerly 2d) North Carolina Infantry; Colonel 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d N. C. Cavalry).
Williams, Timothy H., Major 25th Tennessee Infantry.
Williams,(*) Titus V., Major, Colonel 37th Virginia Infantry.
Williams,(*) Wiley J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Georgia Infantry.
Williams,(*) William T., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d North Carolina Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion North Carolina Infantry.
Williamson,(*) George, Major, Lieut. Col. 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.

Williamson, George M. P., Major Williamson's Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Williamson,(*) Henry W., Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Virginia Infantry.
Williamson,(*) James A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 2d Ark. Mounted Rifles.
Williamson, J. L., Lieut. Col. Williamson's Battalion Arkansas Infantry.
Williamson,(*) Jno. T., Major 51st Tennessee Infantry.
Williamson, Robert C., Major 6th Tennessee Infantry.
Williamson,(*) R. W., Colonel 24th Mississippi Infantry.
Williamson, William H., Major 7th Tennessee Infantry.
Willingham, James J., Lieut. Col. 6th Alabama Infantry.
Willis,(*) Edward, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 12th Georgia Infantry.
Willis,(*) Leonidas, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Waul's Texas Legion.
Willis,(*) William H., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Willis,(*) William R., Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Virginia Infantry.
Wilmeth, J. B., Colonel 3d Texas Infantry State Troops.
Wilson,(*) Andrew N., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 51st Tenn. Infantry; Colonel 16th (Wilson's, also called 21st) Tennessee Cavalry.
Wilson,(*) Claudius C., Colonel 25th Georgia Infantry.
Wilson, Ewing A., Major 8th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.
Wilson, James, Colonel 2d Georgia State Line.
Wilson, James H., Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Wilson,(*) J. Moore, Major 7th Louisiana Infantry.
Wilson,(*) John A., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 24th Tennessee Infantry.
Wilson, Jno. F., Major 6th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Wilson, Jno. P., jr., Major 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Wilson,(*) John T., Major 38th North Carolina Infantry.
Wilson, Jos. D., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Tennessee Infantry.
Wilson,(*) Nathaniel C., Major 28th Virginia Infantry.
Wilson,(*) Robert E., Major 37th Georgia Infantry.
Wilson, Samuel M., Lieutenant-Colonel 7th Battalion Virginia Infantry; Colonel 61st Virginia Infantry.
Wilson,(*) Stephen B., Major 6th Texas Cavalry.
Wilson, William A., Maj. 5th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Wilson, Wm. B., Colonel 7th South Carolina Reserves.
Wilson,(*) Wm. M., Major 32d Virginia Militia.
Wilson,(*) William S., Maj., Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion Mississippi Infantry.
Wilson,(*) Wm. T., Colonel 7th Georgia Infantry.
Wiltberger,(*) Wm. H., Major 5th Georgia Cavalry.
Wimbish,(*) John, Colonel 54th North Carolina Infantry.
Winans,(*) Wesley P., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 19th Louisiana Infantry.
Winder,(*) Charles S., Colonel 6th South Carolina Infantry.
Windes,(*) F. M., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th (Roddey's) Alabama Cavalry.
Winfield,(*) Benjamin F., Major 13th Virginia Cavalry.
Winfield,(*) W. E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Wingfield,(*) James H., Lieut. Col. 9th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry; Colonel 3d (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.
Wingfield,(*) William L., Lieutenant-Colonel 28th Virginia Infantry.
Winkler,(*) Clinton M., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Texas Infantry.
Winn,(*) David R. E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Georgia Infantry.
Winn,(*) Samuel J., Major, Lieut. Col. 16th Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 13th Georgia Cavalry.
Winn, Thos. E., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Georgia Infantry.
Winn(*) Wm. J., Major, Colonel 25th Georgia Infantry.
Winstead, C. S., Lieutenant-Colonel 44th North Carolina Militia.
Winston,(*) John A., Colonel 8th Alabama Infantry.

Winston, John H., Colonel 2d Missouri Infantry, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard.
Winston,(*) John R., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 45th North Carolina Infantry.
Winston,(*) Thomas F., Lieutenant-Colonel 53d Tennessee Infantry.
Wintter, D., Major 2d Engineer Regiment.
Wisdom,(*) Dew Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 18th (Newsom's) Tennessee Cavalry; Major of Julian's Battalion Alabama Cavalry; Lieut. Col. J. E. Forrest's Regiment Alabama Cavalry.
Wise,(*) J. C., Major 1st Louisiana Volunteers.
Wise,(*) Peyton, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 46th Virginia Infantry.
Witcher,(*) Vinson A., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Witcher,(*) Wm. A., Lieut. Col., Colonel 21st Virginia Infantry.
Withers,(*) E. Benton, Major, Lieut. Col. 13th (formerly 3d) North Carolina Infantry.
Withers, H. R., Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Arkansas Cavalry.
Withers,(*) Jones M., Colonel 3d Alabama Infantry.
Withers, Robert, Lieut. Col. 21st (Carter's) Tennessee Cavalry (unofficial).
Withers,(*) Robt. E., Colonel 18th Virginia Infantry.
Withers,(*) Robt. W., Lieut. Col., Colonel 42d Virginia Infantry.
Withers,(*) William Temple, Colonel 1st Mississippi Artillery.
Witherspoon, James H., Colonel 4th South Carolina State Troops; Colonel 8th South Carolina Reserves.
Witherspoon,(*) J. L., Major 13th Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Witherspoon,(*) William W. Major, Colonel 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Witt,(*) A. R., Colonel 10th Arkansas Infantry.
Witt,(*) Horace H., Major 7th Georgia Infantry.
Witt, W. P., Major 8th Arkansas Infantry.
Wofford,(*) Jeff. L., Major 1st Mississippi Artillery.
Wofford,(*) Joseph L., Major 13th South Carolina Infantry.
Wofford,(*) Wm. T., Colonel 18th Georgia Infantry.
Wolf, E. O., Major Ford's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Wolfe,(*) John P., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 51st Virginia Infantry.
Wood, Alfred C., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 14th Alabama Infantry.
Wood, Charles W., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th North Carolina Militia.
Wood,(*) F. H., Major Dawson's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; Major 24th Arkansas Infantry.
Wood,(*) Henry C., Major 37th Virginia Infantry.
Wood,(*) James H., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Wood,(*) Joseph G. W., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 18th Texas Cavalry.
Wood, Robt. C., Major 14th Battalion Missouri Cavalry.
Wood, Robert C., jr., Lieut. Col., Col. Wirt Adams Mississippi Cavalry.
Wood,(*) Stephen W., Major 4th Missouri Infantry.
Wood,(*) Sterling A. M., Colonel 7th Alabama Infantry.
Wood,(*) Wm. B., Colonel 16th Alabama Infantry.
Wood,(*) Wm. W., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Virginia Infantry.
Woodfin,(*) John W., Major 19th North Carolina Volunteers (2d North Carolina Cavalry).
Woodhouse,(*) Jno. T., Major 16th Virginia Infantry.
Woodram,(*) Richard, Major 26th Battalion Virginia Infantry.
Woodruff,(*) Lewis T., Lieut. Col., Colonel 36th Alabama Infantry.
Woods,(*) Michael L., Colonel 46th Alabama Infantry.
Woods,(*) Peter C., Colonel 36th (also called 32d) Texas Cavalry.
Woodson,(*) Blake L., Major 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry.

Woodward, John J., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 10th Alabama Infantry.
Woodward, Jno. R., Major 1st Texas Infantry.
Woodward,(*) Thomas G., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Kentucky Cavalry; Colonel 2d (Woodward's) Kentucky Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Woodward's Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.
Woodward, Thos. W., Major 6th South Carolina Infantry.
Wooldridge, William B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. 4th Virginia Cavalry.
Woosley, James, Major Gunter's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Wooten, George H., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Texas Cavalry (also called 2d Partisans).
Wooten (*) Thomas J., Maj. 18th (formerly 8th) North Carolina Infantry.
Work,(*) Philip A., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Texas Infantry.
Wortham,(*) George, Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 50th North Carolina Infantry.
Wortham,(*) Wm. A , Major 35th (Likens') Texas Cavalry.
Wotring, Daniel E., Major 51st Virginia Militia.
Wray, Geo., Major 115th Virginia Militia.
Wren,(*) John F., Major 40th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.
Wrenn, W. P., Major 10th Alabama Cavalry.
Wright,(*) Ambrose R., Colonel 3d Georgia Infantry.
Wright,(*) Arthur J. T., Lieutentant-Colonel 3d Florida Infantry.
Wright,(*) Augustus R., Colonel 38th Georgia Infantry (Wright's Georgia Legion).
Wright,(*) Clement G., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 16th North Carolina Infantry; Major 13th North Carolina Infantry Battalion.
Wright,(*) Daniel B., Lieutenant-Colonel 34th (also called 37th) Mississippi Infantry.
Wright, George M., Major Wright's Arkansas Cavalry.
Wright,(*) Gilbert J., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion; Colonel 9th Georgia Cavalry.
Wright, Henry G., Major 20th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard; Colonel Wright's Cavalry Regiment (also called 12th) Georgia State Guard.
Wright,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 43d Virginia Militia.
Wright, John C., Lieutenant-Colonel 26th Arkansas Infantry; Colonel Wright's Arkansas Cavalry; Lieut. Col. Wright's Battalion Arkansas Cavalry.
Wright, John T., Major 8th Confederate Cavalry.
Wright,(*) John V , Colonel 13th Tennessee Infantry.
Wright,(*) Marcus J., Lieut. Col. 154th Senior Tennessee Infantry.
Wright, R. G., Major 27th Alabama Infantry.
Wrigley,(*) James, Lieutenant-Colonel Waul's Texas Legion.
Wyatt,(*) J. N., Major, Lieut. Colonel 12th Tennessee Infantry; Major 12th and 22d Tennessee Consolidated.
Wyche, R. E . Major 1st Battalion Louisiana State Cavalry.
Wylie,(*) Jno. D., Major, Lieut. Col. 5th South Carolina Infantry.
Wylly,(*) Wm. Henry, Major, Lieutenant Colonel 25th Georgia Infantry.
Wynn,(*) James M., Lieut. Col. 15th Batt. North Carolina Cavalry.
Wynne,(*) Vincent G., Lieutenant-Colonel 47th Tennessee Infantry.
Yager,(*) Wm. O., Lieutenant-Colonel 1st (Buchel's) Texas Cavalry; Major 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Yancey,(*) Benjamin C., Lieut. Col. 17th Battalion Alabama Sharpshooters.
Yancey,(*) Benjamin C., Major Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.

Yarborough, Christopher C., Major 13th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.
Yarborough,(*) William H., Major, Lieut. Col., Col. 15th (formerly 5th) North Caarolina Infantry.
Yates,(*) Alexander, Major 36th Mississippi Infantry.
Yates,(*) Joseph A., Major, Lieut. Col. 1st South Carolina Artillery.
Yeates, Jesse J., Major 31st North Carolina Infantry.
Yeiser,(*) James G., Colonel Floyd Legion Georgia State Guard; Major 3d Battalion Confederate Infantry.
Yell,(*) F. P., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 26th Arkansas Infantry.
Yellowley,(*) Edward C., Lieut. Col. 68th North Carolina Infantry; Major 8th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Yerger, Wm., jr., Major 12th (Armistead's) Mississippi Cavalry.
Yniestra, Bruno F., Major 1st Alabama Reserves.
Yonce,(*) Wm. A., Major 51st Alabama Infantry.
York,(*) Richard W., Major 6th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
York,(*) Zebulon, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 14th Louisiana Infantry.
Young, Andrew, Lieutenant-Colonel 30th Battalion Georgia Cavalry; Colonel 11th Georgia Cavalry.
Young, Charles L., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 32d Arkansas Infantry.
Young,(*) John, Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Louisiana Infantry.
Young,(*) John A., Lieutenant-Colonel 4th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Young,(*) Merritt L., Lieutenant-Colonel MacDonald's Missouri Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. 11th Battalion Missouri Cavalry; Lieut. Col. 10th Missouri Cavalry.
Young,(*) Overton, Colonel 12th (also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Young,(*) Pierce M. B., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Georgia Legion.
Young,(*) Robert B., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 10th Texas Infantry.
Young,(*) Robert M., Lieutenant-Colonel 40th Georgia Infantry.
Young, Robert S., Major 7th North Carolina Infantry State Troops.
Young,(*) Wm. C., Colonel 11th Texas Cavalry.
Young,(*) Wm. F., Colonel 49th Tennessee Infantry.
Young,(*) William H., Colonel 9th (Maxley's, also called 8th) Texas Infantry.
Young,(*) William J., Colonel 29th Georgia Infantry.
Young,(*) Wilton L., Major 10th Battalion North Carolina Artillery.
Youngblood, E. H. (?), Major Youngblood's Battalion Government Mechanics, Columbus, Ga.
Younger,(*) Jos. T., Major 48th (Nixon's) Tennessee Infantry.
Zable,(*) David, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel 14th Louisiana Infantry.
Zacharie,(*) Francis C., Major, Lieut. Col., Colonel 25th Louisiana Infantry.
Zachry,(*) Charles T., Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel 27th Georgia Infantry.
Zeigler,(*) Martin G., Major Holcombe South Carolina Legion.

O

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTALIONS IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY 1861-1865.

NOTE.—The asterisk (*) opposite the name indicates that it has been taken from what purports to be the signature.

## ALABAMA.

*1st Artillery Battalion.*

Forsyth, (*) Robt. C., Lieut. Col.
Gee, (*) James T., Major, Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) William W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Blakey, D. T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Brown, T. B., Lieut. Col.
Clanton, (*) James H., Colonel.
Hannon, (*) Moses W., Lieut. Col.
Hundley, William H., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, A. H., Major.

*1st Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Succeeded by Gibson's 18th Battalion.)

Gunter, William T., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 25th Regiment.)

Loomis, John Q., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

Clayton, (*) Henry D., Colonel.
Knox, (*) Samuel L., Major.
Locke, Michael B., Lieut. Col.
Steedman, (*) Isaiah G. W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Williams, Jere N., Major.

*1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry Regiment.*

(Merged into Baker's 54th Regiment.)

Avery, (*) Wm. T., Lieut. Col., of Tenn.
Baker, (*) Alpheus, Colonel., of Ala.
Cansler, (*) Adolphus Philip, Major., of Miss.

*1st Regiment Militia.*

Byrd, William M., Colonel.

*1st Mobile Volunteers, Local Defense Troops.*

Cayce, Stewart W., Lieut. Col.
Hartwell, William, Major.
Lampkin, Alexander W., Colonel.

*1st Regiment Reserves.*

Davidson, (*) James L., Lieut. Col.
Huger, (*) Daniel E., Colonel.
Yniestra, Bruno F., Major.

*2d Artillery Battalion.*

Hallonquist, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Carpenter, (*) John N., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Carter, Richard W., Major.
Cunningham, James, Lieut. Col.
Earle, (*) R. G., Colonel.
Hunter, (*) F. Winston, Colonel.
Marks, Matthew R., Major.
Napier, Le Roy, Major (temporary command).
Pegues, Josiah James, Maj., Lieut. Col.
West, (*) John P., Lieut. Col.

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also known as 19th Battalion. Merged into 9th, Cavalry Regiment.)

Lea, (*) Allen, Major.
Thomason, Zach., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Bradford, H. C., Lieut. Col.
Forney, Daniel P., Major.
Maury, Henry, Colonel.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 1st, 5th, changed to 8th. Merged into Coltart's 50th Alabama.)

Chadick, (*) William D., Major.
Davis, Nich., Lieut. Col.

*2d Regiment Militia.*

Higley, (*) John H., Colonel.
Lampkin, A. W., Major.
Pillans, Palmer J., Lieut. Col.

*2d Regiment Reserves.*

Echols, John H., Major.
Law, Junius A., Lieut. Col.
Rice, (*) Olin F., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

Gaines, Frank Y., Major.
Hagan, (*) James, Colonel.
Mauldin, (*) Tyirie Harris, Lieut. Col.
Robins, (*) Josiah, Major.

*3d (Coltart's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 7th Regiment.)

Coltart, John G., Lieut. Col.

*3d (Smith's) Infantry Battalion.*

Garvin, John S., Major.
Smith, W. R., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Battle, (*) Cullen A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Forsyth, (*) Charles, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lomax, (*) Tennent, Lieut. Col., Col.
Powell, (*) Richard H., Major.
Sands, (*) Robert M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Withers, (*) Jones M., Colonel.

*3d Regiment Militia.*

Forsyth, John, Colonel.
Irwin, Thomas K., Major.
Le Baron, William A., Lieut. Col.

*3d Regiment Reserves.*

Brooks, (*) William M., Colonel.
Bulger, W. D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walker, Whitfield, Major.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

Love, Andrew P., Major (acting).

*4th (Roddey's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Johnson, R. W., Major.
Johnson, William A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Newsom, John E., Major.
Roddey, (*) Philip D., Colonel.
Windes, (*) F. M., Lieut. Col.

*4th (Russell's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Russell Rangers. Part of this regiment formerly Russell's 15th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.)

Hambrick, J. M., Lieut. Col.
Russell, (*) Alfred A., Colonel.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Allston, Ben., Major, P. A. C. S., temporary commander, Aug. 11, 1861.
Bowles, (*) Pinckney D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Coleman, Thomas K., Major.
Goldsby, Thomas J., Lieut. Col.
Jones, Egbert J., Colonel.
Law (*) Evander McIver, Lieut. Col., Col.
McLemore, Owen K., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Robbins, W. Mack, Major.
Scott, Charles L., Major.
Scruggs (*) Lawrence H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 29th Regiment.)

Conoley, (*) John F., Lieut. Col.
Morris, Benjamin, Major.

*4th Regiment Militia (90 days).*

Buck, Wm. A., Colonel.

*4th Regiment Reserves.*

Stone, (*) William M., Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Patterson, Josiah, Colonel.
Warren, James M., Lieut. Col.

*5th (Golladay's) Infantry Battalion.*

(United with Chadick's Battalion to form Coltart's 50th Regiment.)

Golladay, Edward J., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Battalion.*

(Prior to Oct. 22, 1862, known as 8th Battalion.)

Shepherd, (*) F. B., Lieut. Col. (temporary command).
Van de Graaff, (*) A. S., Major.
Walker, H. H., Lieut. Col. (temporary command).

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Blackford, (*) Eugene, Major.
Hall, (*) Josephus M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hobson, E., Lafayette, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Jones, Allen C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Morgan, (*) John T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pegues, (*) Christopher C., Colonel.
Rodes, (*) Robert E., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Colvin, (*) Charles H., Colonel.
Lary, Washington T., Lieut. Col.
McWhorter, Eliphalet A., Major.

*6th (Norwood's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into the 55th Alabama.)

Norwood, Jno. H., Major.

6th (*McClellan's*) *Battalion.*

(Merged into 25th Regiment.)

McClellan, Wm. B., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Baker, B. H., Lieut. Col.
Culver, (*) Isaac F., Major.
Gordon, Augustus M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gordon, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hooper, George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lightfoot, (*) James N., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ne Smith, S. Perry, Major.
Seibels, John J., Colonel.
Weems, Walter H., Major.
Willingham, James J., Lieut. Col.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Clanton, Turner, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hodgson, (*) Joseph, Colonel.
Livingston, Henry J., Lieut. Col.
Randolph, (*) F. C., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 4th Confederate Infantry.)

Baker, Alpheus, Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment* (12 *months*).

Coltart, (*) John G., Lieut. Col.
Russell, (*) Alfred A., Major.
Wood, (*) Sterling A. M., Colonel.

*8th* (*Hatch's*) *Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 9th.)

Ball, (*) Charles P., Colonel.
Hatch, Lemuel D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Poe, William T., Major.
Redwood, Richard H., Major.

*8th* (*Livingston's*) *Cavalry Regiment.*

Faulkner, Thos. L., Lieut. Col.
Livingston, Henry J., Colonel.
Moses, Sidney A., Major.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*
(See 2d (Chadick's) Battalion.)

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Emrich, (*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Frazer, John W., Lieut. Col.
Herbert, (*) Hilary A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Irby, Thomas E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Nall, Duke, Major.
Royston, (*) Young L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Winston, (*) John A., Colonel.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*
(Organized Sept. 5, 1864. Also called 7th. Formed from 14th and 19th Battalions Alabama Cavalry.)

Falconnet, Eugene F., Major.
Malone, James C., jr., Colonel.
Thomason, Zach., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*
(Also called 5th. Merged into 58th Regiment.)

Blount, Robert P., Lieut. Col.
Jones, Bushrod, Lieut. Col.
Lloyd, (*) W. D. C., Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Crow, (*) James M., Major.
Hale, (*) Stephen F., Lieut. Col. of 11th Alabama, temporarily in command June, 1862.
Henry, Samuel, Lieut. Col., Col.
King, (*) J. Horace, Colonel.
O'Neal, Edward A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Gaynes C., Lieut. Col.
Wilcox, (*) Cadmus M., Colonel.
Williams, Jere H. J., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

Pickett, Richard O., Colonel.
Powell, Jno. R., Lieut. Col.
Wrenn, W. P., Major.

*10th Infantry Battalion.*
(Also called 4th Battalion. This Battalion became Snodgrass' 4th or 15th or 16th Battalion.)

Clifton, James M., Major.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Bradford, Taul, Major.
Caldwell, John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cunningham, Arthur S., Lieut. Col. P. A. C. S., temporary commander February, 1863.
Forney, (*) John H., Colonel.
Forney, William H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnson, Louis W., Major.
Martin, James B., Lieut. Col.
Shelley, (*) James E., Lieut. Col.
Smith, William T., Lieut. Col.
Truss, James D., Major.
Woodward, John J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*11th Cavalry Battalion.*
(Afterward 3d or 11th Confederate Cavalry.)

Estes, (*) W. N., Major.
Howard, (*) James R., Lieut. Col.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 10th.)

Burtwell, John R. B., Colonel.
Doan, John F., Lieut. Col.
Sale, Melville W., Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

Field, George, Major.
Fletcher, Richard J., Major.
Gracie, (*) Archibald, jr., Major.
Hale, (*) Stephen F., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) Sydenham, Colonel.
Sanders, (*) John C. C., Colonel.
Tayloe, (*) George E., Lieut. Col., Col.

*12th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*
(Also called 1st Battalion Partisan Rangers. Merged into 12th Cavalry Regiment.)

Bennett, Albert G., Major.
Hundley, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

Ingram, Augustus J., Major.
Pointer, Marcellus, Lieut. Col
Reese, Warren S. Colonel.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, John C., Maj.
Gayle, (*) Bristor B., Colonel.
Goodgame, (*) John C., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Robert T., Colonel.
O'Hara, Theodore, Lieut. Col.
Pickens, (*) Samuel B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Proskauer, Adolph, Major.
Stikes, Augustus, Major.
Tracy, Edward D., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*13th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*
(Merged into 56th Regiment Partisan Rangers.)

Hewlett, William A., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Aiken, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Betts, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dawson, (*) Reginald H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Fry, (*) Birket D., Colonel.
Marks, Samuel B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*13th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Mitchell, (*) Julius C. B., Lieut. Col.
Smith, John T., Major.

*14th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 9th Cavalry Regiment.)

Falcounet, Eugene F., Major.
Malone, James C., jr., Lieut. Col.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Baine, D. W., Lieut. Col.
Broome, (*) James A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ferrell, Mickleberry P., Major.
Judge, (*) Thomas J., Colonel.
McCord, Robert A., Major.
McLemore, Owen K., Major.
Pinckard, (*) Lucius, Lieut. Col., Col.
Taylor, George W., Major.
Wood, Alfred C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*15th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Also called 1st Battalion. Merged into 56th Regiment Partisan Rangers.)

Boyles, (*) William, Major.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

Cantey, James, Colonel.
Daniel, John W. L., Major.
Feagin, (*) Isaac B., Lieut. Col.
Lowther, (*) Alexander A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Oates, (*) William C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Treutlen, John F., Lieut. Col., Col.

*16th Battalion Infantry.*

(Also called 4th; also numbered 15th. Formerly Clifton's 4th or 10th. Merged into 55th Regiment.)

Alexander, G. L., Major.
Gibson, John H., Major.
Snodgrass, John, Lieut. Col.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Ashford, (*) Frederick A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harris, John W., Lieut. Col.
Helvenston, Alexander H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
May, Joseph J., Maj , Lieut. Col.
McGaughy, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wood, (*) William B., Colonel.

*17th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Yancey, Benjamin C., Lieut. Col.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Burnett, (*) Thomas J., Major.
Fariss, (*) Robert C., Lieut. Col.
Holcombe, Edward P., Lieut. Col.
Jones, J. P., Colonel (temporary appointment; removed July 3, 1862).
Moreno, (*) Stephen A., Major (temporary appointment; removed June 20, 1862).
Murphey, (*) Virgil S., Maj., Col.
Ryan, (*) John, Lieut. Col (temporary appointment; removed July 3, 1862).
Watts, Thomas H., Colonel.

*18th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Formerly Gunter's 1st Battalion.)

Gibson, John H., Major.
Williams, S. C., Major.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Bullock, Edward C., Colonel.
Holtzclaw, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hunley, (*) Peter F., Major, Lieut. Col.
Inge, (*) R. F., Lieut. Col.
Moxley, (*) William M., Major.
Ruffin, Shep., Major.
Shorter, Eli S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Strawbridge, (*) James, Colonel 1st Louisiana Regulars (temporarily assigned).
Thomas. Bryan M., Major (P. A. C. S., temporarily assigned).

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Davis, Nich., Lieut. Col. (temporary command; declined appointment).
Kimbrough, George R., Lieut. Col.
McSpadden, (*) Samuel K., Maj., Lieut. Col. Col.
Palmer, Solomon, Major.
Savage, James H., Major.
Tracy, Edward D., Lieut. Col.
Wheeler, Joseph, Colonel.

*20th Artillery Battalion.*

Waddell, (*) James F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) Charles D., Maj., Col.
Davis, John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dedman, James M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Garrott, (*) Isham W., Colonel.
Harris, John G., Major.
Pettus, Edmund W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pickering, Alfred S., Major.
Porter, Mitchell T., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*21st Infantry Battalion.*

Gibson, ———, Major.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) Charles D., Colonel.
Cayce, Stewart W., Lieut. Col.
Crawford, James, Colonel.
Ingersoll, Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Johnston, Charles B., Major.
McCoy, Franklin J., Major.
Stewart, Charles S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stewart, Frederick, Major.
Williams, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*22d Cavalry Battalion.*

Warren, (*) James M., Major.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

Armistead, E. Herbert, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Armistead, Robert B., Major.
Deas, Zach. C., Colonel.
Donnell, Robert, Major.
Hart, (*) Benj. R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Marrast, John C., Lieut. Col., Col.

*22d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Prince, Thomas McC., Major.
Rouse, Napoleon B., Lieut. Col.
Toulmin, Harry T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Weedon, John, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*23d Battalion Sharpshooters.*
(Formed from Cos. E, F, and G, of 1st Battalion, Hilliard's Legion.)

Stallworth, (*) Nicholas, Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

Beck, (*) Franklin K., Colonel.
Bibb, (*) Joseph B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hester, James T., Major.
Longmire, (*) John J., Major.
McMurray, (*) Francis, Major.
Tait, Felix, Major.

*24th Cavalry Battalion.*

Snodgrass, (*) Robert B., Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Buck, (*) William A., Colonel.
Davis, (*) Newton N., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dennett, (*) William B., Lieut. Col.
Pierce, (*) Junius J., Major.
Sawyer, (*) Benjamin F., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*25th Cavalry Battalion.*

Gordon, Eugene C., Major.
Johnston, Miles E., Lieut. Col.
Mead, (*) Lemuel G., Major.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*
(Formed from Loomis' 1st Battalion and McClellan's 6th Battalion.)

Huger, Daniel E., Major (temporary command).
Johnston, (*) George D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Loomis, (*) John Q., Colonel.
McClellan, William B., Lieut. Col.

*26th (O'Neal's) Infantry Regiment.*

Bryan, (*) David F., Major.
Garvin, John S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hunt, William H., Lieut. Col.
O'Neal, (*) Edward A., Colonel.
Reeder, William C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Redden, R. D., Major.

*26th (Coltart's) Infantry Regiment.*
(See 50th.)

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Hughes, (*) Adolphus A., Colonel.
Jackson, (*) James, Lieut. Col., Col.
McAlexander, Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wright, R. G., Major.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

Butler, William L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Davies, (*) T. W. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Frazer, (*) John W., Colonel.
Reid, (*) John C., Lieut. Col., Col.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*
(Includes 4th Battalion.)

Conoley, (*) John F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Morris, (*) Benjamin, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tattnall, (*) John R. F., Colonel.
Turner, Henry B., Major.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Bradford, Taul, Lieut. Col.
Burr, Wm. H., Major.
Elliott, James R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Francis, John C., Lieut. Col.
Patterson, (*) Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Patterson, Wm. C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shelley, Charles M., Colonel.
Smith, John B., Major.

*31st (Hundley's) Infantry Regiment.*

Arrington, (*) Thomas M., Lieut. Col.
Hundley, (*) Daniel R., Colonel.
Mattison, George W., Major.

*31st (Hale's) Infantry Regiment.*
(Afterwards Edwards' 49th; also called 52d.)

Gilbreath, (*) Montgomery, Lieut. Col.
Hale, Smith D., Colonel.
Johnson, B. C., Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 58th Regiment.)

Ashe, (*) Thomas P., Major.
Easton, (*) Thomas S., Major.
Kimbell, (*) John C., Major.
Maury, (*) Henry, Lieut. Col.
McKinstry, (*) Alexander, Colonel.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, (*) Samuel, Colonel.
Crittenden, Robert F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dunklin, James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Horn, Daniel H., Lieut. Col.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

Carter, (*) John C., Lieut. Col.
Eebols, James W., Lieut. Col.
McCoy, Henry R., Major.
Mitchell, (*) Julius C. B., Colonel.
Slaughter, (*) John N., Major.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

Ashford, A. E., Major.
Goodwin, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hunt, William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ives, Samuel S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Robertson, (*) James W., Colonel.

*36th Infantry Regiment.*

Henegan, Charles S., Major.
Herndon, Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, (*) Robert H., Colonel.
Woodruff, (*) Lewis T., Lieut. Col., Col.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

Amerine, (*) John P. W., Major.
Dowdell, (*) James F., Colonel.
Greene, (*) Alexander A., Lieut. Col.
Slaton, Wm. F., Major.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

Hearin, William J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jewett, (*) Origen Sibley, Major.
Ketchum, (*) Charles T., Colonel.
Lankford, (*) A. R., Lieut. Col., Col.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

Clark, (*) Whitfield, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Clayton, (*) Henry D., Colonel.
Clifton, William C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Flewellen, (*) James T., Lieut. Col.
Hargrove, Lemuel, Maj., Lieut. Col.
McSwean, Colin, Major.
Smith, Drewry H., Major.

*40th Infantry Regiment.*

Coleman, (*) Augustus A., Colonel.
Gulley, Ezekiah S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Higley, (*) John H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stone, Thomas O., Major, Lieut. Col.
Willett, Elbert D., Major.

*41st Infantry Regiment.*

Hudgings, (*) Lemuel T., Major.
Jeffries, John M., Major.
King, Porter, Lieut. Col.
Murfee, James T., Lieut. Col.
Nash, Jesse G., Major.
Stausel, (*) Martin L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Talbird, (*) Henry, Colonel.
Trimmier, Theodore G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Whiting, Henry A., Lieut. Col. (elected and declined).

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

Fergus, W. C., Major.
Lanier, (*) Thomas C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Portis, John W., Colonel.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

Barbour, Thomas M., Major.
Gracie, Archibald, jr., Colonel.
Hart, (*) Robert D., Major,
Jolly, (*) John J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mims, (*) William J., Major.
Moody, (*) Young M., Lieut. Col., Col.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

Cary, George W., Major.
Derby, Chas. A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Jones, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kent, (*) James, Colonel.
Perry, (*) William F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

Abercrombie, (*) Robert H., Major, Lieut. Col.
Breedlove, (*) Ephraim B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Freeman, Geo. C., Major.
Gilchrist, James G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Goodwyn, William S., Colonel.
Lampley, (*) Harris D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Brewer, George E., Major.
Handley, James M., Major.
Kyle, Osceola, Lieut. Col.
Woods, (*) Michael L., Colonel.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Bulger, Michael J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Campbell, James M., Major.
Jackson, James W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnston, (*) John Y., Major.
Oliver, James M., Colonel.
Terrell, Lee R., Lieut. Col.

*48th Infantry Regiment.*

Alldridge, (*) Enoch, Major.
Alldridge, Jesse J., Lieut. Col.
Hughes, (*) Abner A., Lieut. Col.
Hardwick, (*) William M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Sheffield, (*) James L., Colonel.
St. John, Columbus B., Major.
Wiggintou, (*) John W., Major.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly Hale's 31st Alabama.)

Crump, William N., Lieut. Col.
Edwards, (*) Jeptha, Colonel.
Street, Thomas A., Major.
Weeden, John D., Major, Lieut. Col.

*50th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also known as 26th (Coltart's) Infantry. Formed from Golladay's 5th Battalion and Chadick's 1st Battalion.)

Arnold, George W., Lieut. Col.
Chadick, William D., Lieut. Col.
Clements, Newton N., Lieut. Col. (not confirmed).
Coltart, (*) John G., Colonel.
Gwynne, Andrew D., Major (transferred to 38th Tenn. Inf).
Gilbert, T. H., Major.
Hutto, (*) John C., Major.

*51st Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Dye, James T., Major.
Kirkpatrick, (*) M. L., Lieut. Col.
Morgan, John T., Colonel.
Thompson, Henry B., Major.
Webb, (*) James D., Lieut. Col.

*52d Infantry Regiment.*

(See Hale's 31st Alabama.)

*53d Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Gaines, (*) John F., Lieut. Col.
Hannon, (*) Moses W., Colonel.
Jenkins, (*) Thos. F., Major.

*54th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 4th Confederate Infantry. When first organized was called 50th, but changed afterward to 54th. Formed from 6 cos. 1st Ala., Miss., and Tenn. Inf., and 4 cos. L. M. Walker's 40th Tenn. Inf.)

Baker, (*) Alpheus, Colonel.

*54th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Minter, (*) John A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shackelford, (*) Thaddeus H., Major, Lieut. Col.

*55th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formsd from 6th (Norwood's) and 16th (Snodgrass') Infantry Battalions.)

Dickey, James B., Major.
Graham, N. S., Lieut. Col.
Jones, Joseph H., Major.
Norwood, John H., Lieut. Col.
Snodgrass, (*) John, Colonel.

*56th Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

(Formed from 13th and 15th (also called 1et) Cavalry Battalions.)

Boyles, (*) William, Colonel.
De Bardeleben, (*) A. W., Major., Lieut. Col.
Hewlett, William A., Lieut. Col.
Martin, William, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*57th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 54th.)

Amerine, (*) John P. W., Colonel.
Bethuné, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.
Cunningham, Charles J. L., Maj., Col.
Mabrey, James W., Lieut. Col.
Wiley, J. Horatio, Major.

*58th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 9th Infantry Battalion. Consolidated with 32d Regiment.)

Inzer, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Bushrod, Colonel.
Thornton, (*) Harry I., Major.

*59th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formsd from 2d and 4th Battalione, Hilliard's Legion.)

Crumpler, Lewis H., Major.
Hall, (*) Bolling, jr., Colonel.
Huguley, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McLennan, (*) John D., Lieut. Col.

*60th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 10 companies of 1st and 3d Infantry Battalione, Hilliard's Legion.)

Cook, Hatch, Major.
Sanford, (*) John W. A., Colonel.
Troy, Daniel S. Lieut. Col.

*61st Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 59th.)

Hill, (*) Lewis H., Lieut. Col.
Pinckard, (*) William E., Major.
Swanson, (*)William G., Colonel.

*Beall's Cavalry Battalion.*

Beall, T. S., Major.

*Brewer's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Composed of Alabama and Mississippi Companies.)

Brewer, R. H., Major.

*Exchange Battalion.*

Weeden, John D., Lieut. Col.

*Fire Battalion (Exempts).*

Moreland, William S., Major.

*Foster's Regiment Volunteers.*

Foster, Thomas J., Colonel.

*Gracie's Special Infantry Battalion.*

(Details from 9th, 10th, and 11th Regiments.)

Gracie, Archibald, jr., Major.

HILLIARD'S LEGION.

(Dissolved November 25, 1863.)

Hilliard, (*) Henry W., Colonel.
Thorington, (*) Jack, Colonel.

*Artillery Battalion, Hilliard's Legion.*

McLennan, (*) John D., Major 4th Battalion.
Reeves, (*) Wm. N., Major 4th Battalion.

*Cavalry Battalion, Hilliard's Legion.*

Slaughter, Miles M., Major 5th Battalion (merged into 10th Confederate Cavalry).

*Infantry Battalions, Hilliard's Legion.*

Cook, Hatch, Major, 3d Battalion.
Hall, (*) Bolling, jr., Lieut. Col. 2d Battalion.
Holt, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col. 1st Battalion.
Sanford, (*) John W. A., Lieut. Col. 3d Battalion.
Stubblefield, (*) Wm. T., Major 2d Batt.
Thorington, (*) Jack, Lieut. Col. 1st Batt.
Troy, (*) Daniel S., Major 1st Battalion.

*Barbiere's Battalion Cavalry Reserves.*

Barbiere, Joseph, Major.

*Forrest's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Four companies transferred to Hewsom's 18th Tennessee.)

Forrest, Jeffrey E., Colonel.
Wisdom, (*) Dew Moore, Lieut. Col.

*Hardie's Battalion Cavalry Reserves.*

Hardie, Joseph, Major.

*Julian's Cavalry Battalion.*

Julian, (*) William R., Lieut. Col.
Wisdom, (*) Dew Moore, Major.

*Lewis' Cavalry Battalion.*

Harrell, William V., Major.
Lewis, Thomas H., Major.

*Lockhart's Battalion (Exempts).*

Lockhart, H. C., Lieut. Col.

*Moreland's Cavalry Regiment.*

George, J. N., Major.
Moreland, M. D., Lieut. Col., Col.

*Murphy's Independent Cavalry Battalion.*

(Composed of Alabama and Florida recruits.)

Murphy, Samuel J., Lieut. Col.

*Moreland's Battalion S. S.*

Moreland, J. S., Major.

*Musgrove's Battalion Cavalry.*

(No rolls on file. Paroled in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, May 5, 1865.)

Musgrove, ———, Major.

*Stewart's Cavalry Battalion.*

Stewart, ———, Major.

*Trueheart's Artillery Battalion.*

Trueheart, (*) Daniel, Major.

*Williams' Battalion.*

(Merged into Burtwell's 11th Cavalry Regiment.)

Williams, J. T., Major.

# ARKANSAS.

*1st (Brooks') Cavalry Battalion.*

Brooks, William H., Major.

*1st (Borland's) Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 3d Cavalry.)

Borland, Solon, Lieut. Col.

*1st Arkansas and Louisiana Cavalry Battalion.*

Buckner, G. W., Major (acting).

*1st (Crawford's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Crawford, William A., Colonel.
Kilgore, Dawson L., Lieut. Col.
Walker, John W., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 3d Confederate Infantry.)

Johnson, James B., Major.
Marmaduke, (*) Jno. Sappington, Lieut. Col.

*1st (Stirman's) Regiment Sharpshooters.*

(Bridges' Battalion attached.)

Boone, Lafayette, Major.
Bridges, Henry W., Lieut. Col.
Stirman, Ras., Colonel.

*1st Regiment Mounted Rifles.*

Campbell, Wm. P., Major.
Churchill, Thomas J., Colonel.
Galloway, (*) Morton G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harper, (*) Robert W., Maj., Col.
Laswell, George S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Matlock, Charles H., Lieut. Col.
Ramsaur, (*) Lee M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Reynolds, (*) Daniel H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wells, (*) Geo. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry (Fagan's and Monroe's) Regiment.*

Davis, M. D., Major.
Fagan, (*) James F., Colonel.
Monroe, (*) Jas. C., Colonel.

*1st Cavalry (Fagan's and Monroe's) Regiment*—Continued.

O'Neil, James M., Major.
Reiff, A. V., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment (State) Cavalry*, 1861.

Carroll, De Rosey, Colonel.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(See 8th Battalion.)

*1st (Reetor's War Regiment) Arkansas Volunteers.*

(Northwest Division of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department. Afterwards known as 35th.)

George, (*) James, Lieut. Col.
King, James P., Major.
Rector, (*) Frank A., Colonel.

*1st (Colquitt's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Successor to Fagan.)

Colquitt, (*) John W., Colonel.
Little, Stinson, Major.
Martin, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McGregor, Donelson, Lieut. Col.

*1st (Cleburne's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Changed to 15th, which see.)

Cleburne, (*) Patrick R., Colonel.
Glenn, John E., Major.
Patton, Archibald K., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Fagan's) Infantry Regiment.*

Colquitt, John W., Major.
Crawford, Wm. A., Lieut. Col.
Fagan, James F., Colonel.
Monroe, James C., Lieut. Col.
Thompson, John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment Militia (30 days).*

Black, John, Major.
Liggin, ———, Lieut. Col.
McCaleb, James H., Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Cochran, Thomas M., Lieut. Col.
Reid, T. J., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment*—Continued.

Slemons, (*) W. F., Colonel.
Somervell, William J., Major.
Withers, H. R., Lieut. Col.

*2d Regiment Mounted Rifles.*

Brown, (*) Henry K., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Eagle, (*) James P., Major.
Embry, (*) Benjamin T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Flanagin, (*) Harris, Colonel.
Gipson, (*) William, Major.
McIntosh, (*) James, Colonel.
Smith, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williamson, (*) James A., Lieut. Col., Col.

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

Barnett, W. D., Major.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 3d Arkansas Infantry.)

Bronaugh, William N., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Bocage, Jos. W., Lieut. Col.
Brasher,(*) E. G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Govan, Daniel C., Lieut. Col , Col.
Harvey,(*) Reuben F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hindman,(*) Thomas Carmichael, Col.
Meek, A. T., Major.
Patterson, ———, Lieut. Col.†
Scaife, J. W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Warfield,(*) E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Organized July 29, 1861. Originally called 1st Ark. Mounted Vols. Ordered called 3d Ark. Jan. 15, 1862, by C. S. War Department. Includes 3 cos. Williamson's Infantry Battalion.)

Blackwell, Wm. H., Major.
Borland,(*) Solon, Colonel.
Danley,(*) Benjamin F., Lieut. Col.
Earle,(*) Samuel G., Colonel.
Earle, J. F., Major.
Gee, James M., Lieut. Col.
Henderson,(*) Marzarine J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hobson,(*) Amson W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shall,(*) David F., Major.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 15th (McRae's) Infantry. Northwest Division of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

McRae,(*) Dandridge, Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

(Includes 2d Battalion.)

Barton,(*) Seth M., Lieut. Col.
Capers, J. Hickson, Major.
Manning, Van H., Maj., Col.
Reedy, Jno. W., Major.
Rust,(*) Albert, Colonel.
Smith, Samuel W., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Taylor, Robert S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Tebbs,(*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilkins, W. K., Major.

*3d Regiment (State) Infantry,* 1861.

Gratiot, John R., Colonel.
Provence, David, Lieut. Col.
Ward, H., Major.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 31st Arkansas Infantry.)

McKay, John, Major.
Ross,(*) Jesse A., Major.
Terry,(*) Francis A., Lieut. Col.

*4th (McNair's) Infantry Regiment.*

(South Arkansas Regiment. Consolidated at one time with 4th Infantry Battalion.)

Bunn,(*) Henry G., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCulloch,(*) Jos. B., Major.
McNair,(*) Evander, Lieut. Col., Colonel.
May,(*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ogden, Samuel, Lieut. Col.

*4th (Peel's) Infantry Regiment.*

Hill, ———, Major.
Peel,(*) Samuel W., Colonel.
Williams, James H., Lieut. Col.

*4th Regiment (State) Infantry,* 1861.

Walker, J. D., Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bull,(*) John P., Lieut. Col.
Newton,(*) Robert C., Colonel.
Smith, John, Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Cross, David C., Colonel.
Ellsberry, T. W., Major.
Featherston,(*) Lucius, Colonel.
Green,(*) Peter V., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Howell,(*) E. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Murray,(*) John E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pope, (*) Riddick, Major.
Sweeney,(*) Benjamin F., Lieut. Col.

*5th Regiment (State) Infantry,* 1861.

Dockery, Thos. P., Colonel.
Neal, Joseph, Lieut. Col.

*6th Cavalry Battalion.*

White, David G., Major.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Cameron,(*) F. J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Douglass,(*) William F., Major.
Hawthorn,(*) Alexander T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kilgore, Dawson L., Major.
Lyon,(*) Richard, Colonel.
Peay,(*) Gordon N., Lieut. Col.

† Series I, Vol. 10, page 577.

*6th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Smith, (*) Samuel G., Maj., Col.
Snyder, (*) Peter, Lieut. Col. 6th and 7th Arkansas Consolidated.

*7th Cavalry Battalion.*

Cypert, J. N., Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Adams, J. L., Major.
Basham, Oliver., Lieut. Col.
Hill, John F., Colonel.
Ward, J. C., Major.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 8th Infantry May 7, 1862.)

Desha, F. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Cain, W. R., Lieut. Col.
Dean, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gillespie, (*) D. A., Colonel.
Hill, John A., Major.
Martin, (*) James T., Major.
McCauley, John C., Major.
Rutherford, James, Lieut. Col.
Shaver, (*) R. G., Colonel.
Snyder, (*) Peter, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*

(Also designated as the 1st.)

Jones, Bart., Lieut. Col.
Miller, John, Major.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated into 5 companies May 7, 1862, and these consolidated with 7th and 9th Arkansas Battalions same date.)

Baucum, (*) George F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col., commanding 8th and 19th Arkansas, temporarily attached.
Couch, (*) Henry M., Lieut. Col.
Kelly, (*) John H., Colonel.
Patterson, (*) William K., Colonel.
Price, John A., Major.
Watkins, (*) Anderson, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, James H., Lieut. Col.
Witt, (*) W. P., Major.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 8th Infantry May 7, 1862.)

Kelly, (*) John H., Major.
Mason, Samuel J., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Bradley, John M., Colonel.
Bratton, (*) John C., Major.
Dunlop, (*) Isaac L., Colonel.
McCammon, W. Y., Lieut. Col.
Millsap, R. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Rogers, (*) Jefferson W., Lieut. Col.
Wallace, (*) William J., Major.

*10th Infantry Battalion.*

Scott, R., Lieut. Col.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Cargile, C. M., Major.
Ford, S. S., Lieut. Col.

*10th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Merrick, T. D., Colonel.
Patty, Obed., Major.
Venable, Luther R., Lieut. Col.
Witt, A. R., Colonel.

*11th Infantry Battalion.*

(Transferred to Turnbull's 30th (afterward 25th) Regiment.)

Turnbull, Charles J., Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward mounted.)

Logan, (*) John L., Colonel.
Miller, M. S., Lieut. Col.
Poe, (*) James T., Major.
Smith, (*) J. M., Colonel.
Vance, (*) McDuff, Lieut. Col.

*12th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Rapley, (*) William F., Major.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Cook, W. D. S., Lieut. Col.
Gantt, (*) Edward W., Colonel.
Jordan, E. C., Lieut. Col.
Reid, (*) T. J., jr., Maj., Col.
Walker, Jno. S., Major.

*13th Cavalry Battalion.*

Witherspoon, J. L., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, (*) A. R., Lieut. Col.
Duncan, (*) R. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Featherston, L., Col. 5th and 13th, consolidated.
Grayson, A. D., Lieut. Col.
Green, (*) Peter V., Maj., Lieut. Col. of 5th and 13th, consolidated.
Howell, E. A., Maj. of 5th and 13th, consolidated.
Hunt, (*) George B., Major.
McNeely, (*) James A., Maj., Col.
Murray, (*) John E., (5th and 13th consolidated) Col., Lieut. Col.
Tappan, (*) James C., Colonel.

*14th (McCarver's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 9th. Merged with Lemoyne's 17th Regiment to form Cravens' 21st Infantry.)

Kelly, (*) John H., Major.
Mason, Samuel J., Lieut. Col.
McCarver, John S., Colonel.

*14th (Mitchell's) Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, John, Major.
Dodson, Eli, Lieut. Col., Col.
Fowler, (*) Pleasant, Lieut. Col.
Messick, (*) E. H., Major.
Messick, (*) J. H., Major.
Mitchell, (*) M. C., Colonel.
Powers, (*) Frank P., Col.

*15th (Hobbs') Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly McRae's 15th.)

Boone, Squire, Lieut. Col.
Hobbs, James H., Colonel.
Reynolds, Wm. W., Major.

*15th (Polk's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Successor to Cleburne's 15th.

Carlton, (*) Chas. H., Major.
Josey, (*) Jno. E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Murray, George M., Lieut. Col.
Polk, Lucius E., Colonel.

*15th (Johnson's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Successor to Gee's.)

Johnson, Benjamin W., Colonel.
Lee, P. Lynch, Lieut. Col.
Stewart, Wm. E., Major.

*15th (McRae's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward Hobbs' 15th. Organized December 3, 1862, from McRae's Infantry Battalion.)

Hobbs, James H., Lieut. Col., Col.
McRae, (*) Dandridge, Colonel.
Thompson, (*) William, Major.

*15th (Boone's) Infantry Regiment, Northwest Division of Arkansas.*

(Formerly Hobbs' 15th.)

Boone, (*) Squire, Colonel.
Reynolds, (*) Wm. W., Lieut. Col.
Stuart, (*) David A., Major.

*15th (Gee's) Infantry Regiment.*

Gee, James M., Colonel.
Lee, (*) P. Lynch, Major.

*15th (Cleburne's) Infantry Regiment.*

(See also 1st.)

Cleburne, (*) Patrick R., Colonel.
Harris, (*) James T., Major.
Patton, (*) Archibald K., Lieut. Col.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Farmer, Samuel, Major.
Hill, (*) Jno. F., Colonel.
Neal, Wm. T., Lieut. Col.
Provence, (*) David, Colonel.
Pixlee, (*) Benjamin T., Lieut. Col.
Pittman, James M., Major.

*17th (Lemoyne's) Infantry Regiment.*

(United with McCarver's 14th (or 9th) to form Cravens' 21st.)

Lemoyne, Geo. W., Colonel.

*17th (Rector's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Previously known as Rector's 1st Arkansas Volunteers, a 12 months' organization. See Rector's 12 months' Regiment.)

Dotson, (*) Josephus, Lieut. Col.
Griffith, (*) John, Lieut. Col., Colonel.
Jett, Benjamin P., Major.
Matheson, Walter H., Major.
Rector, (*) F. A., Colonel.

*18th (Carroll's) Infantry Regiment.*

Carroll, D. W., Colonel.
Crockett, (*) Robert H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Daly, John N., Lieut. Col., Col.
Parish, W. N., Lieut. Col.
Southerland, (*) Samuel H., Major.

*18th (Marmaduke's) Infantry Regiment.*

(See 3d Confederate Regiment.)

*19th (Dawson's) Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, Joseph, Major.
Dawson, C. L., Colonel.
Hutchison, (*) A. S., Lieut. Col., commanding 19th and 24th Arkansas, temporarily attached.
Hamiter, (*) David H., Major.
McKean, John G., Major.
Smith, P. R., Lieut. Col.

*19th (Smead's and Dockery's) Infantry Regiment.*

Dockery, (*) Thomas P., Colonel.
Dismukes, (*) William H., Lieut. Col.
Smead, H. P., Colonel.
Williams, (*) H. G. P., Major.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly known as Geo. W. King's 22d.)

Fletcher, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Haven, William S., Major.
Jones, Daniel W., Maj., Col.
Johnson, H. P., Colonel.
Kelley, W. R., Lieut. Col.
Long, (*) J. W., Major.
Robertson, (*) H. G., Lieut. Col.

*21st (Cravens') Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 4 companies McCarver's 14th and 6 companies Lemoyne's 17th Regiments.)

Cravens, (*) Jordan E., Colonel.
Dowdle, Wm. M., Major.
Matheny, Wm. G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Moore, (*) Harrison, Major.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

(On reorganization became H. P. Johnson's 20th Regiment.)

King, Geo. W., Colonel.

*23d (Lyles') Infantry Regiment.*

(Originally Adams' 23d, united with Powers' 14th and Crockett's 18th, originally Carroll's.)

Black, Erastus L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lyles, (*) Oliver P., Colonel.
Pennington, A. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*23d (Adams') Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, (*) Charles W., Colonel.
Hughes, Simon P., Lieut. Col.
Robinson, James F., Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Hardy, (*) Wm. R., Maj. Lieut. Col.
Portlock, (*) E. E., jr., Colonel.
Whittington, T. M., Lieut. Col.
Wood, F. H., Major.
Warfield, (*) E., Col., commanding 2d and 24th Regiments.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 30th about December, 1862.)

Franklin, James J., Major.
Hufstedler, (*) Eli, Lieut. Col.
Noles, (*) L. L., Major.
Simington, Thomas S., Lieut. Col.
Turnbull, (*) Charles J., Colonel.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

(3d Trans-Mississippi.)

Brooks, (*) Iverson Lea, Lieut. Col., Col.
Gibson, Samuel, Major.
Greenwood, A. G., first Col.
Morgan, (*) Asa S., Colonel.
Stanley, (*) James Philip, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wright, John C., Lieut. Col.
Yell, (*) F. P., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Gaither, (*) Beal, Maj., Col.
Magenis, (*) A. J., Lieut. Col.
Riggs, (*) James M., Lieut. Col.
Shaler, (*) James R., Colonel.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

(McRae's Emergency Regiment. Also called 2d Trans-Mississippi. Afterward 36th (Glenn's and Davie's) Regiment.)

Glenn, (*) John E., Lieut. Col.
Hanna, W. S., Major.
McRae, (*) Dandridge, Colonel.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

(1st Trans-Mississippi. Afterward 37th Regiment.)

Bell, Samuel S., Major.
Geoghegan, Jno. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pleasants, J. C., Colonel.

*30th (McNeill's) Infantry Regiment.*

(5th Trans-Mississippi. Afterward Hart's 30th Regiment.)

Baldwin, Gaston W., Lieut. Col.
Hart, (*) Robert A., Lieut. Col.
Martin, Joseph C., Major.
McNeill, (*) A. J., Colonel.
Rogan, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*30th (Hart's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward Rogan's 30th Regiment.)

Hart, Robert A., Colonel.
Martin, Joseph C., Major.
Rogan, James W., Lieut. Col.

*30th (Rogan's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Called also 39th.)

Cobbs, (*) Paul M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dawson, Martin, Major.
Rogan, (*) James W., Colonel.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

Bunn, (*) Henry G., Colonel (temporary command).
Clark, (*) J. W., Major.
Daugherty, (*) Davis G., Major.
Hays, J. L., Lieut. Col.
Jacoway, John A., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, James F., Lieut. Col.
McCray, (*) Thos. H., Colonel.
Morgan, James M., Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

(4th Trans-Mississippi.)

Gause, (*) Lucian C., Maj., Col.
Hicks, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Matlock, Charles H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stephenson, (*) Arthur F., Major.
Young, Charles L., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

Crenshaw, W. L., Major.
Grinsted, (*) H. L., Colonel.
McMillan, (*) H. W., Lieut. Col.
Steele, Wm. T., Major.
Thomson, (*) Thomas D., Lieut. Col.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 2d.)

Brooks, William H., Colonel.
Earle, F. R., Major.
Gunter, Thomas M., Lieut, Col.
Pettigrew, James R., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 1st (Rector's War Regiment) Arkansas Volunteers.)

Dillard, John J., Major.
King, (*) James P., Colonel.
McCord, (*) Henry J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Tatum, Mark T., Major.
Wallace, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.

*36th Infantry Regiment.*

(Successor to McRae's 28th.)

Davie, James Madison, Maj., Col.
Glenn, (*) John E., Colonel.
Hanna, W. S., Lieut. Col.
Hathaway, (*) Joseph F., Major.
Robinson, Walter Calvin, Lieut. Col.

*37th (Bell's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Successor to Pleasants' 29th.)

Bell, (*) Samuel S., Colonel.
Blacknall, (*) T. H., Major.
Johnson, (*) Jeptha C., Lieut. Col.

*38th (Shaver's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Organized Sept. 24, 1862.)

Adams, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.
Baher, (*) Milton D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Henry, (*) R. R., Major.
Shaver, (*) R. G., Colonel.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

(See Rogan's 30th.)

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

Baber, (*) Milton D., Colonel, Sept., 1864.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Coleman, W. O., Colonel, Sept., 1864.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Crandall, Lee, Colonel, Sept., 1864.

*Adams' Infantry Battalion.*

Adams, Chas. W., Major.

*Bridges' Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Bridges, Henry W., Major.

*Buster's Arkansas Cavalry Battalion.*

(For service in Indian Territory.)

Buster, M. W., Lieut. Col.

*Carlton's Cavalry Regiment.*

Carlton, Chas. H., Colonel.
Peoples, S. J., Major.
Thompson, R. H., Lieut. Col.

*Carroll's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Called on rolls 1st and 2d.)

Carroll, Charles A., Colonel.
Johnston, J. A., Lieut. Col.
Thomson, (*) Lee L., Lieut. Col., Col.

*Chrisman's Cavalry Battalion.*

Chrisman, Francis M., Major.

*Crawford's Infantry Battalion.*

Crawford, William A., Lieut. Col.

*Dawson's Infantry Regiment.*

(Composed of parts of 19th and 24th Arkansas, temporary command.)

Dawson, (*) C. L., Colonel of 19th.
Hardy, (*) W. R., Lieut. Col. 24th.
Wood, (*) F. H., Major 24th.

*Dobbin's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st.)

Corley, Samuel, Major.
Dobbin, Archibald S., Colonel.

*Ford's Cavalry Battalion.*

Ford, Barney, Lieut. Col.
Wolf, E. O., Major.

*Gordon's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Successor to Carroll's and Thomson's.)

Arrington, John A., Major.
Fayth, William H., Major.
Gordon, (*) Anderson, Colonel.

*Gunter's Cavalry Battalion.*

Gunter, Thomas M., Lieut. Col.
Woosley, James, Major.

*Hawthorn's Infantry Regiment.*

(No connection with Hawthorn's 6th. Formerly A. W. Johnson's Regiment.)

Cocke, John B., Maj., Col.
Hawthorn, Alexander T., Colonel.
Polk, (*) Cadwallader, Lieut. Col.

*Harrell's Cavalry Battalion.*

Bishop, J. W., Major.
Harrell, John M., Lieut. Col.

*Johnson's Infantry Battalion.*

(Afterward Turnbull's 11th.)

Johnson, B. G., Lieut. Col.

*Johnson's Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward Hawthorn's Infantry Regiment.)

Johnson, (*) Alfred W., Colonel.
Ringo, (*) D. W., Lieut. Col.

*McMurtrey's Cavalry Battalion.*

McMurtrey, (*) E. L., Lieut. Col.

*McCray's Infantry Battalion.*

McCray, Thomas H., Major.

*McGehee's Infantry Regiment.*

Grider, Jessee S., Lieut. Col.
McGehee, James, Colonel.

*Matlock's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Dismounted July 11, 1862.

Matlock, Charles H., Lieut. Col.

*Morgan's Cavalry Regiment.*

Also called 2d. Successor to Newton's 5th Cavalry.)

Bull, (*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Coarser, John W., Lieut. Col.
Morgan, (*) Thomas J., Colonel.
Portis, William N., Major.

*Phifer's Cavalry Battalion.*

Phifer, Charles W., Major.

*Poe's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Composed of part of 11th Ark. Infantry, of prisoners of war, deserters, etc., and serving in Arkansas.)

Poe, James T., Major.

*Rector's Infantry Regiment (12-months).*

(Became 17th Arkansas.)

Dotson, Josephus, Lieut. Col.
Griffith, John, Lieut. Col., Col.
Jett, Benjamin P., Major.
Rector, Frank A., Colonel.

*Shoup's Artillery Battalion.*

Shoup, Francis A., Major.

*Stirman's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Successor to Brooks' 1st Cavalry Battalion.)

Stirman, Ras., Lieut. Col.

*Williamson's Infantry Battalion.*

Armstrong, D. F., Lieut. Col.
Steele, M. W., Lieut. Col.
Williamson, George M. P., Major.
Williamson, J. L., Lieut. Col.

*Wright's Cavalry Battalion.*

Bowie, James W., Major.
Wright, John C., Lieut. Col.

*Wright's Cavalry Regiment.*

Bowie, James W., Major.
Wright, George M., Major.
Wright, John C., Colonel.

# CONFEDERATE.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 12th. Successor to Claiborne's 6th.)

Bate, Henry C., Major.
Cox, (*) John T., Colonel.
King, (*) H. Clay, Colonel.
Robertson, C. S., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

Forney, (*) Geo. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McClung, (*) Francis B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
O'Bannon, Lawrence William, Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

(Previously 36th Georgia.)

Aderhold, Jacob W., Lieut. Col.
Dodson, Elijah M., Major.
Gordon, James C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lovell, William S., Major.
Smith, (*) George A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Villepigue, John B., Colonel.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

Malone, James C., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

(1st Mississippi Valley, 25th Mississippi. The 3 Mississippi companies of this regiment formed the 1st, 10th, or 20th Mississippi Sharpshooters. Disbanded May 8, 1862.)

McGehee, Edward F., Lieut. Col.
Mangum, Thomas H., Major.
Martin, (*) John D., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 11th. Formed from 11th Battalion Alabama Cavalry.)

Corn, F. M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Estes, W. N., Lieut. Col., Colonel.
Howard, (*) James R., Colonel.
McCaskill, John, Lieut. Col.
Rice, P. H., Colonel.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

Yeiser, James G., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

(18th Arkansas Regiment and 1st Arkansas Battalion. Consolidated Feb. 17, 1863, with 5th (Smith's) Regiment.)

Cameron, (*) John F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cole, (*) J. C., Lieut. Col. of 3d and 5th (Smith's) Consolidated.
Johnson, (*) James B., Lieut. Col.
Keep, Henry V., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Marmaduke, (*) Jno. Sappington, Colonel.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

Clack, Franklin H., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 1st Alabama and Mississippi Regiment. Afterward 54th Alabama.)

Baker, Alphens, Colonel.
Barbiere, Joseph, Major.
Minter, John A., Lieut. Col.
Shackelford, Thaddeus H., Major,

*5th (Walker's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly Walker's 40th Tennessee.)

Henderson, C. C., Lieut. Col., Colonel.
Higgins, (*) Hiram H., Major.
Minter, John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Steever, West, Lieut. Col., (P. A. C. S., temporarily assigned.)
Walker, Lucius M., Colonel.

*5th (Smith's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 9th. Formed by consolidation of 2d (J. K. Walker's) and 21st Tennessee Infantry.)

Cole, (*) James C., Lieut. Col.
Person, (*) Richard J., Major.
Smith, (*) James A., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Battalion.*

Jessee, Geo. M., Lieut. Col.
McAfee, (*) A. L., Major.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Kentucky Mounted Rangers. Includes what was formerly H. Clay King's Kentucky Battalion. Succeeded by 1st Confederate Cavalry.)

Claiborne, Thomas, Capt., P. A. C. S., temporary commander as Colonel.
King, H. Clay, Major.
Lay, (*) John F., Capt., A. A. G., P. A. C. S., temporary commander as Colonel of Claiborne's regiment.
Pell, James A., Lieut. Col.
Wicks, M. J., Major.

*7th Cavalry Battalion.*

Prentice, Clarence J., Lieut. Col.
Repass, W. G., Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Part of regiment transferred to form 10th Georgia Cavalry, and part to form 16th Battalion N. C. Cavalry.)

Claiborne, (*) Thos. D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Claiborne, (*) William C., Colonel.
Sikes, (*) Jesse H., Major.
Taliaferro, (*) V. H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Called also 2d Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Falkner, Jefferson, Lieut. Col.
Field, Joseph H., Colonel.
Prather, (*) John S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wade, (*) Wm. B., Colonel.
Wright, John T., Major.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*

(Formerly 2d Foreign Battalion Infantry.)

Andrews, (*) Garnett, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Fouché, R. T., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 5th Battalion Alabama Cavalry Hilliard's Legion, and 19th Battalion Georgia Cavalry.)

Goode, (*) Charles T., Colonel.
Rudolph, John B., Major.
Slaughter, Miles M., Lieut. Col.
Vason, William I., Lieut. Col., Col.

*14th Cavalry Regiment.*

Cage, John B., Major, Lieut. Col.
Dumonteil, (*) F., Colonel.
Garland, Wm. H., Lieut. Col.
Harrington, Pinkney C., Major.

*15th Cavalry Regiment.*

Maury, (*) Henry, Colonel.
Myers, T. J., Lieut. Col.
Partridge, Robert H., Major.

*16th Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 12th Mississippi Cavalry.)

*Dearing's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 8th.)

Dearing, James, Colonel.

*Harman's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called Harman's Mississippi Cavalry.)

Harman, B. Desha, Colonel.

*Tucker's Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry.)

Tucker, Julius G., Lieut. Col., Col.

# ENGINEERS.

(Provisional Army Confederate States.)

*1st Battalion.*

Douglas, Hugh T., Lieut. Col.
Rowley, R. P., Major.

*1st Regiment.*

Blackford, (*) Wm. W., Lieut. Col.
Randolph, Peyton, Major.
Talcott, (*) Thomas M. R., Colonel.

*2d Regiment.*

Wintter, D., Major.

*3d Regiment.*

Green, (*) Jno. W., Major.
Presstman, (*) S. W., Lieut. Col.

*4th Regiment.*

Douglas, Hugh T., Colonel.

*Presstman's Battalion.*

(Afterward 3d Regiment.)

Presstman, S. W., Major.

# FLORIDA.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Bradford, Henry, Major.
Davis, Wm. George M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Maxwell, (*) G. Troup, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stockton, (*) William T., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Special Infantry Battalion.*

(Originally mustered as artillery. Merged into 10th Regiment Infantry.)

Holland, (*) Daniel P., Lieut. Col.
Hopkins, (*) Charles F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Scott, (*) William W., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

Finegan, (*) Jos., Lieut. Col. (canceled).

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) J. Patton, Colonel.
Ball, (*) Glover Alling, Major.
Beard, (*) William K., Lieut. Col.
McDonell, (*) Thaddeus A., Maj., Lt. Col.
Miller, (*) William, Colonel.

*1st Regiment Reserves.*

Barnes, William D., Lieut, Col.
Daniel, James J., Colonel.
Dial, William H., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Harrison, (*) Robert, Major.
McCormick, (*) Abner H., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Caraway, Colonel.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Part merged into 10th Regiment Infantry and part into 11th Regiment Infantry. Formerly 2d Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Brevard, (*) Theodore W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Westcott, John, Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Call, (*) George W., Major.
Moore, (*) Walter R., Maj., Col.
Perry, (*) Edward Ainsworth, Colonel.
Pyles, (*) Lewis G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rogers, (*) S. St. George, Lieut. Col.
Ward, (*) George T., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Battalion.*

Myers, Thomas J., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Church, (*) Lucius A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dilworth, (*) William Scott, Colonel.
Mashburn, Elisha, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Phillips, (*) John Lott, Major.
Wright, (*) Arthur J. T., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

Gee, (*) John H., Major.
McClellan, (*) J. F., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Badger, (*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bowen, (*) Wiles L. L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hopkins, (*) Edward, Colonel.
Hunt, (*) James P., Colonel.
Lash, (*) Jacob A., Major.
Lesley, (*) John T., Major.
Smith, M. Whitt, Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Battalion.*

Milton, Wm. H., Major.
Scott, George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Davis, Benjamin F., Major.
Hately, (*) John C., Colonel.
Lamar, (*) Thomas B., Lieut. Col., Col.

*6th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 9th Infantry.)

Bird, Pickens B., Major.
Martin, John M., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Davidson, (*) Robert H. M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Finley, (*) Jesse J., Colonel.
Kenan, (*) Daniel L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McLean, (*) Angus D., Lieut. Col., Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Blount, (*) Nathan S., Major.
Bullock, (*) Robert, Lieut. Col., Col.
Ingram, Tillman, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Perry, Madison Starke, Colonel.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Baya, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Clarke, (*) Thomas Erskine, Major.
Floyd, Richard F., Colonel.
Lang, (*) David, Colonel.
Pons, (*) John M., Lieut. Col.
Turner, William J., Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 6th Florida Battalion.)

Bird, Pickens B., Major.
Martin, John M., Colonel.
Thomas, (*) Robert B., Colonel.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st and 2d Battalions.)

Hopkins, (*) Charles F., Colonel.
Scott, (*) William W., Lieut. Col.
Westcott, (*) John, Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 4th and part of 2d Infantry Battalions.)

Brevard, (*) Theodore W., Colonel.
Gee, (*) John H., Major.
McClellan, (*) James F., Lieut. Col.

*Commissary Battalion.*

(Temporary organization.)

Footman, William, Major.
Munnerlyn, Chs. J., Lieut. Col.

# GEORGIA.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 5th Cavalry.)

Spalding, (*) Charles, Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Battalion Georgia Reserves.*

Blount, J. H., Lieut. Col.
Osborn, N. C., Major.
Tufts, Orrin, Major.

*1st Battalion Cavalry Militia.*

(See 16th Battalion Cavalry Georgia State Guard.)

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Davitte, (*) Samuel W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harper, (*) A. R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Morrison, (*) James J., Lieut. Col., Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment*—Continued.

Strickland, James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tench, John W., Major.
Watts, (*) George T., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged in to 36th (Villepigue's) Georgia, after ward 1et Confederate.)

Larey, (*) Peter H., Major.
Lovell, William S., Major.
Villepigue, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Anderson, (*) Robert H., Major.
Shaaff, (*) Arthur, Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion Georgia Reserves.*

Symons, Wm. R., Major.

*1st Georgia Regulars Infantry.*

Chastain, E. W., Lieut. Col.
Grieve, Miller, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harden, E. R., Major.
Hill, A. A. Franklin, Major.
Magill, (*) William J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Martin, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) William D., Major.
Walker, (*) John D., Major.
Wayne, (*) Richard A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Williams, (*) Charles J., Colonel.

*1st Georgia Volunteers Infantry.*

(Diebanded.)

Anderson, (*) James W., Major.
Ramsey, (*) James N., Colonel.
Thompson, (*) George H., Lieut. Col.

*1st Volunteers Georgia Infantry.*

Ford, (*) Martin J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mercer, (*) Hugh W., Colonel.
Olmstead, (*) Chas. H., Maj., Col.
Rockwell, (*) William S., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment Infantry Georgia State Guard.*

Dabney, William H., Colonel.
Groves, John F., Major.
Jones, Richard W., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment State Troops.*

Brown, ———, Lieut. Col.
Galt, E. M., Colonel.
Tate, William, Major.

*1st Regiment Local Defense Troops, Macon, Ga.*

Brooks, T., Lieut. Col,

*1st (Fannin's) Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Fanuin, James H., Colonol.
Neely, (*) James J., Lieut. Col.
Park, (*) John W., Major.

*1st (Symons') Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Cunningham, John, Major.
Symons, Wm. R., Colonel.

*1st City Battalion, Columbus, Ga.*

(Detailed Men.)

Jaques, Samuel R., Major.

*1st Division Georgia Militia.*

Flournoy, R. W., Colonel.

*1st Georgia Light Duty Men, Macon, Ga.*

Rowland, Alexander M., Major.

*1st Regiment Local Defense Troops, Augusta, Ga.*

Moore, John C., Lieut. Col.
Rains, (*) George W., Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 5th Georgia Cavalry.)

Bird, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col.
Cumming, (*) Montgomery, Lieut. Col.
Davant, (*) jr., Richard J., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Crews, (*) Charles C., Colonel.
Dunlop, (*) James E., Lieut. Col.
Hood, Arthur, Lieut. Col.
Ison, (*) Francis M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lawton, (*) William J., Colonel.
Mayo, James W., Major.
Whaley, (*) C. A., Major.

*2d Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Hunt, A. A., Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Beasley, W. P., Lieut. Col.
Lane, J. M., Major.
Willcoxon, (*) John B., Colonel.

*2d Independent Infantry Battalion.*

Hardeman, (*) Thomas, jr., Major.
Moffett, (*) Charles J., Major.
Ross, (*) George W., Major.

*2d Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Cox, (*) J. J., Major.
Whiteley, (*) Richard H., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Butt, Edgar M., Maj., Col.
Charlton, William W., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Harris, Skidmore, Lieut. Col.
Harris, (*) William T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Holmes, (*) William R., Lieut Col.
Lewis, Abner McC., Major.
Semmes, (*) Paul J., Colonel.
Shepherd, William S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Jones, C. M., Lieut. Col.
Maddox, (*) Robert F., Colonel.
Powell, W. A., Major.

*2d Regiment Georgia State Line.*

Wilson, James, Colonel.

*2d (Storey's) Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Storey, R. L., Colonel.

*2d (Stapleton's) Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Stapleton, ——, Colonel.

*2d Battalion Local Defense Troops, Macon, Ga.*

Walker, E. W., Major (acting).

*2d Division Georgia Militia.*

Armstrong, Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Clinch's 4th Georgia Cavalry.)

Clinch, (*) Duncan L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harris, (*) John L., Major.

*3d Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Atlanta Fire Battalion.)

Lee, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.
Mecaslin, (*) John H., Major.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

Booton, (*) Daniel F., Major.
Crawford, (*) Martin J., Colonel.
Johnson, Hiram H., Major.
Kennon, (*) Richard E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Thompson, (*) Robert, Colonel.
Thornton, (*) James T., Lieut. Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Freeman, John M., Major.
Martin, (*) Luther H. O., Lieut. Col.
Toombs, Robert, Colonel.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

(United with the 17th Battalion formed the 37th Georgia.)

Rudler, (*) Anthony F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stovall, (*) Marcellus A., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Battalion*

(See 10th (Rylander's) Battalion.)

*3d Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Davant, Philip E., Major.
Hutchins, (*) Nathan L., jr., Lieut. Col.
Simmons, William E., Major.
Smith, H. H., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Hayes, George E., Major.
Jones, (*) John F., Major.
Lee, Augustus H., Major.
Montgomery, Alex. B., Maj., Lieut. Col (temporarily assigned).
Nisbet, (*) Reuben B., Lieut. Col.
Reid, (*) James S., Lieut. Col.
Snead, (*) Claiborne, Lieut. Col.
Sturges, John R., Major.
Walker, (*) Edward J., Colonel.
Wright, (*) Ambrose R., Colonel.

*3d Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Griffin, J. B., Major.
Harris, Charles J., Colonel.
Moore, J. L., Lieut. Col.

*3d Regiment, First Brigade, Georgia State Troops.*

Johnson, ——, Colonel.

*4th (Avery's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 23d Battalion. Afterward 12th Cavalry).

Avery, (*) Isaac W., Colonel.
Cook, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
Owen, D. Jackson, Major.
Stewart, (*) Augustus R., Major.

*4th (Clinch's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Clinch's 3d Battalion.)

Clinch, (*) Duncan L., Colonel.
Harris, (*) John L., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, (*) Jesse C., Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment Georgia State Guard*

Key, P. C., Lieut. Col.
Stephens, Samuel, Major.
White, (*) Robert, Colonel.

*4th (Mercer's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 21st Infantry.)

Mercer, (*) John T. Lieut. Col.
Morrison, James J., Major.

*4th (Stiles') Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 60th Georgia.)

Berry, (*) Thomas J., Major.
Stiles, (*) William H., sr., Lieut. Col.

*4th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Formed from part of 3d Infantry Battalion.)

Caswell, Theodore D., Major.

*4th Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Whitehead, Archer, Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Cook, (*) Philip, Lieut. Col., Col.
De Graffenried, Francis H., Major.
Doles, (*) George, Colonel.
Jordan, William F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Matthews, John J., Lieut. Col.
Nash, (*) Edwin A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Robert S., Major.
Whitehead, Charles L., Major.
Willis, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Winn, (*) David R. E., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*4th Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Burks, J. H., Major.
Candler, A. D., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Richard S., Colonel.

*4th Regiment, 2d Brigade, Georgia State Troops.*

Gant, ———, Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st and 2d Battalions.)

Anderson, (*) Robert H., Colonel.
Bird, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col., Col.
Davant, (*) Richard J., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wiltberger, (*) William H., Major.

*5th Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Wilson, William A., Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Ansley, (*) David H., Major.
Beall, Thomas, Lieut. Col.
Black, William T., Colonel.
Daniel, (*) Charles P., Maj., Col.
Day, Charles B., Lieut. Col.
Hundley, (*) William B., Major.
Iverson, (*) John F., Lieut. Col.
Jackson (*) John K., Colonel.
Kiddoo, John F., Major.
Mangham, (*) Samuel W., Colonel.
Salisbury, William L., Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Curley, (*) Barnard, Major.
Hargett, Flynn, Lieut. Col.
Salisbury, William L., Colonel.

*5th Regiment Georgia Reserves.*

Cumming, J. B., Colonel.
Findlay, C. D., Lieut. Col.
McGregor, C. E., Major.

*5th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Mann, ———, Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Culberson, Augustus B., Lieut. Col.
Fuller, Haley G., Major.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Cavalry Battalion, Smith's Legion.)

Bale, (*) Alfred F., Major.
Brown, B. F., Lieut. Col.
Burns, John T., Major.
Fain, (*) Joel C., Major, Lieut. Col.
Hart, (*) John R., Colonel.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) Charles D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Arnold, (*) William M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cleveland, (*) Wilde C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Colquitt, (*) Alfred H., Colonel.
Culpepper, (*) James M., Major.
Harris, Sampson W., Lieut. Col.
Lofton, (*) John T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Newton, (*) James M., Lieut. Col.
Tracy, Phil, Major.

*6th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Lofton, (*) William A., Maj., Col.
Mangham, (*) Samuel W., Lieut. Col.
Nunnally, Aaron D., Major.

*6th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Thompson, ———, Colonel.

*7th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Shivers, James, A., Major.
Stephens, Linton, Lieut. Col.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 21st and 24th Battalions.)

Anderson, (*) Edward C., jr., Major.
Davies, John N., Major.
McAllister, (*) Joseph L., Lieut. Col.
White, William P., Colonel.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

(Formerly Lamar's 26th Infantry. Merged into 61st Georgia.)

Lamar, (*) Chas. A. L., Lieut. Col.
Lamar, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Almon, (*) Moses T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Anderson, Lemuel B., Major.
Carmical, (*) George H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Cooper, James F., Lieut. Col.
Dunwody, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Gartrell, Lucius J., Colonel.
Hoyle, E. W., Major.
Kiser, (*) John F., Major.
White, (*) William W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wilson, (*) William T., Colonel.
Witt, (*) Horace H., Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Latimer, Reuben, Major.
Lester, George N., Colonel.
Neely, (*) James J., Lieut. Col.

*7th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Redding, A. F., Colonel.

*8th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Stephens, John T., Major.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 62d Regiment and 20th Battalion.)

Griffin, (*) Joel R., Colonel.
Millen, (*) John M., Lieut. Col.
Thomson, (*) William G., Major.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*

Gray, John W., Major.
Hunt, B. F., Major.
Littlefield, Asahel, Lieut. Col.
Morgan, Edward F., Major.
Napier, Leroy, jr., Lieut. Col.
Reid, J. T., Lieut. Col.
Watters, Zachariah L., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Bartow, F. S., Colonel.
Cooper, John F., Major.
Cooper, Thomas L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dawson, (*) George O., Major.
Gardner, William M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lamar, L. M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Magruder, (*) Edward J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Towers, (*) John R., Lieut. Col., Col.

*8th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Fowler, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Henderson, John T., Colonel.
Pinckard, James S., Major.

*8th Regiment Georgia Militia.*

Rountree, C. N., Colonel.

*8th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Chastain, E. W., Colonel.

*8th Regiment, 3d Brigade, Georgia State Troops.*

Scott, ———, Colonel.

*9th Artillery Battalion.*

Leyden, (*) A., Major.

*9th (McDonald) Cavalry Battalion, Georgia State Guard.*

Phillips, (*) William, Major.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Cavalry Battalion of Cobb's Legion.)

Jones, Malcolm D., Major.
King, (*) Barrington S., Lieut. Col.
Wright, Gilbert J., Colonel.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 17th Battalion.)

Smith, Joseph T., Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Arnold, John W., Major.
Beck, Benjamin, Colonel.
Goulding, E. R., Colonel.
Hoge, (*) Edward F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Jones, (*) William M., Major.
Mounger, (*) John C. L., sr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Turnipseed, (*) Richard A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Webb, (*) John G., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Mell, (*) P. H., Colonel.
Peacock, Thomas P., Major.
Walker, (*) Dickerson H., Lieut. Col.

*9th Regiment, 3d Brigade, Georgia State Troops.*

Hill, J. M., Colonel.

*10th Battalion Mounted Rifles Georgia State Guard.*

(Also called 9th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.)

Mull, (*) Pat., Lieut. Col.
Price, (*) Hawkins F., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 7th Confederate Cavalry and par of Millen's Georgia Battalion.)

Claiborne, (*) Thomas D., Lieut. Col.
Sikes, (*) Jesse H., Major.
Taliaferro, (*) V. H., Colonel.

*10th Cavalry Regiment Georgia State Guard*

Floyd, John J., Colonel.
Glenn, J. N., Lieut. Col.
Hudson, G. L., Major.

*10th Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 3d Battalion.)

Frederick, (*) James D., Major.
Rylander, (*) John E., Major.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Cumming, Alfred, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hawes, (*) Richard R., Major.
Holt, (*) Willis C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kibbee, Charles C., Lieut. Col.
Loud, (*) Philologus H., Major.
McBride, Andrew J., Colonel.
McLaws, (*) Lafayette, Colonel.
Weems, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*10th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Davis, C. M., Colonel.

*11th Artillery Battalion.*

(Sumter Battalion.)

Cutts, (*) Allen S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lane, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 30th Battalion.)

Barclay, Hugh W., Lieut. Col.
Bell, Madison, Major.
Young, Andrew, Colonel.

*11th Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Cooper, John, Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) George T., Colonel.
Goode, (*) Charles T., Major.
Guerry, Theodore L., Lieut. Col.
Little, (*) Francis H., Colonel.
Luffman, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDaniel, Henry D., Major.
Welsh, Western R., Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Godfrey, William, Lieut. Col.
McGriff, Patrick A., Major.
McIntyre, Archibald T., Colonel.

*11th Regiment Georgia State Troops.*

Price, J. V., Colonel.

*12th Artillery Battalion.*

Capers, (*) Henry D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hanvey, (*) George M., Major.

*12th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Stewart, Thomas R., Major.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

(See Avery's 4th Georgia Cavalry.)

*12th Cavalry Regiment Georgia State Guard.*

Felton, L. M., Major.
Pemberton, John S., Lieut. Col.
Robinson, William H., Colonel.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Blauford, (*) Mark H., Lieut. Col.
Carson, (*) John T., Major.
Conner, (*) Z. T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hardeman, (*) Isaac, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hawkins, (*) Willis A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, Edward, Colonel.
Scott, (*) Thaddeus B., Lieut. Col.
Smead, Abner, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Willis, (*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*12th Cavalry Regiment, Georgia State Troops.*

Sims, R., Colonel.

*13th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 16th Battalion.)

Winn, Samuel J., Lieut. Col.

*13th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 63d Regiment.)

Gordon, (*) George A., Major.

*13th (Yarborough's) Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Yarborough, Christopher C., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Baker, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Douglass, (*) Marcellus, Lieut. Col., Col.
Ector, Walton, Colonel.
Jones, S. W., Lieut. Col.
Long, James A., Major.
Maltbie, (*) Richard, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) John L., Major.
Smith, James M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*14th Artillery Battalion.*

(Montgomery Artillery.)

Montgomery, Joseph T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Palmer, (*) Joseph, Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Brumby, A. V., Colonel.
Fielder, James M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Folsom, (*) Robert W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Goldsmith, Washington L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harris, William A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kelley, (*) Charles C., Major.
Lester, (*) Richard P., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Price, Felix, Colonel.
Ramsay, Whiteford S., Lieut. Col.

*14th Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Macon Battalion.)

Jones, John E., Major.

*15th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 62d Regiment.)

Griffin, (*) Joel R., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*15th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Jones, E. T., Lieut. Col.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

Du Bose, (*) Dudley M., Colonel.
Hearnsberger, (*) Stephen Z., Lieut. Col.
McIntosh, (*) William M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Millican, (*) Wm. T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shannon, (*) Peter J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Joseph T., Major.
Smith, Theophilus J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stephens, Linton, Lieut. Col.
Thomas, Thomas W., Colonel.

*16th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 13th Georgia Cavalry.)

Clarke. Edward Y., Major.
Nix, (*) F. M., Lieut. Col.
Winn, (*) Samuel J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*16th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Gilmer Battalion; also called 1st Battalion Georgia Militia.)

West, Doctor M., Major.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

(Sallie Twigge Regiment.)

Bryan, (*) Goode, Lieut. Col., Col.
Cobb, (*) Howell, Colonel.
Gholston, James S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Skelton, (*) John H., Major.
Stiles, B. Edward, Lieut. Col.
Thomas, Henry P., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*17th Infantry Battalion.*

(See 9th Battalion.)

*17th Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.*

McGee, J. W., Major.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Barden, (*) William A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Benning, (*) Henry L., Colonel.
Hodges, Wesley C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Matthews, Charles W., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) James B., Major.
Pickett, (*) John H., Major.
Walker, Thomas, Major.

*18th Infantry Battalion.*

(Savannah Volunteer Guards.)

Basinger, (*) William S., Major.
Screven, (*) John, Major.

*18th Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Augusta Fire Battalion.)

Day, Charles B., Major.
Platt, (*) Charles A., Lieut. Col.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Armstrong, (*) Joseph, Colonel.
Calahan, W. G., Major.
Ford, (*) Francis M., Lieut. Col.
Griffis, John C., Major.
Johnson, Jefferson, Major.
Ruff, (*) S. Z., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stewart, (*) Joseph A., Major.
Wofford, (*) William T., Colonel.

*19th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 10th Confederate Cavalry.)

Goode, (*) Charles T., Major.

*19th (Thompson's) Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(City Guard Battalion, Columbus, Ga.)

Bivins, James M., Major.
Thompson, Dexter B., Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Boyd, William W., Colonel.
Flynt, Tilman W., Lieut. Col.
Hamilton, William, Major.
Hogan, Ridgway B., Lieut. Col.
Hooper, John W., Major.
Hutchins, (*) Andrew J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnson, Thomas C., Lieut. Col.
Mabry, (*) Charles W., Major.
Neal, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Part merged into 8th and part into 10th Cavalry.)

Millen, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Spencer, Samuel B., Major.
Thomson, William G., Major.

*20th (Wright's) Battalion Infantry Georgia State Guard.*

(Merged into 12th Regiment Georgia State Guard.)

Wright, Henry G., Major.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Craig, William, Major.
Coffee, John A., Major.
Cumming, (*) John B., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Gamble, (*) Roger L., Major.
Jones, John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ross, (*) Albert B., Major.
Seago, (*) Eli M., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) William Duncan, Colonel.
Waddell, (*) James D., Maj., Col.

*21st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 7th Georgia Cavalry.)

White, (*) William P., Major.

*21st Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Merged into Wright's 12th Regiment.)

Kenedy, James B., Major.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

Glover, (*) Thomas C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hooper, (*) Thomas W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lynch, (*) Michael, Major.
Mercer, (*) John T., Col.
Morrison, James J., Lieut. Col.

*22d Artillery (Siege) Battalion.*

Gallie, John B., Major.
Guilmartin, Lawrence J., Major.
McMullan, (*) Mark J., Major.
Pritchard, (*) William R., Lieut. Col.

*22d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Carswell, Nathaniel A., Lieut. Col.
Hughes, Daniel G., Major.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

Jones, (*) Robert H., Colonel.
Jones, (*) George H., Col.
Lallerstedt, (*) Lawrence D., Major.
McCurry, (*) B. C., Lieut. Col.
Pritchett, J. W., Lieut. Col.
Wasden, (*) Joseph, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*23d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th (Avery's) Georgia Cavalry.)

Avery, (*) Isaac W., Lieut. Col.

*23d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

Cook, F. W. C., Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

Ballenger, (*) Marcus R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Barclay, (*) William P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Best, Emory F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Boston, (*) William J., Major.
Huggins, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hutcherson, Thomas, Colonel.
Sharp, John J. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*24th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 7th Georgia Cavalry.)

Anderson, (*) Edward C., jr., Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Chandler, (*) Joseph N., Lieut. Col.
McMillan, (*) Robert, Col.
McMillan, (*) Robert E., Major.
Sanders, (*) C. C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, (*) Frederick C., Major.
Winn, Thomas E., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*25th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Provost Battalion, Atlanta, Ga.)

Lee, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

Ashley, (*) W. P. M., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Albert W., Major.
Wilson, (*) Claudius C., Colonel.
Williams, (*) Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Winn, (*) William J., Maj., Col.
Wylly, (*) Wm. Henry, Maj., Lieut, Col.

*26th Infantry Battalion.*

Nisbet, (*) John W., Major.

*26th (Styles') Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 13th.)

Atkinson, (*) Edmund N., Colonel.
Blain, James S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gardner, Thomas N., Major.
Griffin, (*) Eli S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Grace, (*) Benjamin F., Major.
Lane, William A., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Styles, (*) Carey W., Colonel.

*26th (Lamar's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward known as 7th Infantry Battalion, which was merged into 61st Infantry.)

Lamar, Charles A. L., Colonel.
Lamar, John H., Major.
McDonald, James, Lieut. Col.

*27th Infantry Battalion.*

Hartridge, (*) Alfred L., Major.
Stubbs, (*) William B., Major.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Brewer, Septimus L., Lieut. Col.
Bussey, Hezekiah, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dennis, Charles J., Major.
Dorsey, Jasper N., Lieut. Col.
Gardner, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Holliday, Henry B., Major.
Rentfro, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Levi B., Colonel.
Stubbs, John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Zachry, (*) Charles T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*28th Artillery Battalion.*

Bonaud, (*) A., Major.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

Banning, (*) James W., Major.
Cain, James G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Crawford, William P., Lieut. Col.
Graybill, (*) Tully, Maj., Col.
Hall, George A., Lieut. Col.
Warthen, T. J., Colonel.

*29th Cavalry Battalion.*

Camfield, Charles H., Major.
Hood, Arthur, Lieut. Col.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

Alexander, (*) T. W., Lieut. Col.
Billopp, (*) W. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Knight, (*) Levi J., Major.
Lamb, (*) John C., Major.
Mitchell, (*) William D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Owen, (*) John J., Major.
Spaulding, R., Colonel.
Young, (*) William J., Colonel.

*30th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 11th Georgia Cavalry.)

Barclay, Hugh W., Major.
Young, Andrew, Lieut. Col.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Bailey, (*) David J., Colonel.
Boynton, (*) James S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hendrick, (*) Henry, Major.
Maugham, (*) Thomas W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Thorpe, Cicero A., Major.
Tidwell, Miles M., Lieut. Col.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 27th.)

Crowder, (*) John T., Lieut. Col.
Evans, (*) Clement A., Maj., Col.
Hill, Daniel P., Lieut. Col.
Lowe, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Phillips, (*) Pleasant J., Colonel.
Pride, (*) Rodolphus T., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

Bacon, (*) E. H., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harrison, (*) George P., jr., Colonel.
Holland, (*) W. T., Major.
Pruden, (*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

(Not organized.)

Littlefield, A., Colonel.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

Bradley, J. W., Lieut. Col.
Dorough, Thomas T., Major.
Johnson, (*) J. A. W., Colonel.
Jackson, John M., Major.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

Bull, (*) Gustavus A., Lieut. Col.
Groves, (*) William L., Major.
Holt, (*) Bolling H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCullohs, (*) Wm. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McGivany, James T., Major.
Thomas, (*) Edward L., Colonel.
Williams, Lee A. J., Major.

*36th (Villepigue's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 1st Infantry Battalion; afterward 1st Confederate, which see. Was also called Georgia and Mississippi Regiment of Infantry.)

Lovell, Wm. S., Major.
Smith, George A., Lieut. Col.
Villepigue, John B., Colonel.

*36th (Glenn's) Infantry Regiment.*

Broyles, Charles E., Maj., Col.
Glenn, (*) Jesse A., Colonel.
Loudermilk, (*) John, Major.
Wallace, Alexander M., Lieut. Col.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

(3d and 4th Battalions Infantry consolidated.)

Bradford, (*) Jesse J., Major.
Kendrick, (*) Meredith, Maj.
Rudler, (*) Anthony F., Colonel.
Smith, (*) Joseph T., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, (*) Robert E., Major.

*37th (Military District) Georgia Regiment.*

Cato, William W., Lieut. Col.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

(Wright's Legion.)

Bomar, (*) Thomas H., Major.
Davant, (*) Philip E., Lieut. Col.
Flowers, John Y., Major.
Lee, (*) George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Mathews, (*) James D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Parr, (*) Lewis J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wright, (*) Augustus R., Colonel.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

Jackson, (*) J. F. B., Lieut. Col.
McConnell, J. T., Colonel.
Milton, William P., Lieut. Col.
Pitner, (*) Tilmon H., Major.
Randell, (*) Gabriel H., Major.

*40th Infantry Regiment.*

Camp, (*) Raleigh S. Major.
Johnson, (*) Abda, Colonel.
Young, (*) Robert M., Lieut. Col.

*41st Infantry Regiment.*

Curtiss, (*) William E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Knight, (*) John, Major.
McDaniel, (*) Charles A., Colonel.
Nall, Mark S., Major.

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

Henderson, (*) Robert J., Colonel.
Hulsey, William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Maddox, (*) Robert F., Lieut. Col.
Thomas, (*) Lovick P., Major.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

Bell, Hiram P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harris, (*) Skidmore, Colonel.
Kellogg, (*) Henry C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lester, William C., Major.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, Joseph W., Major.
Banks, Richard O., Major.
Beck, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Estes, (*) John B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Key, John C., Major.
Lumpkin, Samuel P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Peebles, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, Robert A., Colonel.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

Carter, James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Conn, Chas. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gibson, Aurelius W., Major.
Grice, (*) Washington L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hardeman, (*) Thomas, jr., Colonel.
Rogers, Matthew R., Major.
Simmons, (*) Thomas J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wallace, William S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Colquitt, Peyton H., Colonel.
Daniel, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Dunlop, Samuel J. C., Maj., Col.
Speer, (*) Alexander M., Major.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Cone, James G., Major.
Cone, Joseph S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Edwards, A. C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Phillips, William S., Lieut. Col.
Williams, G. W. M., Colonel.

*48th Infantry Regiment.*

Carswell, (*) Reuben W., Lieut. Col.
Gibson, (*) William, Colonel.
Hall, (*) Matthew R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Whitehead, (*) John R., Major.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

Cooke, (*) Oliver H., Lieut. Col.
Duggan, (*) James B., Major.

*49th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Durham, (*) John A., Major.
Jordan, (*) John T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lane, A. J., Colonel.
Manning, Seaborn M., Lieut. Col.
Pate, John H., Major.
Player, (*) Samuel T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rivers, Jonathan, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williams, (*) Wiley J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*50th Infantry Regiment.*

Curry, (*) Duncan, Major.
Fleming, Wm. O., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kearse, (*) Francis, Lieut. Col.
Manning, (*) Wm. R., Colonel.
McGlashan, (*) Peter, Colonel.
Pendleton, (*) P. C., Major.
Sheffield, Pliny, Maj., Lieut. Col.,
Spence, (*) John M., Major.

*51st Infantry Regiment.*

Anthony, (*) Oliver P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ball, Edward, Lieut. Col., Col.
Crawford, (*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dickey, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col, Col.
Dunwody, (*) Henry M., Major.
Slaughter, W. M., Colonel.

*52d Infantry Regiment.*

Boyd, Wier, Colonel.
Findley, (*) J. J., Major.
Moore, John J., Major.
Phillips, (*) Charles D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Van Diviere, Solomon H., Lieut. Col.

*53d Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, Sheridan R., Major.
Doyal, (*) Leonard T., Colonel.
Hance, (*) J. W., Lieut. Col.
Hartsfield, (*) W. F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Simms, James P., Maj., Col.
Sims, Thomas W., Major.
Sloan, (*) Thomas, Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Robert P., Lieut. Col.

*54th Infantry Regiment.*

Mann, (*) William H., Major.
Rawls, Morgan, Lieut. Col.
Way, (*) Charlton H., Colonel.

*55th Infantry Regiment.*

Harkie, (*) C. B., Colonel.
Persons, (*) A. W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Printup, (*) Daniel S., Major.

*56th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 55th.)

Brewster, (*) James P., Major.
Pool,* M. L., Major.
Slaughter, J. T., Lieut. Col.
Watkins, E. P., Colonel.

*57th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 54th. Formerly 2d Regiment Georgia State Troops.)

Barkuloo, (*) William, Colonel.
Guyton, (*) Cincinnatus S., Lieut. Col.
Shinholser, (*) John W., Major.

*59th Infantry Regiment.*

Bass, (*) Mastin G., Major.
Brown, (*) Jack, Colonel.
Fickling, William H., Major.
Gee, (*) Bolivar H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harris, Charles J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hunter, George R., Lieut. Col.

*60th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Stiles' 4th Battalion.)

Berry,(*) Thomas J., Lieut. Col.
Jones,(*) Waters B., Maj., Col.
Stiles,(*) William H., sr., Col.

*61st Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 26th.)

Brenan,(*) Peter, Major.
Lamar,(*) John Hill, Col.
McArthur,(*) Charles W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDuffie,(*) James Y., Lieut. Col.
MacRae,(*) Archibald P., Major.
Tillman, Henry, Major.
Van Valkenburg,(*) James D., Major.

*62d Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

(Formerly 1st Battalion Partisan Rangers; 2d Regiment Partisan Rangers, united with Millen's 20th Battalion, became 8th Cavalry. Part of 62d became 16th Battalion N. C. Cavalry.

Ellis, William L. A., Major.
Griffin,(*) Joel R., Colonel.
Kennedy,(*) John T., Maj., Lieut. Col. (transferred to 16th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry).
Towns, Randolph, Lieut. Col.

*63d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 13th Infantry Battalion.)

Allen,(*) Joseph V. H., Major.
Black,(*) George R., Lieut. Col.
Giles,(*) John R., Major.
Gordon,(*) George A., Colonel.

*64th Infantry Regiment.*

Barrow, James, Lieut. Col.
Evans, John W., Colonel.
Jenkins, Charles S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Thomas, Geo. S., Major.
Weems,(*) Walter H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*65th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Infantry Battalion of Smith's Legion.)

Fain,(*) John S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Foster, William G., Colonel.
Moore,(*) Robert H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pearcy, Jacob W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*65th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Smith,(*) Sumner J., Colonel.
Williams,(*) Samuel F., Major.

*66th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 65th Regiment.)

Andrews, John F., Major (declined appointment).
Hamilton, A. S., Lieut. Col.
Hull, R. Newton, Major.
Nisbet,(*) J. Cooper, Colonel.

*Augusta Arsenal Battalion.*

Girardey, V. J. B., Major (acting).

*Atlanta Arsenal Battalion.*

McCall, James K., Major.

*Bradshaw's Cavalry Battalion.*

Bradshaw, A. C., Major.

*Camden County Militia.*

Baily, David, Lieut. Col.
Covedo, John S., Major.
Floyd, Henry H., Colonel.

*Cherokee Legion, Georgia State Guard.*

Grambling, Enoch G., Major.
Hill, Benjamin, Lieut. Col.
Rusk, James E., Colonel.

*City Battalion, Provost Guard, Columbus, Ga.*

Wilkins, Francis G., Major.

*Coast Guard Battalion, Georgia Militia.*

Gaulden, William B., Colonel.

COBB'S LEGION.

*Infantry Battalion, Cobb's Legion.*

Bagley, Ed. F., Major.
Camak,(*) Thomas, Major.
Cobb,(*) Thomas R. R., Colonel.
Conyers, William D., Major.
Garnett, Richard B., Lieut. Col.
Glenn,(*) Luther J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Knight, Gazaway B., Lieut. Col.
Lamar,(*) Jefferson M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDaniel,(*) William W., Major.

*Cavalry Battalion, Cobb's Legion.*

(Afterward 9th Cavalry.)

Delony,(*) William G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
King,(*) Barrington S., Lieut. Col.
Rice,(*) Zachariah A., Major.
Yancey,(*) Benjamin C., Major.
Young,(*) Pierce M. B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wright,(*) Gilbert J., Maj., Lt. Col., Col.

*Cook's Battalion.*

(See 23d Infantry Battalion Georgia State Guard.)

*Floyd Legion, Georgia State Guard.*

Alexander, Thomas W., Major.
Freeman, John R., Lieut. Col.
Yeiser,(*) James G., Colonel.

*Gilmer Battalion (Cavalry).*

(See 16th Battalion Georgia State Guard.)

*Howard's Infantry Battalion.*

(Non-conscripts; also called 27th Battalion.)

Howard,(*) T. B., jr., Major.

*McIntyre's Battalion Georgia State Guard.*

(Merged into 11th Regiment Georgia State Guard.)

McIntyre, A. T., Major.

*Ordnance Battalion, Columbus, Ga.*

Baldwin, W. W., Major.
Oliveros, J. B., Lieut. Col.

PHILLIPS LEGION.

*Infantry Battalion, Phillips Legion.*

Barclay,(*) E. Sandy, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cook,(*) Robert T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hamilton,(*) Joseph, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones,(*) Seaborn, jr., Lieut. Col.
Norris, John S., Major.
Phillips,(*) William, Colonel.

*Cavalry Battalion, Phillips Legion.*

Puckett,(*) William B. C., Major.
Rich,(*) William W., Lieut. Col.
Willcoxon,(*) John B., Major.

*Roswell Battalion Cavalry, Local Defense.*

King, James R., Major (acting).

*Smith's Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Georgia Partisan Rangers; succeeded by Smith's Legion, composing an infantry and cavalry battalion, the infantry battalion becoming 65th Infantry and cavalry battalion 6th Cavalry.)

Smith,(*) Sumner J., Colonel.

SMITH'S LEGION.

Smith, Sumner J., Colonel.

*Infantry Battalion, Smith's Legion.*

(Merged into 65th Infantry.)

Fain,(*) John S., Lieut. Col.
Moore,(*) Robert H., Major.

*Cavalry Battalion, Smith's Legion.*

(Merged into 6th Cavalry.)

Brown, Benjamin F., Major.
Hart, John R., Lieut. Col.

*Stephens' Cavalry Battalion.*

(See 7th Cavalry Battalion Georgia State Guard.)

*Wicker's Battalion.*

(Merged into 12th Regiment Georgia State Guard.)

Wicker, D. L., Major.

*Wright's Cavalry Regt. Georgia State Guard.*

(Also called 12th.)

Kenedy, James B., Major.
Longstreet, Anderson P., Lieut. Col.
Wright, Henry G., Colonel.

*Wright's Legion.*

(See 38th Infantry.)

*Youngblood's Battalion Government Mechanics, Columbus, Ga.*

Youngblood, E. H. (?), Major.

# INDIANS.

*1st (Meyer's) Cherokee Cavalry Battalion.*

Meyer, Benjamin W., Major.

*1st (Bryan's) Cherokee Cavalry Battalion.*

Bryan, (*) J. M., Major.

*1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

(Also called 2d. See Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

*1st Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

Bell, James M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Boudinot, E. C., Major.
Howland, E. J., Major.
Parks, Robert C., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Thomas F., Lieut. Col.
Thompson, Joseph F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Vann, Clem. N., Lieut. Col.
Watie, Stand, Colonel.

*1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.*

Harris, Joseph D., Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, Lemuel M., Major.

*1st Chickasaw Cavalry Regiment.*

Hunter, Wm. L., Colonel (rejected).
Hays, Abram B., Major.
Martin, Samuel H., Lieut. Col. (rejected).

*1st (Battice's) Choctaw Cavalry Battalion.*

(Afterward 1st Choctaw War Regiment.)

Battice, (*) Franceway, Lieut. Col.
Folsom, Simpson N., Major.

*1st (McCurtain's) Choctaw Battalion.*

(After 3d Choctaw Regiment.)

McCurtain, Jackson Lieut. Col.
Page, John, Major.

*1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

Cooper, Douglas H., Colonel.
Jones, Willis J., Major.
Le Flore, (*) Mitchell, Major.
Loering, Sampson Major.
Riley, James, Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) Tandy, Lieut. Col.

*1st Choctaw Cavalry War Regiment.*

(In 1864 known as 2d Choctaw Regiment.)

Folsom, Simpson N., Colonel.

*1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment.*

Folsom, (*) Sampson, Colonel.
Harkins, David F., Lieut. Col.

*1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion.*

(After 1st Seminole Regiment.)

Cloud, George, Major.
Jumper, John, Lieut. Col.

*1st Creek Cavalry Battalion.*

McIntosh, Chilly, Lieut. Col.

*1st Creek Regiment.*

Chekote, Samuel, Lieut. Col.
Derrysaw, Jacob, Major.
McHenry, James, Major.
McIntosh, Daniel N., Colonel.
McIntosh, William R., Lieut. Col.

*2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

Adair, William P., Colonel.
Bell, Jas. M., Lt. Col. (transferred to 1st).
Brewer, O. H. P., Lieut. Col.
Hammock, Porter, Major.
Harden, J. R., Major.
Vann, John, Major.

*2d Creek Regiment.*

Barnett, Timothy, Maj., Col.
Hawkins, Pink, Lieut. Col.
McIntosh, Chilly, Colonel.

*3d Choctaw Regiment.*

(Formerly 1st Choctaw Battalion.)

McCurtain, Jackson, Colonel.
Lewis, Tom, Acting Lieut. Col.

*Cherokee Battalion.*

Frye, Moses C., Major.
Scales, Joseph A., Major.

*Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion.*

Nail, Jonathan, Major.
Sheco, Martin, Lieut. Col.

*Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

(Called 1st and 2d.)

Drew, John, Colonel.
Pegg, Thomas, Major.
Ross, William P., Lieut. Col.

*Osage Battalion.*

Broke Arm, Major.

# KENTUCKY.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

Shawhan, John, Major.
Simms, Wm. E., Lieut. Col.

*1st Battalion Mounted Rifles.*

Bradley, (*) Benjamin F., Major.
Camron, Orville G., Major.

*1st Special Cavalry Battalion.*

(In B. W. Duke's Brigade November 10, 1864.)

Alston, R. A., Lieut. Col.
Ward, Wm. W., Colonel.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

(Reduced to a battalion and merged into 3d Cavalry Regiment.)

Caldwell,(*) John W., Major.
Chambliss, N. R., Major.
Griffith,(*) J. W., Lieut. Col.
Helm, Benjamin Hardin, Colonel.
Leavell, H. C., Lieut. Col.
Woodward, Thomas G., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Cofer's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 6th Infantry.)

Cofer, Martin H., Lieut. Col.
Hays, Thomas H., Major.

*1st (Duncan's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 1st Infantry.)

Duncan,(*) Blanton, Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, Benjamin, Major (transferred to 3d Infantry).
Crossland,(*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnston, (*) William Preston, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor,(*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*2d Consolidated Cavalry Battalion.*

(Organized Aug. 1, 1863, representing 30 companies from 5 different regiments of John H. Morgan's dispersed command, Capt. John B. Dortch commanding).

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 7th Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Prentice, Clarence J., Major.

*2d Battalion Mounted Rifles.*

Johnson,(*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tenney, Otis S., Major.

*2d Special Cavalry Battalion.*

(In B. W. Duke's Brigade November 10, 1864.)

Cassell, (*) J. T., Major.
Morgan, Richard C., Colonel.

*2d (Morgan's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Bowles,(*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Duke,(*) Basil W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hutcheson,(*) John B., Lieut. Col.
Morgan, G. W., Major.
Morgan,(*) John H., Colonel.
Webber, T. B., Major.

*2d (Woodward's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Lewis, Thomas W., Major.
Woodward,(*) Thomas G., Colonel.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

(Part of Orphan Brigade or Louisville Legion. Became Mounted Infantry.

Hanson,(*) Roger W., Colonel.
Hawes,(*) James M., Colonel.
Hewitt,(*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnston,(*) Robert A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnston, Wm. Preston, Major (transferred to 3d Kentucky).
Lee,(*) Philip, Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDowell,(*) Harvey, Major.
Moss,(*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*3d Battalion Mounted Rifles.*

Clay, Ezekiel F., Lieut. Col.
Everett, Peter M., Major.
Holladay,(*) John B., Major.

*3d Special Cavalry Battalion.*

(In B. W. Duke's Brigade November 10, 1864.)

Tucker, Joseph T., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 1st Kentucky Cavalry.)

Allen, Jack, Lieut. Col.
Butler,(*) J. R., Colonel.
Chenoweth,(*) J. Q., Major.
Griffith,(*) Jacob W., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

(Became Mounted Infantry in 1864.)

Anderson, Benjamin, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Barnett,(*) T. T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bowman,(*) James H., Major.
Holt,(*) Gustavus A. C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnston,(*) Alfred, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnston, William Preston, Major (transferred to 1st Kentucky Infantry).
McGoodwin, Al., Major.
Thompson,(*) Albert P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Tilghman,(*) Lloyd, Colonel.

*4th Special Cavalry Battalion.*

(In B. W. Duke's Brigade November 10, 1864.)

Messick, W. R., acting Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

Hiltner,(*) Henry L., Colonel.
Parker,(*) Nathan, Major.
Pryor,(*) Moses T., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

(Part of Orphan Brigade or Louisville Legion.)

Adair,(*) John A., Lieut. Col.
Haynes, Andrew R., Lieut. Col.
Hillett,(*) Joseph H., Major.
Munroe, Thomas B., jr., Major.
Nuckols,(*) Joseph P., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rogers,(*) John B., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Thompson,(*) Thos. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Trabue,(*) Robert P., Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Brent,(*) Thomas Y., jr., Major.
Campbell, Churchill G., Lieut. Col.
Smith, D. Howard, Colonel.
Thomson, Preston, Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

(Part of Orphan Brigade or Louisville Legion.)

Caldwell, John W., Maj., Lieut. Col. (latter appointment canceled.)
Connor, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hawes, Richard, Major.
Hawkins, (*) Hiram, Lieut. Col., Col.
May, Andrew J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Mynheir, (*) William, Maj., Actg. Col.
Williams, (*) John S., Colonel.

*5th (Hunt's) Infantry Regiment.*

(See 9th Infantry Regiment.)

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bullitt, (*) William G., Major.
Grigsby, (*) J. Warren, Colonel.
Napier, Thomas W., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

(Part of Orphan Brigade or Louisville Legion.)

Clarke, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cofer, (*) Martin H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hays, (*) Thomas H., Major.
Lewis, (*) Joseph H., Colonel.
Maxson, (*) George W., Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Gano, Richard M., Colonel.
Huffman, J. M., Lieut. Col.
Steele, Theophilus, Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also Mounted Infantry; consolidated with 8th Infantry Regiment.)

Crossland, (*) Edward, Colonel.
Hale, Henry S., Major.
Lannom, William D., Lieut. Col.
Sherrill, (*) L. J., Lieut. Col.
Welborn, W. J. N., Major.
Wickliffe, (*) Charles, Colonel.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bullock, Robert S., Major.
Cluke, Roy S., Colonel.
Coleman, Cicero, Lieut. Col.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also Mounted Infantry; consolidated with 7th Infantry Regiment.

Bingham, (*) Jabez, Major.
Burnett, Henry C., Colonel.
Henry, R. W., Major.
Lyon, (*) Hylan B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shacklett, (*) A. R., Lieut. Col.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 4th Kentucky Mounted Rifles.)

Austin, (*) John P., Major.
Breckinridge, William C. P., Colonel.
Jones, William E., Major.
Stoner, (*) Robert G., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

(Part of Orphan Brigade, or Louisville Legion; also called 5th (Hunt's) Infantry.

Caldwell, (*) John W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Casseday, Alexander, Lieut. Col.
Desha, Ben, Major.
Hunt, (*) Thomas Hart, Colonel.
Johnston, (*) Robert A., Lieut. Col., (assigned from 2d Infantry Regiment).
Wickliffe, (*) John Cripps, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*10th (May's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Diamond, George R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lee, William R., Major.
May, (*) Andrew J., Colonel.
Trimble, (*) Edwin, Lieut. Col., Col.

*10th (Johnson's) Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Johnson, (*) Adam R., Colonel.
Martin, (*) R. M., Lieut. Col.
Owen, Washington G., Major.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

Chenault, David W., Colonel.
McCreary, James B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tucker, Joseph T., Lieut. Col., Col.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Kentucky and Tennessee Cavalry; merged into 8th Infantry Mounted (Shacklett's Regiment), March, 1865.)

Faulkner, (*) W. W., Colonel.
Lanuom, William D., Lieut. Col.
Malone, John M., Major.
Tate, (*) Thomas S., jr., Major.

*13th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Called also 10th Regiment Mounted Rifles and 11th Regiment Mounted Rifles.)

Caudill, Benjamin E., Colonel.
Caudill, David J., Lieut. Col.
Chenoweth, John Thomas, Major.

*Breckinridge's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 9th Cavalry.)

Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., Major.

*Bullitt's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 6th Cavalry.)

Bullitt, Wm. G., Major.

*Desha's Infantry Battalion.*

Desha, Joseph, Major (acting).

*Freeman's Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 5th (Hawkins') Infantry Regiment.)

Freeman, D. C., Maj.

*Jessee's Battalion Mounted Rifles.*

(Afterward 6th Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Jessee, George M., Major.

*King's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 1st Confederate Cavalry.)

King, H. Clay, Major.

*May's Mounted Battalion.*

(Merged into May's 10th Cavalry Regiment.)

May, Andrew J., Major.

*Morehead's Partisan Rangers.*

Morehead, J. C., Colonel.

*Morgan's Cavalry Regiment.*

Morgan, (*) Richard C., Colonel.

*Patton's Partisan Rangers.*

Patton, (*) Oliver A., Lieut. Col.

*Stoner's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 9th Cavalry.)

Stoner, Robert G., Major.

*Woodward's Battalion Cavalry.*

(Merged into Woodward's 2d Cavalry.)

Woodward, Thomas G., Lieut. Col.

# LOUISIANA.

*1st Regular Artillery Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) James B., Major.
Beltzhoover, (*) Daniel, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Capers, (*) W. C., Major.
Clinch, (*) Henry A., Major.
Duncan, (*) Johnson K., Maj., Col.
Fuller, (*) Chas. A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hébert, (*) Paul O., Colonel.
Montaigne, (*) Raymond, Major.

*1st Battalion Trans-Mississippi Cavalry.*

(Organized at Shreveport, La., and the recruits were from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas.)

Bird, T. J., Major.

*1st Battalion State Cavalry.*

Caldwell, ———, Major.
Clark, B. W., Lieut. Col.
Wyche, R. E., Major.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Nixon, (*) James O., Lieut. Col.
Schlater, Gervais, Major.
Scott, (*) John S., Colonel.
Taylor, (*) J. M., Major.

*1st Zouave Battalion.*

(Louisiana Zouaves.)

Coppens, (*) Marie Alfred, Lieut. Col. (signs as Alfred Coppens).
Coppens, (*) Georges Auguste Gaston, Lieut. Col. (signs as G. Coppens).
De Bordenave, (*) Fulgence, Major.
Hyllested, Waldemar, Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

Beard, (*) James H., Major.
Dreux, (*) Charles D., Lieut. Col.
Lightor, (*) Nicholas H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regular Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, (*) Daniel W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Batchelor, (*) S. S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bradford, (*) Charles M., Major.
Farrar, (*) Fred. H., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gladden, (*) Adley H., Colonel.
Jaquess, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kent, (*) Frederick M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Strawbridge, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
West, (*) Douglas, Major.

*1st Volunteer Infantry Regiment.*

Blanchard, (*) Albert G., Colonel.
Cormier, (*) Charles E., Major.
Harrison, (*) Samuel R., Maj., Col.
Kelligan, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Nolan, (*) Michael, Lieut. Col., Maj.
Shivers, (*) William R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Vincent, (*) William G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wise, (*) J. C., Major.

*2d Artillery Battalion.*

Logan, (*) George William, Lieut. Col.

*2d Battalion State Cavalry.*

Favrot, (*) H. M., Lieut. Col.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Blair, (*) James D., Colonel.
Breazeale, (*) Winter W., Lieut. Col.
Thompson, (*) James M., Major.
Vincent, (*) William G., Colonel.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Or 1st Special Battalion. Called Wheat's Tigers.)

Harris, (*) Robert A., Major.
Wheat, (*) Chatham R., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Ashton, (*) Richard W., Major.
Burke, (*) Ross E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
De Russy, (*) Lewis G., Colonel.
Grogan, (*) Michael A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Levy, (*) William M., Colonel.
Norwood, (*) Isaiah T., Maj., Col.
Redwine, (*) Martin C., Major.
Williams, Jesse M., Col., Lieut. Col.
Young, (*) John, Lieut. Col.

*3d (Harrison's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Harrison, (*) Isaac F., Colonel.

*3d (Pargoud's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Capers, Richard L., Major.
Chambliss, Samuel L., Lieut. Col.
Pargoud, J. Frank, Colonel.

*3d (Wingfield's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 9th Cavalry Battalion.)

Wingfield, (*) James H., Colonel.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 15th Louisiana Infantry.)

Bradford, (*) Charles M., Lieut. Col.
Pendleton, (*) Edmund, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shields, (*) Thomas, Lieut. Col.
Wilkinson, Robert A., Major (on authority of Col. F. T. Nicholls).

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Amacker, (*) O. P., Lieut. Col., 1865.
Armstrong, (*) Frank C., Colonel.
Gilmore, (*) Jerome B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hébert, (*) Louis, Colonel.
Hyams, (*) Samuel M., Lieut. Col.
Pierson, (*) David., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Richards, (*) John S., Major.
Russell, (*) Samuel D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Tunnard, (*) William F., Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

McNeill, A. J., Colonel.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

Buie, (*) Duncan, Major.
McEnery, (*) John, Major, Lieut. Col.
Waddill, (*) George C., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) Henry W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Barrow, (*) Robert J., Colonel.
Hunter, (*) S. E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pennington, (*) Wm. F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pullen, (*) E. J., Major.
Vick, (*) Thomas E., Major.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Capers, Richard L., Colonel.

*5th Infantry Battalion.*

(Became 21st (Kennedy's) Infantry Regiment.)

Kennedy, (*) Jno. B. G., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Dean, (*) William T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Forno, (*) Henry, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hart, (*) Alex., Major.
Hunt, (*) Theodore G., Colonel.
Meuger, (*) Bruce, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Harrison, William, Colonel.

*6th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 31st Infantry Regiment.)

Morrison, (*) Charles H., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Christy, (*) George W., Major.
Hanlon, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col.
James, (*) Samuel L., Major.
Lay, (*) Louis, Lieut. Col.
Manning, (*) William H., Major.
McArthur, (*) Arthur, jr., Major.
Monaghan, (*) William, Maj., Col.
Offutt, (*) Nat., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Seymour, (*) Isaac G., Colonel.
Strong, (*) Henry B., Lieut. Col., Col.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bringier, Amedée, Lieut. Col.
Bush, Louis, Colonel.
Moutou, William, Major.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

(St. Paul's Foot Rifles and Washington Battalion. Transferred in part to 15th Infantry Regiment. Disbanded in August, 1862.)

Goodwyn, (*) McGavock, Major (acting).
St. Paul, (*) Henry, Major (acting).

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

De Choisoul, Charles, Lieut. Col.
Hays, (*) Harry T., Colonel,
Penn, (*) Davidson B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Terry, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, (*)J. Moore, Major.

*8th Artillery Battalion.*

(Pinkney Battalion.)

Ogden, (*) Frederick N., Major.
Pinkney, (*) Wm. Elder, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

De Blanc,(*) Alcibiades, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kelly, (*) Henry B., Colonel.
Lester, (*) Gormain A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lewis, (*) Trevanion D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Nicholls, (*) Francis T., Lieut. Col.
Prados, John B., Major.

*9th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Wingfield's 3d Cavalry Regiment.)

De Baun, (*) James, Major.
Wingfield, (*) James H., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 17th Battalion.)

Boyd, Samuel, Lieut. Col. (temporary command).
Bynum, (*) Tom, Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Hodges, (*) John J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kavanaugh, (*) James R., Major.
Peck, (*) William R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Randolph, (*) E. G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Singeltary, (*) Alfred A., Major.
Stafford, (*) Leroy A., Colonel.
Taylor, (*) Richard, Colonel.
Walker, (*) N. J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williams, (*) Henry L. N., Major.

*10th Infantry Battalion.*

(Yellow Jacket Battalion. Merged into 18th Louisiana.)

Berand, (*) Désire, Major.
Fournet, (*) Valsin A., Lieut. Col.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

De Marigny, (*) Mandeville, Colonel.
Denis, (*) Jules C., Lieut. Col.
Dumonteil, (*) Felix (De la Gréze), Major.
Legett, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Monier, (*) Henry D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Powell, (*) Thomas N., Major.
Spencer, (*) William H., Major.
Waggaman, (*) Eugene, Lieut. Col., Col.

*11th Infantry Battalion.*

Beard, (*) James, H., Major.
Shelley, (*) J. D., Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

(Part merged into 13th and part into 20th Louisiana, and part into Austin's (Louisiana) Battalion Sharpshooters.)

Barrow, Robert H., Lieut. Col.
Butler, E. G. W., jr., Major.
Marks, Samuel F., Colonel.
Mason, (*) Alex., Major.
Ventress, James A., jr., Major.

*12th Artillery Battalion.*

De Gournay, (*) P. F., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Boyd, James A., Lieut. Col.
Hough, Wade H., Lieut. Col.
Knott, John C., Major.
McCain, (*) Henry V., Major.
Nelson, (*) Noel L., Major, Lieut. Col.
Scott, (*) Thomas M., Colonel.
Staudifer, (*) Thomas C., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*13th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 3d Cavalry.)

Capers, (*) James H., Major.
Capers, (*) Richard L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Chambliss, (*) Samuel L., Lieut. Col.

*13th (Gibson's) Infantry Regiment.*

Avegno, Anatole P., Major.
Campbell, (*) Francis L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dubroca, (*) Edgar M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gerard, (*) Aristides, Lieut. Col., Col.
Gibson, (*) Randall L., Colonel.
O'Leary, Stephen, Major.
Tracy, Michael O., Major.

*13th (Sulakowski's) Infantry Regiment.*

(After 14th Louisiana Infantry, which see.)

*14th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Formed from 11th Infantry.)

Austin, John E., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

ɔrmerly Sulakowski's 13th (1st) Regiment Polish Brigade.)

nes, (*) Richard W., Lieut. Col., Col.
lakowski, (*) Valery, Colonel.
ler, William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
rk, (*) Zebulon, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
ble, (*) David, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*15th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Composed of all arms.)

ɪrrison, (*) Isaac F., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

Regiment Polish Brigade. Formed from 8 com-ɜanies of 3d Infantry Battalion and 2 companies th Battalion.)

adford, (*) Charles M., Colonel.
ady, (*) Andrew, Major.
ɔodwyn, (*) McGavock, Maj., Lieut. Col.
cholls, (*) Francis T., Colonel (appointed, but never commanded.)
ɪndleton, (*) Edmund, Lieut. Col., Col.
ilkinson, Robert A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*16th Infantry Battalion.*

(Confederate Guards Response Battalion.)

ack, (*) Franklin H., Major.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 25th Infantry.)

ɔber, (*) Daniel, Maj., Col.
ndsay, (*) Robert H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ɜson, (*) Enoch, Lieut. Col.
iver, Robert P., Major.
ɔnd, (*) Preston, jr., Colonel.
ɜxsdale, (*) Frank M., Major.
alker, (*) William E., Lieut. Col.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

ɜard, (*) S. S., Colonel.
nes, (*) Charles, Lieut. Col.
nes, Robert B., Major.
ɜddox, (*) William A., Major.
ɜdditt, (*) William Antoine, Major.
chardson, (*) Robert, Colonel.
ɔgers, (*) Madison, Lieut. Col.
lf, (*) David W., Major.

*18th Cavalry Battalion.*

lso called 10th. Officers commissioned Novem-ɜr 21, 1864. Formed from 7 companies of ɔowers' Louisiana and Mississippi Cavalry tegiment.)

ɪrter, Haley M., Lieut. Col.
erburne, H. Newton, Major.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 10th Battalion.)

mant, (*) Leopold L., Maj., Col.
.sh, (*) Louis, Maj., Lieut. Col. (last ɔommission declined.)
llins, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col.
eds, (*) Paul B., Major.
ɔnton, (*) Alfred, Colonel.
ɔuton, (*) William, Major.
man, (*) Alfred, Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Butler, (*) Loudon, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Flournoy, (*) Camp, Major.
Hodge, (*) Benjamin L., Colonel.
Hollingsworth, (*) James M., Lieut. Col.
Kennedy, (*) Hyder A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Scott, (*) Winfrey B., Major.
Turner, (*) Richard W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wiuans, (*) Wesley P., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

(Lovell Regiment.)

Bishop, (*) Samuel L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Boyd, (*) Samuel, Lieut. Col.
Guillet, (*) Charles, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Reichard, (*) Augustus, Colonel.
Von Zinken, (*) Leon, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*21st (Kennedy's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Jackson, afterward McCown, Regiment. Formed from 5th Battalion.)

Kennedy, (*) John B. G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Miller, C. C., Colonel (notified of appointment, but failed to obtain commission).

*21st (Patton's) Infantry Regiment.*

Higgins, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col., Col.
Ivy, (*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Patton, (*) Isaac W., Colonel.
Plattsmier, (*) John T., Lieut. Col.
Purves, (*) George, Major.
Robertson, (*) Richard L., Major.
Smith, (*) Martin L., Colonel.

*22d Infantry Regiment Consolidated.*

Landry, (*) Joseph O., Lieut. Col.
Marks, (*) Washington, Major.
Pattou, (*) Isaac W., Colonel.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 23d.)

Herrick, (*) Charles H., Colonel.
Jones, (*) Samuel, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Marks, (*) Washington, Major.
Tissot, (*) Aristee L., Lieut. Col.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward 22d.)

Lovell, (*) William S., Lieut. Col.
Patton, (*) Isaac W., Major.
Théard, (*) Paul E., Colonel.

*25th Regiment Infantry.*

(Consolidated with 16th.)

Fisk, (*) Stuart W., Colonel.
Lewis, (*) Joseph C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Moore, (*) Calvin H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Zacharie, (*) Francis C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

Bateman, Mannah W., Major.
Cage, Duncan S., Lieut. Col.
Crow, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.
De Clouet, (*) Alexander, Colonel.
Hall, Winchester, Maj., Col.
Martin, (*) William Whitnel, Major,

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Marks, (*) Leon D., Colonel.
McLaurin, (*) L. L., Lieut. Col.
Norwood, (*) Alexander S., Maj., Col.
Tucker, (*) George, Major.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

Gray, (*) Henry, Colonel.
Pool, (*) Thomas W., Maj., Col.
Walker, (*) William, Lieut. Col.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 28th.)

Landry, (*) Joseph O., Lieut. Col.
Pegues, (*) C. M., Major.
Thomas, (*) Allen, Colonel.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

(Sumter Regiment, reduced to a battalion.)

Bell, (*) Charles J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Breaux, (*) Gustavus A., Colonel.
Picolet, (*) Arthur, Major.
Shields, (*) Thomas, Lieut. Col.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

Draughon, (*) James W., Major.
Griffin, (*) Sidney H., Lieut. Col.
Humble, Thomas C., Major.
Morrison, (*) Charles H., Colonel.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

Denis, (*) Jules C., Colonel.

*33d Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 2d Louisiana Cavalry.)

Breazeale, (*) Winter W., Major.
McWaters, James A., Lieut. Col.
Vincent, (*) William G., Colonel.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

(Composed of Clack's 16th and Fournet's 10th Battalions. Disbanded and battalion organization restored Nov. 21, 1862.)

Clack, (*) Franklin H., Colonel.
Fournet, G. A., Major.
Fournet, Valsin A., Lieut. Col.

*Avoyelles Regiment, Militia.*

Cheney, W. F., Lieut. Col.

*Beauregard Regiment, Militia.*

Bartlett, Frank A., Colonel.

*Breazeale's Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 2d Cavalry.)

Breazeale, (*) Winter W., Major.

*Chalmette Battalion, Militia.*

Merged into Chalmette Regiment.)

Szymanski, Ignatius, Lieut. Col.

*Chalmette Regiment, Militia.*

Logan, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.
Szymanski, Ignatius, Colonel.

*Confederate Guards, Militia*

Girault, (*) J. F., Colonel.
Noble, John I., Major.
Railey, Charles R., Lieut. Col.

*Continental Regiment, Militia.*

Clack, George. Colonel.

*Crescent Regiment.*

Beard, (*) James H., Colonel.
Bosworth, (*) Abel W., Maj., Col.
Canfield, (*) Mercer, Major.
Clack, (*) Franklin H., Lieut. Col.
Hyatt, (*) Arthur W., Lieut. Col.
McDougall, (*) Myford, Major.
McPheeters, (*) George P., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Marshall J., Colonel.
Soulé, (*) George, Lieut. Col.

*Dupeire's Zouave Battalion.*

Dupeire, St. L., Major.

*Edmonston's Battalion.*

Edmonston, (*) J., Lieut. Col.

*Johnson's Special Battalion.*

Johnson, W. W., Colonel.

*La Fourche Regiment, Militia.*

Vick, (*) Thomas E., Colonel.

*Lewis' Infantry Battalion, Militia.*

Tenbrink, William, Major.

*McNeill's Cavalry Battalion.*

McNeill, A. J., Major.

*Miles Legion.*

Brand, (*) Frederick B., Lieut. Col.
Coleman, (*) James T., Major.
Miles, (*) William R., Colonel.

*Pointe Coupée Regiment, Militia.*

Farrar, (*) Fred. H., jr., Colonel.

*Powers' Regiment Louisiana and Mississipp Cavalry.*

(Seven Louisiana companies and three Mississipp companies.)

McKowen, (*) John C., Lieut. Col.
Powers, Frank P., Colonel.

*Saint Charles Regiment, Militia*

———, ———, Colonel.

*Saint John the Baptist Regiment, Militia.*

——, ——, Colonel.

*Saint Landry Regiment, Militia.*

Porter, J. M., Colonel.

*Sumter Regiment, Militia.*

Breaux, (*) Gustavus A., Colonel.

*Stewart's Legion.*

Stewart, R. A., Colonel.

*Terre Bonne Regiment, Militia.*

Bisland, John R., Colonel.

*Yellow Jacket Battalion.*

(See 10th Infantry Battalion.)

*Washington Artillery.*

Eshleman, (*) Benjamin F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Miller, Merritt B., Major.
Owen, (*) Wm. Miller, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walton, (*) James B., Maj., Col.

# MARYLAND.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Afterward 1st Cavalry Regiment.)

Brown, (*) Ridgely, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Robert C., Major.

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

Gilmor, (*) Harry W., Major, Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Brown, (*) Ridgely, Lieut. Col.
Dorsey, (*) Gustavus W., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Robert C., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Afterward 2d Infantry Regiment.)

Goldsborough, (*) William W., Major.
Herbert, (*) James R., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

(Maryland Line. Disbanded August 11, 1862.)

Dorsey, Ed. R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Elzey, (*) Arnold, Colonel.
Johnson, (*) Bradley Tyler, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Steuart, (*) George H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st Infantry Battalion.)

Crane, James P., Major, (appointment canceled.)
Goldsborough, (*) William W., Major.
Herbert, (*) James R., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*Maryland Line.*

(After August 11, 1862, composed of companies, squadrons, battalions, and regiments of all arms. See 1st Infantry Regiment.)

# MISSISSIPPI.

*1st Artillery Regiment.*

(Withers Light Artillery.)

Holmes, (*) Benjamin R., Major.
Parker, James P., Lieut. Col.
Withers, (*) William Temple, Colonel.
Wofford, (*) Jeff. L., Major.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

Herndon, D. C., Major.
Miller, John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

Blythe, Green L., Major.

*1st Choctaw Battalion Cavalry, Mississippi.*

(Composed of Choctaws from below Jackson, Miss. Disbanded May 9, 1863.)

Pierce, J. W., Major.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Montgomery, F. A., Lieut. Col.
Pinson, (*) R. A., Colonel.
Simmons, (*) John S., Major.
Wheeler, (*) E. G., Major.

*1st Cavalry Regiment Reserves.*

Denis, (*) Jules C., Colonel.
Meston, (*) J. F., Major.
Metts, D. W., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Blythe's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 44th Infantry.)

Blythe, (*) A. K., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Brandon's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 21st Infantry.)

Brandon, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) John G., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

Harper, W. B., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion (60 days).*

Beckett, Newton J., Major (acting).

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Also called 10th and 20th Battalion Sharpshooters. Formed from three Mississippi companies 2d Confederate Regiment.)

Rayburn, William A., Major.
Stigler, (*) James M., Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

Alcorn, (*) Milton S., Major.
Hamilton, (*) A. S., Lieut. Col.
Johnston, (*) Thomas H., Maj., Col.
Simonton, (*) John M., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Regiment (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

King, Benjamin, Colonel.
Lawhon, J., Lieut. Col.
Sutton, B. F., Major.

*1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry Regiment.*

(See Alabama and Tennessee Troops.)

*1st Mississippi and Tennessee Battalion.*

Davis, Henry C., Lieut. Col. (retired March 17, 1865).

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Jeff. Davis Legion.)

Martin, William T., Major.

*2d (Harris') Battalion State Cavalry.*

Harris, (*) Thomas W., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formerly 47th Mississippi Regiment. Also called 4th Cavalry and 42d Regiment.)

Dillon, Edward, Colonel.
Gordon, James, Lieut. Col.
Harris, J. L., Major.
Mason, A. P., Colonel (not confirmed).
McCarty, (*) J. L., Colonel.
Perry, (*) John J., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment State Troops.*

Johnson, Joseph A., Lieut. Col.
Lowry, (*) W. L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Marshall, L. L., Major.
Smith, J. F., Colonel.

*2d Regiment State Partisan Rangers.*

(De Soto Rangers.)

Blythe, Green L., Colonel.
Bowen, C. W., Major.
Edmondson, A. C., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Formed partly by transfer of companies from 21st Infantry. Merged into 48th Infantry.)

Manlove, Thomas B., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) John G., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, William S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men), 3d Brigade, State Troops.*

Cook, Henry F., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment (or Minute Men), 3d Brigade, State Troops.*

Conerly, James M., Lieut. Col.
Magee, Jacob O., Major.
Quinn, D. H., Colonel.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Blair, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Boone, (*) Bartley B., Lieut. Col.
Buchanan, (*) John H., Major.
Falkner, (*) William C., Colonel.
Humphreys, (*) David W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stone, (*) John M., Colonel.

*3d Battalion State Cavalry.*

Ashcraft, (*) Thomas C., Lieut. Col.
Hankins, (*) E. L., Major.

*3d Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men), State Troops.*

Burgin, Thomas A., Lieut. Col.
Moore, B. B., Major.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formerly 3d Mississippi State Cavalry.)

Barksdale, H. H., Lieut. Col.
McGuirk, (*) John, Colonel.
Webb, Thomas W., Major.

*3d Cavalry State Troops.*

(Afterward 3d Cavalry.)

Barksdale, (*) James A., Lieut. Col.
Kilgore, B. M., Major.
McGuirk, John, Colonel.

*3d (Hardeastle's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into Hardcastle's 33d Regiment.)

Hardcastle, (*) Aaron B., Major.

*3d (Williams') Infantry Battalion.*

(This was the 45th Infantry, reduced to a battalion.)

Nunn, (*) Elisha F., Major.
Williams, John D., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Deason, (*) John B., Colonel.
Dyer, (*) Samuel M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Eager, (*) Robert, Lieut. Col.
McRae, (*) James B., Lieut. Col.
Mellon, (*) Thomas A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Morgan, (*) William H., Major.
Peyton, (*) E. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

Harlin, J. A., Lieut. Col.
Mercer, F. C., Major.
Owens, William J., Colonel.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Called also 2d Battalion and Pope Walker Battalion.)

Baskerville, (*) Charles, Major.

*4th Infantry Battalion (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

Farley, John D., Major.
Postlethwaite, A. J., Lieut. Col.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Hughes' and Stockdale's Cavalry Battalions.)

McLaurin, Cornelius, Lieut. Col.
Norman, James M., Major.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilbourn, C. C., Colonel.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Adaire, (*) Thomas N., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Drake, (*) Joseph, Colonel.
Gee, (*) Joseph J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Layton, (*) Pierre S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Nelson, (*) Thomas P., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment (or Minute Men) State Troops.*

Bromley, W. C., Colonel.
Kilgore, B. M., Major.
Stone, J. J., Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Barksdale, (*) James A., Lieut. Col.
Echols, (*) P. H., Lieut. Col.
George, James Z., Colonel.
Henderson, W. G., Major.
Peery, (*) W. B., Major.
Reed, W. M., Lieut. Col.
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Battalion.*

Kilpatrick, William H., Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Dickins, (*) John R., Colonel.
Faut, (*) Albert E., Colonel.
Faucett, (*) Samuel F. M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Herring, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) James R., Major.
Stennis, A. T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Sykes, W. L., Lieut. Col.
Weir, (*) John, Maj., Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment (or Minute Men), 4th Brigade, State Troops.*

Metts, David W., Lieut. Col.
Randall, Samuel J., Major.
Robinson, Henry C., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Davenport's Battalion State Cavalry. Consolidated with 8th Cavalry Regiment.)

Brown, (*) R. G., Major.
Harrison, (*) Isham, Colonel.
Lipscomb, Thomas C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Nelson, Thomas M., Lieut. Col.

*6th (Balfour's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 46th Mississippi.)

Balfour, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Jones, John W., Major.

*6th (Orr's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 31st Mississippi.)

Orr, J. A., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 7th Infantry.)

Bennett, E. R., Lieut. Col.
Borden, (*) Thomas J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harper, A. Y., Lieut. Col.
Hendon, (*) W. T., Major.
Lowry, (*) Robert, Maj., Col.
Stevens, (*) J. R., Major.
Thornton, (*) John J., Colonel.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Partisan Rangers.)

Davis, W. L., Major.
Falkner, (*) William C., Colonel.
Hovis, (*) L. B., Lieut. Col.
Hyams, Samuel M., jr., Colonel (temporary command).
Park, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stansell, William N., Major.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

Pardue, (*) L. B., Lieut. Col.
Terral, (*) James S., Lieut. Col.
Welborn, (*) Joel E., Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Bishop, (*) William H., Colonel.
Carter, R. S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Goode, (*) E. J., Colonel.
Johns, (*) Benjamin F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mayson, (*) Hamilton, Lieut. Col., Col.
Mills, (*) A. G., Lieut. Col.
Pope, (*) Henry, Major.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 19th Cavalry Battalion. Consolidated with 6th Cavalry Regiment.

Duff, William L., Colonel.
Mitchell, Thomas A., Major.
Walker, William L., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Chandler, Greene C., Colonel.
Flynt, (*) Guilford G., Colonel.
Gates, (*) James T., Lieut. Col.
McNeill, (*) Aden, Lieut. Col.
Moody, (*) Andrew E., Major.
Peek, George F., Major.
Smith, (*) John F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Watkins, (*) William, Major.
Wilkinson, (*) John C., Colonel.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Steede's Mississippi and Sanders' Tennessee Battalions.

Miller, Horace H., Colonel.
Sanders, E. J., Major.
Steede, (*) Abner C., Lieut. Col.

*9th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Chalmers' Battalion Sharpshooters.)

Richards, (*) William C., Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Autry, (*) James L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Bowdre, Albert R., Major.
Calhoun, (*) S. S., Lieut. Col.
Chalmers, (*) James R., Colonel.

*9th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Hicks, J. M., Major.
Lynam, (*) Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mills, (*) Andrew G., Major.
Rankin, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Richards, (*) William C., Colonel.
White, (*) J. E., Major.
White, (*) Thomas W., Colonel.
Whitfield, (*) F. Eugene, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also known as 12th; formed from 12th Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Inge, (*) William M., Colonel.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Barr, (*) James, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Bullard, (*) James G., Lieut. Col.
Davis, Joseph R., Lieut. Col.
Dotson, (*) James M., Major.
Gregory, (*) Edward H., Major.
Myers. (*) George B., Lieut. Col.
Phillips, (*) Seaborne M., Colonel.
Smith, (*) Robert A., Colonel.
Walker, (*) James M., Lieut. Col., Col.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Perrin's Battalion State Cavalry.)

Muldrow, Henry L., Lieut. Col.
Perrin, (*) Robert O., Colonel.
Reed, Abner, Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

Butler, Samuel F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Evans, (*) T. S., Major.
Franklin, (*) Alexander H., Major.
Green, (*) Francis M., Maj., Col.
Liddell, (*) Philip F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lowry, (*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) William H., Colonel.
Reynolds, (*) Reuben O., Maj., Col.
Shannon, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.

*12th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 10th Cavalry.)

Inge, (*) William M., Major.
Pound, Wm. M., Lieut. Col.

*12th (Armistead's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 16th Confederate Cavalry.)

Armistead, Charles G., Colonel.
Speuce, Philip B., Lieut. Col.
Yerger, William, jr., Major.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Bell, (*) James R., Major.
Dickins, John R., Major.
Griffith, (*) Richard, Colonel.
Harris, (*) Merry B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hughes, (*) Henry, Colonel.
Taylor, (*) William H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Thomas, (*) Samuel B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*13th Infantry Battalion.*

Harper, N. B., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Barksdale, (*) William, Colonel.
Bradley, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Carter, (*) James W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Donald, (*) George L., Major.
Harrisou, (*) Isham, Major.
McElroy, (*) Kennou, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
O'Brien, (*) Alfred G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Whitaker, McH., Lieut. Col.

*14th Artillery Battallion.*

Ward; (*) Matthew S., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Abert, (*) George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Baldwin, (*) William E., Colonel.
Doss, (*) Washington L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lawrence, (*) Robert J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Norris, M. E., Lieut. Col.

*15th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Hawkins, A. T., Major.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

Binford, (*) James R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Brantly, (*) William F., Major.
Dennis, James B., Major.
Farrell, (*) Michael, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hemphill, J. W., Lieut. Col.
Prewitt, (*) Russell G., Major.
Statham, (*) Winfield S., Colonel.
Terry, (*) Lamkin S., Major.
Walthall, Edward C., Lieut. Col.

*16th Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Ham, T. W., Major.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Bain, (*) Seneca McNeil, Lieut. Col.
Baker, (*) Samuel E., Maj., Col.
Bankston, Jeff., Major.
Clarke, (*) Robert, Lieut. Col.
Councill, (*) Edward C., Maj., Col.
Feltus, (*) Abram M., Lieut. Col.
Posey, (*) Carnot, Colonel.
Shannon, (*) James J., Lieut. Col.
Stockdale, (*) Thomas R., Major.

*17th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 9th Cavalry.)

Steede, (*) Abner C., Major.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Duff, (*) William L., Major.
Featherston, (*) Winfield S., Colonel.
Fiser, (*) John C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Holder, (*) William D., Colonel.
Lyles, (*) John M., Major.
McGuirk, (*) John, Lieut. Col.
Upshaw, (*) Edward W., Major.

*18th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 18th Cavalry.)

Chalmers, (*) Alex. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mitchell, William R., Major.

*18th Cavalry Regiment.*

Chalmers, Alex. H., Colonel.
Smith, J. Waverly, Lieut. Col.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Balfour, John W., Major.
Burt, E. R., Colonel.
Campbell, (*) James C., Major.
Gerald, (*) G. B., Major.
Griffin, (*) Thomas M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Henry, (*) E. G., Major.
Kearney, (*) Walter G., Lieut. Col.
Luse, (*) William H., Lieut. Col.

*19th (Duff's) Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 8th Cavalry.)

Duff, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
Walker, Wm. L., Major.

*19th (George's) Cavalry Battalion.*

George, (*) James Z., Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Allston, Ben., Maj. (temporarily assigned).
Dean, (*) Robert A., Major.
Duncan, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harris, (*) Nathaniel H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hardin, (*) Thos. J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lamar, (*) Lucius Q. C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Mott, (*) Christopher H., Colonel.
Mullius, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Phipps, (*) Richard W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Reading, (*) Thomas R., Major.
Smead, Abner, Major.
Vaughan, (*) Ward G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, (*) William N., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Chatfield, (*) William M., Major.
Graham, (*) Thomas B., Major.
Maury, (*) Dabney H., Lieut. Col.
Massey, (*) C. K., Major.
Miller, (*) Horace H., Lieut. Col.
Rorer, (*) Walter A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Russell, (*) Daniel R., Colonel.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st (Brandon's) Infantry Battalion.)

Brandon, (*) William L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Fitz Gerald, (*) Wm. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Humphreys, (*) Benjamin G., Colonel.
Moody, (*) Daniel N., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Sims, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) John G., Major.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

Bonham, D. W. C., Colonel.
Dockery, (*) Thomas C., Major.
Lester, (*) James D., Colonel.
Nelms, (*) Charles G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Prestidge, (*) James S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Reid, (*) H. J., Lieut. Col.
Schaller, (*) Frank, Lieut. Col., Col.
Oatis, (*) Martin A., Major.

*23d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Formed from three companies Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry November 21, 1864.)

Terry, Joseph S., Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

(Called also 2d and 3d Regiments.)

Davidson, (*) Thomas J., Colonel.
Garrett, (*) George W. B., Major.
McCarley, (*) Moses, Lieut. Col.
Rogers, W. E., Major.
Wells, (*) Joseph M., Lieut. Col., Col.

*24th Cavalry Battalion.*

Percy, William A., Lieut. Col.
Roberts, E., Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Dancy, Clifton, Lieut. Col.
Dowd, (*) William F., Colonel.
Govan, George M., Major.
Lyles, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
McKelvaine, (*) Robert P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Staples, (*) William C., Major.
Williamson, (*) R. W., Colonel.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

(Called also 1st Mississippi Valley Regiment; afterward 2d Confederate Infantry, which see.)

Mangum, (*) Thomas H., Major.
Martin, (*) John D., Colonel.
McGehee, (*) Edward F., Lieut. Col.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

Boone, (*) F. M., Lieut. Col.
Parker, (*) Tully F., Major.
Reynolds, (*) Arthur E., Colonel.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Autry, (*) James L., Lieut. Col.
Campbell, (*) James A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hays, (*) A. J., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Andrew J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Thomas M., Colonel.
Kennedy, (*) Julius B., Major.
Lipscomb, George H., Major.
McLemore, (*) Amos, Major.

*28th Cavalry Regiment.*

Ferguson, (*) Samuel W., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Edward P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McBee, (*) Joshua T., Major.
Starke, (*) Peter B., Colonel.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

Brantly, (*) William F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Isom, (*) Newton A., Major.
Morgan, (*) James B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, (*) George W., Major.
Walthall, (*) Edward C., Colonel.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) John K., Major.
Johnson, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Neill, G. F., Colonel.
Reynolds, (*) Hugh A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Scales, (*) Junius I., Lieut. Col., Col.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

Balfour, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Drane, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gillespie, (*) Francis M., Major.
Orr, (*) J. A., Colonel.
Stephens, (*) Marcus D. L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Topp, (*) H. E., Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

Karr, (*) F. C., Major.
Lowrey, (*) Mark P., Colonel.
Swinney, (*) J. W., Major.
Tison, (*) William H. H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*33d (Hurst's) Infantry Regiment.*

Drake, (*) Jabez L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hall, (*) Robert J., Major.
Harrod, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hurst, (*) David W., Colonel.
Johnson, (*) William B., Lieut. Col.

*33d (Hardcastle's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 45th Mississippi.)

Charlton, (*) Richard, Lieut. Col.
Hardcastle, (*) Aaron B., Colonel.
Jones, (*) Theodore A., Major.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 37th.)

Benton, (*) Samuel, Colonel.
Falconer, (*) Thomas A., Major.
Mason, Armistead T., Major.
Pegram, (*) William G., Major.
Wright, Daniel B., Lieut. Col.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

Barry, (*) William S., Colonel.
Holmes, (*) Thomas F., Major.
Jordan, Charles R., Lieut. Col.
Shotwell, Reuben H., Lieut. Col.
Watson, (*) Oliver C., Major.

*36th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, (*) Drury J., Colonel.
Brown, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col.
Harper, S. J., Lieut. Col.
Partin, (*) Charles P., Major.
Witherspoon, (*) William W., Maj., Col.
Yates, (*) Alexander, Major.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

Holland, (*) Orlando S., Lieut. Col., Col.
McGee, (*) John, Major.
McLain, (*) Robert, Colonel.
Patton, (*) William S., Lieut. Col.
Terral, (*) Samuel H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wier, (*) William W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward Mounted Infantry.)

Adams, (*) Fleming W., Colonel.
Brent, (*) Preston, Lieut. Col., Col.
Foxworth, (*) Franklin W., Major.
Keirn, (*) Walter L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McCay, (*) Robert C., Major.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

Durr, (*) R. J., Major.
Ross, (*) William E., Lieut. Col.
Quin, W. Monroe, Major.
Shelby, (*) W. B., Colonel.

*40th Infantry Regiment.*

Campbell, Josiah A. P., Lieut. Col.
Childress, (*) James R., Lieut. Col.
Colbert, (*) Wallace Bruce, Col.
Gibbens, W. McD., Major.
McDonald, Enoch, Major.
Wallace, (*) George P., Lieut. Col., Col.

*41st Infantry Regiment.*

Ball, (*) Lewis, Maj., Col.
Hearn, William C., Lieut. Col.
Hodges, (*) Lafayette, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tucker, (*) William F., Colonel.
Williams, (*) J. Byrd, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

Feeney, (*) Wm. A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Locke, (*) Robert W., Major.
Miller, (*) Hugh R., Colonel.
Moseley, Hillery, Lieut. Col.
Nelson, (*) Andrew M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

Banks, (*) James O., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harrison, (*) Richard, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Leigh, (*) Richard W., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) William H., Colonel.
Sykes, Columbus, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st Infantry Battalion.)

Blythe, (*) A. K., Colonel.
Kelsey, (*) R. G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, James, Lieut. Col.
Sharp, (*) Jacob H., Colonel.
Thompson, (*) John C., Major.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 3d (Hardcastle's) Battalion. Consolidated with Hardcastle's 33d Regiment. Reduced to a battalion July 14, 1864.)

Charlton, (*) Richard, Lieut. Col.
Hardcastle, (*) Aaron B., Colonel.
Nunn, (*) Elisha F., Major.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 6th Battalion.)

Clark, (*) Wm. H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Easterling, (*) William K., Lieut. Col.
Rea, Constantine, Major.
Sears, (*) Claudius W., Colonel.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

(See 2d Mississippi Cavalry.)

*48th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 2d Infantry Battalion.)

Jayne, (*) Joseph M., Colonel.
Lee, (*) L. C., Major.
Manlove, (*) Thomas B., Lieut. Col.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

Balfour, John W., Colonel.

*Ashcraft's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

(Formed from 2d and 3d Battalions State Cavalry.)

Ashcraft, (*) Thomas C., Colonel.
Harris, (*) Thomas W., Lieut. Col.
Hankins, (*) E. L., Major.

*Ashcraft's, Ham's, and Lowry's (2d State) Cavalry Regiments.)*

(Consolidated March, 1865.)

Ashcraft, (*) Thomas C., Colonel.
Curlee, Wm. P., Lieut. Col.
Marshall, L. L., Major.

*Ballentine's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 2d Partisan Rangers.)

Ballentine, (*) John G., Colonel.
Ford, William H., Major.
Maxwell, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*Brewer's Cavalry Battalion Alabama and Mississippi Troops.*

(See Alabama Troops.)

*Caruthers' Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Merged into 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.)

Caruthers, C. K., Acting Major.

*Chalmers' Consolidated Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed by consolidation of portion of 5th and 18th Regiments March 16, 1865.)

Chalmers, (*) Alexander H., Colonel.
Floyd, W. J., Major.
Smith, J. Waverly, Lieut. Col.

*Collins' Cavalry Regiment.*

Collins, N. D., Colonel.

*Davenport's Battalion State Cavalry.*

(Merged into 6th Cavalry.)

Daveuport, Stephen, Major.

*Garland's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 14th Confederate Cavalry.)

Garland, (*) William H., Major.

*Ham's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Originally 16th Battalion State Cavalry. May 5, 1864, Confederate Cavalry.)

Bynum, (*) George W., Major.
Curlee, (*) William P., Lieut. Col.
Ham, (*) T. W., Colonel.

*Harman's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called Confederate Regiment. See Harman's Confederate Cavalry Regiment.)

*Hughes' Cavalry Battalion.*

(Recruited by Col. Henry Hughes. Merged into 4th Cavalry.)

Wilbourn, C. C., Lieut. Col.

*Jeff. Davis Legion.*

(Composed of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi Cavalry. Three companies of Love's Alabama Battalion, and Company B, Millen's Georgia Battalion, also 2d Cavalry Battalion, merged into this July, 1864.)

Conner, William G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lewis, Ivey F., Major.
Martin, (*) Wm. T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stone, William M., Major.
Waring, (*) J. Fred., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*Lay's Cavalry Regiment.*

Lay, (*) Benjamin D., Colonel.

*Lindsay's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Temporary command. Most of the companies forming this regiment are found in Pinson's 1st Mississippi Cavalry Regiment.)

Lindsay, (*) A. J., Colonel.

*Montgomery's Cavalry Batt. State Troops.*

Montgomery, W. E., Major.

*Moorman's Cavalry Battalion.*

Moorman, (*) George, Lieut. Col.
Roberts, (*) Calvit, Major.

*Outlaw's Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

Outlaw, (*) Drew A., Major.

*Perrin's Battalion State Cavalry.*

(Merged into 11th Cavalry Regiment.)

Perrin, (*) Robert O., Lieut. Col.
Reed, Abner, Major.

*Peyton's Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Peyton, E. A., Major.

*Powers' Regiment La. and Miss. Cavalry.*

(See Louisiana Troops. The three Mississippi companies of Powers' regiment of Cavalry were organized into a battalion to be known as the 23d Battalion Mississippi Cavalry November 21, 1864.)

*Rea's Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Rea, (*) Constantine, Major.

*Smyth's Cavalry Battalion.*

Smyth, J. S., Acting Major.

*Stockdale's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th Cavalry.)

Stockdale, (*) Thomas R., Major.

*Street's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Stewart's 15th Tennessee Cavalry.)

Street, Solomon G., Major.

*Stubbs' Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Stubbs, George W., Major.

*Wirt Adams' Cavalry.*

(Also called 1st Cavalry.)

Adams, (*) Wirt, Colonel.
Cleveland, (*) Stephen B., Major.
Hagan, James, Major.
Harrison, (*) Isaac F., Major.
Lewers, (*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wood, (*) Robert C., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.

# MISSOURI.

*1st Artillery Battalion, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Landis, John C., Major.

*1st (Elliott's) Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 10th. Recruited to a regiment.)

Elliott, (*) Benjamin, Lieut. Col., Col.
McDaniels, Wash., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walton, Thos. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Indian Brigade.*

Livingston, Thomas R., Major.
Pickler, J. F., Major.
Piercey, A. J., Major.

*1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Couzens, (*) William H., Major.
White, James D., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with Samuel's 3d Cavalry Battalion.)

Chiles, Richard B., Lieut. Col.
Gates, (*) Elijah, Colonel.
Law, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lawther, (*) Robert R., Major.
Maupin, (*) William D., Lieut. Col.
Parker, (*) William C., Major.

*1st Northeast Cavalry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 2d Northeast Cavalry Regiment April 4, 1863.)

Blanton, William C., Lieut. Col.
Major, Elliott D., Major.
Porter, (*) Joseph C., Colonel.

*1st Cavalry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Jones, Andrew F., Colonel.
Kalfus, Columbus C., Major.
Lewis, Edward A., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Austin, ——, Lieut. Col.
Bohannan, Lewis, Lieut. Col.
Corner, John B., Major.
Rives (*) Benjamin A., Colonel.

*1st Cavalry Regiment, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bostick, N., Major.
Cearnal, J. T., Colonel.
Gates, Elijah, Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Brown, Benjamin, Colonel.

*1st Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Chiles, Elijah, Lieut. Col.
Chism, Howard, Major.
Hamilton, John S., Major.
Hays, Upton, Lieut. Col.
Martin, John W., Col.
Weightman, Richard H., Col.

*1st Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Brown, Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Herr, B. F., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Boyd, John R., Lieut. Col.
Hash, John J., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th Infantry.)

Johnson, Waldo P., Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 4th Missouri Infantry.)

Bowen, (*) John S., Colonel.
Burke, Martin, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Campbell, Charles C., Major.
Duffy, (*) Robert J., Major.
Garland, (*) Hugh A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Keith, Bradford, Major.
Rich, (*) Lucius L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Riley, (*) Amos C., Lieut. Col., Col.

*1st and 4th Infantry Consolidated.*

Garland, (*) Hugh A., Major, Lieut. Col. (1st Mo.)
Macfarlane, (*) Archibald, Colonel (4th Missouri).
Riley, (*) Amos C., Lieut. Col., Col. (1st Missouri)

*1st Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Birthright, C. E., Major.
Panky, D. Y., Lieut. Col.
Walker, James A., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Boyce, ——, Major.
Burbridge, John Q., Colonel.
Clark, John B., jr., Major, Colonel.
Farrington, S., Lieut. Col.
Price, Edwin, Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hughes, John T., Colonel.
Mirick, William, Major.
Pritchard, James A., Lieut., Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Cundiff, W. H., Lieut. Col.
Samuel, (*) D. Todd, Major.
Saunders, James P., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Erwin, Eugene, Major.
Holloway, Edmond B., Colonel.
Martin, John William, Lieut. Col.
Rosser, Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*2d Cavalry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hunter, Jason H., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

Couzens, (*) William H., Major.
Hyams, Samuel M., jr., Lieut. Col.
McCulloch, (*) Robert, Colonel.
McCulloch, (*) Robert A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, John J., Major.

*2d Northeast Cavalry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 1st Northeast Cavalry Regiment April 4, 1863.)

Franklin, (*) Cyrus, Colonel.
McCullough, Frisby H., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Raphael, Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bedford, H. H., Major.
Jeffers, William L., Lieut. Col.
Kitchen, Sulomon G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, John J., Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

McCown, James, Lieut. Col., Col.
Murrell, R. K., Lieut. Col.
Sayers, A., Major.
Smith, Moses W., Major.
Stokeley, R. G., Major.

*2d Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Jennings, D. L., Major.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 5th Infantry. Also called 1st Infantry Battalion, 1st Brigade, Army of Tennessee.)

Bevier, (*) Robert S., Major.
McCown, (*) James, Lieut. Col.

*2d (Burbridge's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 6th Infantry. Also called 1st.)

Burbridge, (*) John Q., Colonel.
Carter, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Carter, (*) William F., Major.
Cockrell, (*) Francis M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dwyer, (*) Robert D. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Flournoy, (*) Peter C., Colonel.
Hull, Edward B., Lieut. Col.
Senteny, Pembroke S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d (Hunter's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Served as cavalry until dismounted, Aug. 31, 1862. Afterward 8th, which was changed to 11th to agree with War Department number.)

Burns, (*) Simon P., Lieut. Col.
Hunter, (*) De Witt C., Colonel.
Murray, (*) Thos. H., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Eaker, Jonas, Lieut. Col.
Farmer, B. J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pheelan, William G., Colonel.
Powers, Thomas, Major.
Tippen, William, Colonel.

*2d Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Jackson, Congreve, Colonel.
Vaughn, Joe, Major.
White, J. R., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Regiment, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Gause, (*) William R., Major.
Hewitt, Robert A., Lieut. Col.
Patton, Thomas, Colonel.

*2d Infantry Regiment, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Chiles, W. P., Lieut. Col.
Murphy, J., Major.
Winston, John H., Colonel.

*2d Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Brashear, Ezra M., Major.
Counselman, Lawrence W., Lieut. Col.
Elliott, Benjamin, Col.
Graves, John R., Colonel.
Kirtley, Cave J., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Samuel F., Major.

*3d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 1st Cavalry.)

Campbell, Leonidas C., Lieut. Col.
McQuiddy, (*) Thomas J., Major.
Samuel, (*) D. Todd, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

Campbell, (*) L. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Campbell, Leonidas C., Lieut. Col.
Greene, (*) Colton, Colonel.
Surridge, (*) James, Major.

*3d Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Peyton, Robert L. Y., Colonel.
Tyler, Nathan L., Major.
White, Martin, Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 5th. Merged into 6th Infantry.)

Erwin, (*) Eugene, Lieut. Col.
Vaughan, Joseph P., Major.

*3d Infantry Battalion, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Rapley, W. F., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 5th Infantry. Also called 2d.)

Gause, (*) William R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hubbell, (*) Finley L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDowell, (*) James K., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pritchard, (*) James A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rives, (*) Benjamin A., Colonel.
Williams, (*) Robert J., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hedgpeth, Isaac N., Lieut. Col.
Lowe, Aden, Colonel.
Ponder, Willis M., Major.
Thompson, M. Jeff, Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hyde, ———, Lieut. Col.
Price, Edwin, Colonel.

*3d Infantry Regiment, 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Lewis, Levin M., Colonel.
Thompson, G. W., Major.
Thornton, C. C., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hurst, Edgar V., Colonel.
Ruth, Fred., Major.
Tracy, John C., Lieut. Col.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 2d Cavalry.)

McCulloch, (*) Robert, Lieut. Col.
Smith, John J., Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

Burbridge, (*) John Q., Colonel.
Preston, (*) William J., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Dennis, Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Cawthorn, James, Colonel.
Hartley, Henry K., Lieut. Col.
Hartley, Thomas J., Major.
Musgrove, James, Major.
Walker, B. F., Lieut. Col., Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment..*

(Consolidated with 1st Infantry.)

Johnson, (*) Waldo P., Lieut. Col.
Macfarlane, (*) Archibald, Colonel.
Wood, (*) Stephen W., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Grimsley, W. C., Major.
Hunter, J. H., Lieut. Col.
Parrott, James, Lieut. Col.
Waugh, A., Maj., Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

McKinney, ——. Colonel.
Peacher, ——, Major.
Singleton, ——, Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Feaster, Elbert S., Major.
Hale, Stephen F., Colonel.
Murray, Thomas H., Major.
O'Kane, Walter S., Lieut. Col., Col.

*5th Missouri Cavalry.*

(La Fayette County Cavalry.)

Blackwell, (*) Y. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gordon, (*) B. Frank, Lieut. Col., Col.
Gordon, (*) George P., Major.
Kirtley, George R., Major.
Shelby, (*) Joseph Orville, Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Cravens, Jesse L., Colonel.
Langston, William C., Major.
Slover, Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*5th Infantry Battalion Missouri State Guard.*

Priest, John W., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 3d Infantry.)

Bevier, (*) Robert S., Lieut. Col.
McCown, (*) James, Colonel.
Waddell, (*) Owen A., Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bevier, (*) Robert S., Colonel.
Lovern, James, Major.
Pindall, X. J., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment (mounted), 5th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861.)

Florence, ——, Major.
Slayback, Alonzo W., Colonel.
Welfrey, ——, Lieut.-Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Clarkson, James J.. Colonel.
Crawford, Robert W., Lieut. Col.
Lemmon, Alexander C., Major.

*6th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 3d Cavalry.)

Campbell, (*) Leonidas C., Lieut. Col.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Southwest Cavalry; afterward 11th Cavalry.)

Coffee, (*) John T., Colonel.
Hooper, James C., Lieut. Col.
Nichols, George W., Major.
Smith, Moses W., Maj.
Thompson, (*) G. W., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bogart, E. G., Lieut. Col.
Coffee, John T., Colonel.
Payne, John W., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Moses W., Major.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Erwin's 3d and Hedgpeth's Battalions. Consolidated with 2d Infantry.)

Cooper, (*) Stephen, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Duncan, (*) Jeptha, Major.
Erwin, (*) Eugene, Colonel.
Hedgpeth, (*) Isaac N., Lieut. Col., Col.
Vaughan, Joseph P., Major.

*6th Infantrg Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Fort, ———, Lieut. Col.
Perkins, ———, Major.
Poindexter, ———, Colonel.

*6th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bledsoe, Hiram M., Lieut. Col.
Bowman, John P., Major.
Veitch, Daniel, Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 10th Cavalry.)

Ellison, (*) Jesse, Lieut. Col.
Kitchen, (*) Solomon G., Colonel.
Walker, (*) James A., Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Boughan, Richard A., Lieut. Col.
Bolton, George W., Major.
Hunter, De Witt C., Colonel.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 8th (Mitchell's) Infantry.)

Mitchell, (*) Charles S., Lieut. Col.
Smizer, John W., Major.

*7th (Franklin's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed by consolidation of 1st and 2d Northeast Cavalry Regiments April 4, 1863.)

Franklin, Cyrus, Colonel.
Major, Elliott D., Major.

*7th (Jackman's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward known as 16th Infantry.)

Caldwell, (*) Josiah H., Colonel.
Cumming, (*) Pleasant W. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Herrell, Jesse P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jackman, Sidney D., Colonel.
Lewis, (*) Levin M., Lieut. Col.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

Jeffers, (*) William L., Colonel.
Parrott, James, Major.
Ward, (*) Samuel J., Lieut. Col.

*8th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Murrell, R. K., Major.
Owen, T. E., Lieut. Col.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with Clark's 9th Infantry Regiment.)

Gaines, (*) Richard, Major.
Musser, (*) Richard H., Lieut. Col.

*8th (Burns' Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly Hunter's 2d Regiment; after changed to 11th Infantry.)

Burns, (*) Simon P., Colonel.
Murray, Thomas H.. Maj., Lieut. Col.
Phillips, James, Major.

*8th (Mitchell's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Organized Jan. 28, 1863, from Mitchell's and Frazier's Infantry Battalions.)

Hill, J. W., Major.
Mitchell, (*) Charles S., Colonel.
Smizer, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.

*9th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Cummings, Thomas B., Lieut. Col.
Smith, J. Alexander, Major.

*9th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Pindall, (*) Lebbeus A., Major.

*9th (Clark's) Missouri Infantry.*

(Formed from 8th Infantry Battalion and the Missouri companies of Clarkson's Battalion. The Arkansas companies of this regiment seceded and merged into Buster's Arkansas Cavalry Battalion.)

Buster, M. W., Lieut. Col.
Clark, (*) John B., jr., Colonel.
Gaines, (*) Richard, Major.
Hughes, (*) Harry H., Major.
Morton, J. Quin, Major.
Musser, (*) Richard H., Lieut. Col.

*9th (White's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 3d; also 12th Infantry, which see.)

Holmes, (*) Benjamin, Maj.
Ponder, (*) Willis M., Lieut. Col.
Sandford, Thomas B., Major.
White, (*) James D., Colonel.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Lawther's Regiment, formed from M. L. Young's Battalion Dec. 14, 1863.)

Bennett, (*) George W. C., Major.
Lawther, (*) Robert R., Colonel.
Young, (*) Merritt L., Lieut. Col.

*10th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Cunningham, Robert, Lieut. Col.
Erwin, William H., Colonel.
Fleming, David P., Major.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 12th Infantry.)

Harris, Simon, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Magoffin, Elijah, Major.
Moore, (*) William M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pickett, (*) Alex. C., Colonel.
Steen, A. E., Colonel.

*11th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Lawther's 10th Cavalry Dec. 14, 1863.)

Bennett, George W. C., Major.
Young, Merritt L., Lieut. Col.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formerly 6th Cavalry.)

Cravens, (*) Jerry C., Major.
Hooper, James C., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Moses W., Colonel.

*11th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Pearcey, Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Talbot, Sanford J., Colonel.
Warner, William, Major.

*11th Missouri Infantry.*

(See Burns' 8th.)

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formerly Jackson County Cavalry Regiment, which see.)

Bowman, Samuel, Major.
Erwin, William H., Lieut. Col.
Shanks, David, Colonel.
Vivien, (*) H. J., Major.

*12th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Robertson, Richard J., Major.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Berryman, Richard C., Major.
Holmes, Benj., Lieut. Col.
Ponder, (*) Willis M., Colonel.

*13th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Crawford, Robert W., Lieut. Col.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

(No rolls.)

Rives, Benj. A., Colonel.

*14th Cavalry Battalion.*

Wood, (*) Robert C., Major.

*14th Cavalry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

King, H. W., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

(See Jackman's 7th.)

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

(No rolls.)

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 7th Infantry.)

Cumming, (*) Pleasant W. H., Lieut. Col
Herroll, (*) Jesse P., Major.
Lewis, (*) Levin M., Colonel.

*Bruce's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Bruce, Thomas, Colonel.
Milton, G. B., Major.
Splaun, W. C., Lieut. Col.

*Burbridge's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Burbridge, John Q., Colonel.
Dwyer, Robert D. A., Major.
Hull, Edward B., Lieut. Col.

*Clark's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Clark's Recruits.)

Clark, H. E., Colonel.

*Clarkson's Cavalry Battalion Independent Rangers.*

(Missouri and Arkansas Troops merged into 9th (Clark's) Infantry.)

Buster, (*) M. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Clarkson, (*) James J., Colonel.
Morton, J. Quin, Major.

*Dills' Infantry Battalion, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Dills, ——, Major.

*Extra Cavalry Battalion, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Chiles, Richard B., Lieut. Col.
Patton, John, Major.

*Extra Battalion Infantry, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

(Attached to Colonel Hughes' command.)

Housand, C. B., Major.

*Franklin's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Franklin, B. H., Colonel.

*Franklin's Northeast Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 2d Northeast Cavalry.)

*Frazier's Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 8th Mitchell's Infantry.)

Frazier, W. L. H., Major.

*Freeman's Cavalry Regiment.*

Freeman, Thomas R., Colonel.
Love, Joseph B., Lieut. Col.
Shaver, M. V., Major.

*Fristoe's Cavalry Regiment.*

Fristoe, Edward T., Colonel.
Norman, Matthew J., Major.
Tracy, J. H., Lieut. Col.

*Green's Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Green, Martin E., Colonel.
Porter, (*) Joseph C., Lieut. Col.
Shacklett, ——, Major.

*Hawkins' Cavalry Regiment, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Hawkins, B. W., Lieut. Col.
Owen, John L., Major.

*Hedgpeth's Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 6th Infantry.)

Hedgpeth, (*) Isaac N., Major.

*Hunter's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Organized 1864.)

Hunter, (*) De Witt C., Colonel.

*Jackson County Cavalry Regiment.*

(Afterward 12th Cavalry, which see.)

Gilkey, Charles A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hays, Upton, Colonel.
Jeans, Beal G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shanks, David, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*Kelly's Infantry Regiment, 6th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Kelly, ——, Colonel.

*Kitchen's Infantry Battalion.*

(Became 7th Infantry July 9, 1863.)

Kitchen, Solomon G., Lieut. Col.

*Lawther's Temporary Regiment of Dismounted Cavalry.*

(Organized August, 1863. Companies assigned from Lawthor's Partisan Rangers, Burbridge's, Shelby's, Jeans', and Thompson's Regiments.)

Lawther, Robert R., Colonel.

*MacDonald's Cavalry Regiment.*

(Reduced to Young's Battalion, which was merged into Lawther's 10th Cavalry.)

Bennett, (*) George W. C., Major.
MacDonald, (*) Emmett, Colonel.
Young, (*) Merritt L., Lieut. Col.

*Macfarlane's Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th Infantry.)

Macfarlane, (*) Archibald, Major.

*Major's Cavalry Regiment, 3d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Chalmers, A. H., Major.
Hoskins, ——, Lieut. Col.
Major, James P., Colonel.

*Preston's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th Cavalry.)

Preston, (*) William J., Major.

*Rawlings' Infantry Battalion, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Adams, C., Major.
Rawlings, S. A., Lieut. Col.

*Reves' Cavalry Battalion.*

Reves, T., Major.

*Robinson's Infantry Battalion, 2d Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Robinson, J. W., Major.

*Snider's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Northeast Missouri Cavalry.)

Snider, (*) Henry G., Major.

*Thornton's Infantry Battalion, 4th Division, Missouri State Guard* (1861).

Thornton, J. C., Major.

# NORTH CAROLINA.

*1st Heavy Artillery Battalion.*

MacRae, (*) Alexander, Major.

*1st Artillery Regiment.*

(See 10th Volunteers.)

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 9th Regiment Volunteers.)

*1st Battalion Home Guard.*

Moses, G. C., Lieut. Col.

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Also called 9th Battalion.)

Wharton, (*) Rufus W., Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 32d Infantry.)

Brabble, (*) Edmund C., Major.
Williams, (*) William T., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

(6-Months' Troops.)

Hill, (*) Daniel H., Colonel.
Hoke, (*) Robert F., Major.
Lane, (*) James H., Major.
Lee, (*) Charles C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Starr, (*) Joseph B., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Brown, (*) Hamilton A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harrell, (*) Jarrett N., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hines, (*) James S., Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment State Troops*—Cont'd.

Latham, (*) Louis C., Major.
McDowell, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ransom, (*) Matthew W., Lieut. Col.
Skinner, (*) Tristim L., Major.
Stokes, (*) Montfort S., Colonel.

*1st Regiment Detailed Men.*

Brenizer, Addison G., Colonel.
Sorey, William F., Major.
Stowe, Jasper, Lieut. Col.

*1st Battalion Junior Reserves.*

Broadfoot, Charles W., Major.

*1st Regiment Junior Reserves.*

Armistead, (*) Frank S., Colonel.
Broadfoot, Charles W., Lieut. Col.
Clark, (*) Walter McK., Major.

*2d Artillery Regiment.*

(See 36th Regiment Volunteers.)

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 19th Regiment Volunteers.)

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

Andrews, (*) Hezekiah L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Erwin, Marcus, Major.
Green, (*) Wharton, J., Lieut. Col.
Hancock, (*) John M., Major.
Iredell, James J., Major (temporarily assigned from 53d).
Shober, (*) Charles E., Lieut. Col.

*2d Battalion Local Defense Troops.*

Childs, (*) Frederick L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) Matthew P., Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Bynum, (*) William P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Cox, (*) William R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Howard, (*) John, Major.
Hurtt, (*) Daniel W., Major.
Stallings, (*) Walter S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tew, (*) Charles C., Colonel.

*2d Regiment Detailed Men.*

Bouchelle, Thomas, Colonel.
Edwards, David, Major.
Fulton, Winston, Lieut. Col.

*2d (Anderson's) Battalion Reserves.*

(Afterward 2d Regiment Junior Reserves.)

Anderson, John H., Lieut. Col.
Beasley, William F., Major.

*2d Battalion Junior Reserves.*

(2d and 5th Battalions consolidated.)

Anderson, John H., Major.

*2d Regiment Junior Reserves.*

Anderson, (*) John H., Colonel.
Beasley, (*) William F., Lieut. Col.
Gregory, (*) Nathaniel A., Major.

*3d Light Artillery Battalion.*

Moore, (*) John W., Major.

*3d Artillery Regiment.*

(See 40th Regiment Volunteers.)

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 41st Regiment Volunteers.)

*3d Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Cowan, (*) Robert H., Lieut. Col.
De Rosset, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ennett, (*) William T., Major.
Meares, (*) Gaston, Colonel.
Parsley, (*) William M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Savage, (*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Thruston, (*) Stephen D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*3d Battalion Junior Reserves.*

Reece, (*) John M., Major.

*3d Regiment Junior Reserves.*

(Formed from 4th, 7th, and 8th Battalions Reserves.)

Ellington, (*) A. B., Major.
French, (*) William Foster, Lieut. Col.
Hinsdale, (*) John W., Colonel.

*3d Battalion Senior Reserves.*

Hooks, Boaz F., Major.

*4th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into 7th Confederate Cavalry.)

Claiborne, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Anderson, (*) George B., Colonel.
Carter, (*) David M., Lieut. Col.
Grimes, (*) Bryan, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col
Marsh, Edward S., Major.
Osborne, (*) Edwin A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Simonton, (*) Absalom K., Major.
Wood, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Young, (*) John A., Lieut. Col.

*4th Regiment Militia.*

Granbery, Joseph G., Colonel.
Starke, L. D., Colonel.
Wood, Charles W., Lieut. Col.

*4th Battalion Reserves.*

(Merged into 3d Regiment Reserves.)

Clark, (*) Walter McK., Major.

*4th Regiment Senior Reserves.*

e, (*) John F., Colonel.
r, John N., Major.
re, Leroy W., Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 6th Cavalry.)

d, (*) Alfred H., Major.
ner, (*) John B., Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 63d Regiment Volúnteere.

*5th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

ham, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
rett, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Col.
l, (*) William J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
es, (*) Joseph P., Lieut. Col.
, (*) John W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rae, (*) Duncan K., Colonel.
clair, (*) Peter J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*5th Regiment Senior Reserves.*

ke, (*) Joseph K., Major.
pening, (*) D. J., Colonel.
we, (*) George C., Lieut. Col.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 65th Regiment Volunteere.)

*6th Infantry Battalion.*

ebanded July 14, 1862, as a Virginia organiza-
ion. See also Cohoon's Virginia Battalion.)

hoon, John T. P. C., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

ery, (*) Isaac E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
her, Charles F., Colonel.
ghtfoot, Charles E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
nder, (*) William D., Colonel.
te, (*) Samuel McD., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ehb, (*) Robert F., Maj., Lieut. Col.,
Col.
rk, Richard W., Major.

*6th Regiment Senior Reserves.*

ooks, Terrell, Major.
ss, (*) Adolphus A., Colonel.
mons, James V., Lieut. Col.

*7th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 65th Vole.—6th Cavalry.)

lk, (*) George N., Lieut. Col.
er, Thaddeus P., Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

mpbell, (*) Reuben P., Colonel.
vidson, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut.
Col., Col.
ll, (*) Edward D., Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment State Troops*—Cont'd.

Haywood, (*) Edward Graham, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hill, (*) Junius L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McRae, (*) Robert B., Major.
Turner, (*) John McLeod, Major.
Young, Robert S., Major.

*7th Battalion Reserves.*

(Merged into 3d Regiment Reeervee.)

French, William Foster, Major.

*7th Regiment Reserves.*

Hancock, Ezekiel W., Lieut. Col., Col.
McLean, James R., Major.
Shober, (*) Charles E., Colonel.

*8th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Merged into the 66th Infantry.)

Nethercutt, (*) John H., Major.

*8th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Barrier, (*) Rufus A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hinton, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McRae, (*) Henry, Major.
Murchison, (*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Price, William J., Lieut. Col.
Rogers, Andrew J., Major.
Shaw, (*) Henry M., Colonel.
Whitson, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Williamson, (*) George, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Yellowley, (*) Edward C., Major.

*8th Battalion Reserves.*

(Merged into 3d Regiment Reserves.)

Ellington, (*) James B., Major.

*8th Regiment Reserves.*

Hooks, Boaz F., Major.
McKoy, Almond A., Colonel.
McLean, Nathaniel, Lieut. Col.

*9th Regiment Volunteers—1st Cavalry.*

Baker, (*) Lawrence S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Barringer, (*) Rufus, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cheek, (*) William H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Cowles, (*) William H. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Crumpler, Thomas N., Major.
Dewey, George S., Major.
Gordon, (*) James B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McLeod, (*) Marcus D. L., Major.
Ransom, (*) Robert, jr., Colonel.
Ruffin, (*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Whitaker, (*) John H., Major.

*10th Artillery Battalion.*

Young, (*) Wilton L., Major.

*10th Regiment Volunteers—1st Artillery.*

Bradford, (*) James A. J., Colonel.
Bridgers, John L., Lieut. Col.
Guion, (*) Henry T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pool, (*) Stephen D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ramseur, (*) Stephen D., Major.
Reilly, James, Major.
Sparrow, Thomas, Major.
Thompson, Wm. B., Major.

*10th Regiment Militia.*

Watts, S. W., Colonel.

*11th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 64th Infantry.)

Allen, (*) Lawrence M., Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

(Bethel Regiment.)

Bird, (*) Francis W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Leventhorpe, (*) Collett, Colonel.
Martin, (*) William J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Owens, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Ross, Egbert A., Major.

*11th Regiment Volunteers.*

(See 21st Regiment.)

*12th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

(Companies A and B transferred to 4th North Carolina Cavalry, and Company C to 16th Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.)

Wheeler, (*) Samuel J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 2d.)

Alston, (*) Robert W., Major.
Burton, Augustus W., Major.
Cantwell, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col.
Coleman (*) Henry E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Davis, (*) William S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Thomas L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Rowe, (*) David P., Major.
Wade, (*) Benjamin O., Lieut. Col., Col.
Williams, (*) Solomon, Colonel.

*13th Artillery Battalion.*

Starr, (*) Joseph B., Lieut. Col.

*13th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 66th Regiment.)

Wright, (*) Clement G., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 3d.)

Guy, (*) W. S., Lieut. Col.
Hambriek, John T., Major.
Hamilton, (*) D. H., jr., Major.
Hyman (*) Joseph H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Martin, Thomas A., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment*—Continued

Pender, (*) William D., Colonel.
Rogers, (*) Henry A., Maj., Lieut. Co
Ruffin, (*) Thomas, jr., Lieut. Col.
Scales, (*) Alfred M., Colonel.
Withers, (*) E. Benton, Maj., Lieut. (

*14th Cavalry Battalion.*

Henry, James L., Lieut. Col.
Roberts, Charles M., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 4th.)

Bennett, (*) R. Tyler, Lieut. Col., Col
Daniel, (*) Junius, Colonel.
Dixon, (*) Edward, Major.
Faison, (*) Paul F., Major.
Johnston, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Lambeth, (*) Joseph H., Major.
Lovejoy, (*) George S., Lieut. Col.
Roberts, (*) Philetus W., Colonel.

*15th Cavalry Battalion.*

Wynn, (*) James M., Lieut. Col.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 5th.)

Dowd, (*) Henry A., Colonel.
Green, William F., Major.
Hammond, (*) Gray W., Maj., Lieut. (
Ihrie, (*) Ross R., Lieut. Col.
Jerome, (*) Robert P., Major.
MacRae, (*) William, Lieut. Col., Col.
McKinney, (*) Robert M., Colonel.
Yarborough, (*) William H., Maj., Lie Col., Col.

*15th Regiment Militia.*

Cherry, D. H., Colonel.

*16th Cavalry Battalion.*

Kennedy, (*) John T., Lieut. Col.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 6th.)

Briggs, (*) Benj. F., Major.
Cloud, (*) Abel J., Lieut. Col.
Davis, (*) Champion T. N., Colonel.
Lee, (*) Herbert D., Major.
Lee, (*) Stephen, Colonel.
Love, (*) Robert G. A., Lieut. Col.
McElroy, (*) John S., Lieut. Col., Col
Stowe, (*) William A., Maj., Lieut. C Col.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 7th.)

Gilliam, (*) Henry A., Major.
Hill, (*) George H., Major (temporar attached).

*17th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

ınson, (*) Lucius J., Major.
ıuston, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.
mb, (*) John C., Lieut. Col.
ırtin, (*) William F., Colonel.
ırp, Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 8th.)

rry, (*) John D., Maj., Col.
wan, (*) Robert H., Colonel.
ɔrge, (*) Forney, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gill, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
ares, (*) Oliver P., Lieut. Col.
rdie, (*) Thomas J., Lieut. Col., Col.
dcliffe, (*) James D., Colonel.
t, (*) George, Major.
ɔten, (*) Thomas J., Major.

*9th Regiment Volunteers—2d Cavalry.*

lrews, (*) Clinton M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
vis, Matthew L., jr., Colonel.
ɔerts, (*) William P., Maj., Col.
ɔinson, (*) William G., Lieut. Col., Col.
gers, (*) John V. B., Major.
uill, (*) Samuel B., Colonel.
lliams, (*) Solomon, Colonel.
odfin, (*) John W., Major.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 10th.)

oks, (*) John S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
vane, (*) Duncan J., Major.
son, (*) Franklin J., Lieut. Col.
rson, (*) Alfred, Colonel.
ıgh, (*) Nelson, Maj., Lieut. Col.
n, (*) Thomas F., Lieut. Col., Col.
n, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 11th.)

ll, (*) James F., Major.
ɔon, (*) Saunders, Maj., Lieut. Col.
ves, (*) B. Y., Maj., Lieut. Col.
e, (*) Robert F., Colonel.
dand, (*) William W., Colonel.
ɔh, James M., Lieut. Col.
er, (*) Alex., Major.
ɔer, (*) Rufus K., Lieut. Col.
il, (*) W. J., Major.
kin, (*) William S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ıardson, J. M., Major.
t, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
le, (*) Thomas, Colonel (appointment
clined).

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 12th.)

(*) Christopher C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ıer, (*) James, Colonel.
ıway, (*) Thomas S., jr., Maj., Col.
es, (*) George A., Lieut. Col. (ap-
intment declined).

*22d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Gray, (*) Robert H., Lieut. Col.
Lightfoot, (*) Charles E., Colonel.
Long, John O., Lieut. Col.
Mitchell, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
Odell, (*) Lahau, Major.
Pettigrew, James J., Colonel.
Russell, (*) W. Lee, Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 13th.)

Blacknall, (*) Charles C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Christian, Edmond J., Major.
Christie, (*) Daniel Harvey, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Davis, (*) William S., Lieut. Col. (temporary command).
Hoke, (*) John F., Colonel.
Johnston, (*) Robert D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Leak, John W., Lieut. Col.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 14th.)

Clarke, (*) William J., Colonel.
Evans, (*) Jonathan, Major.
Harris, (*) John L., Lieut. Col.
Love, (*) Thaddeus D., Major.
Venable, Thomas B., Lieut. Col.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 15th.)

Bryson, (*) Samuel C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Clingman, (*) Thomas L., Colonel.
Dearing, (*) St. Clair, Lieut. Col.
Francis, (*) John W., Major.
Grady, (*) William S., Major.
Love, (*) Matthew N., Maj. Lieut. Col.
Morgan, (*) William Y., Major.
Rutledge, (*) Henry M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Burgwyn, (*) Henry K., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Carmichael, (*) Abner B., Major.
Jones, (*) John T. (signing as John Jones), Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kendall, (*) James S., Major.
Lane, (*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Raud, (*) Oscar R., Lieut. Col. (canceled.)
Rankin, Nathaniel P., Major.
Vance, Zebulon B., Colonel.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Cooke, (*) John R., Colonel.
Gilmer, (*) John A., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Herring, (*) Calvin, Major.
Singeltary, (*) George B., Colonel.
Singeltary, (*) Richard W., Lieut. Col.
Singeltary, (*) Thomas C., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*27th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Sloan, (*) John, Lieut. Col., Col.
Webb, Joseph C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Whitfield, (*) George F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

Barringer, (*) William D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lane, (*) James H., Colonel.
Lowe, (*) Samuel D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lowe, (*) Thomas L., Lieut. Col.
Montgomery, (*) William J., Major.
Reeves, (*) Richard E., Major.
Speer, (*) William H. A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stowe, (*) Samuel N., Major.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

Creasman, (*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Gardner, (*) Thomas F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hampton, Ezekiel H., Major.
Lowry, James M., Lieut. Col.
Proffitt, (*) Bacchus S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Vance, (*) Robert B., Colonel.
Walker, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Draughan, (*) Walter, Lieut. Col.
Holmes, (*) James C., Major.
Kell, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Parker, (*) Francis M., Colonel.
Sillers, (*) William W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*30th Regiment, Militia.*

Cantwell, (*) John L., Colonel.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

Fowle, (*) Daniel G., Lieut. Col.
Jordan, (*) John V., Colonel.
Knight, (*) Charles W., Lieut. Col.
Liles, Edward R., Lieut. Col.
McKay, (*) John A. D., Major.
Yeates, (*) Jesse J., Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st Battalion.)

Brabble, (*) Edmund C., Colonel.
Cowand, (*) David G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lewis, (*) Henry G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williams, (*) William T., Lieut. Col.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

Avery, (*) Clark M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Branch, (*) Lawrence O'B., Colonel.
Cowan, (*) Robert V., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hoke, (*) Robert F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lewis, (*) William G., Major.

*33d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Mayhew, (*) Thomas W., Major.
Saunders, (*) Joseph H., Maj., Lieut. Col
Weston, (*) James A., Major.

*33d Regiment Militia.*

Brooks, A. G., Colonel.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

Clark, (*) George M., Major.
Gordon, (*) George T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hammerskold, Charles J., Maj., Lieut Col.
Houck, William A., Lieut. Col.
Leventhorpe, (*) Collett, Colonel.
Lowrance, (*) William Lee J., Colonel.
McDowell, (*) John L., Lieut. Col.
McGee, (*) Joseph B., Major.
Miller, Eli H., Major.
Normeut, (*) George M., Maj., Lieut. Col
Owens, (*) William A., Major.
Riddick, (*) Richard H., Colonel.
Shoffner, Martin, Major.
Twitty, (*) Francis L., Major.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

Craton, (*) Marshall D., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, (*) James T., Lieut. Col., Col
Jones, John G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kelly, (*) John M., Major.
Petty, Robert E., Major.
Petway, (*) Oliver C., Lieut. Col.
Ransom, (*) Matthew W., Colonel.
Sinclair, (*) James, Colonel.
Taylor, Simon B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*36th Regiment Volunteers—2d Artillery.*

(Cape Fear Regiment.)

Lamb, (*) Wm., Colonel.
Richardson, (*) John A., Lieut. Col.
Stevenson, (*) James M., Major.
Taylor, (*) John D., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

Ashcraft, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Barbour, (*) William M., Lieut. Col. Col.
Bost, (*) Jackson L., Major.
Brown, (*) Owen N., Major.
Bryan, (*) John G., Major.
Hickerson, (*) Charles N., Maj., Lieut Col.
Lee, (*) Charles C., Colonel.
Morris, (*) William G., Maj., Lieut. Col
Rankin, Rufus M., Major.
Rankin, (*) William R., Major.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

Andrews, (*) Lorenzo D., Major.
Armfield, (*) Robert F., Lieut. Col.
Ashford, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col
Dockery, (*) Oliver H., Lieut. Col.
Flowers, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col

*38th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

[oke, (*) William J., Colonel.
[cLauchlin, (*) Murdock McR., Major.
harpe, (*) George W., Major.
Vilson, (*) John T., Major.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

oleman, (*) David, Colonel.
avidson, (*) Hugh H., Lieut. Col.
eirce, (*) Thomas W., Major.
eynolds, (*) Francis A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*39th Regiment Militia.*

tephenson, L. D., Colonel.

*40th Regiment Volunteers—3d Artillery*

[edrick, (*) John J., Colonel.
[olland, (*) Wm. A., Major.
ait, (*) George, Lieut. Col.

*40th Regiment Militia.*

homas, A., Colonel.

*41st Regiment Volunteers—3d Cavalry.*

aker, (*) John A., Colonel.
[cClammy, (*) Charles W., jr., Major.
[oore, (*) Roger, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Vaddell, (*) Alfred M., Lieut. Col.

*41st Regiment Militia.*

eath, A. J., Colonel.

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

radshaw, (*) Charles W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
rown, (*) John E., Lieut. Col., Col.
rown, (*) Thomas J., Major.
ibbs, (*) George C., Colonel.
nderwood, (*) Davidson A., Major.

*42d Regiment Militia.*

mis, James S., Colonel.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

oggan, (*) Walter J., Major.
euan, (*) Thomas S., Colonel.
ewis, (*) William G., Lieut. Col.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

otton, Richard C., Lieut. Col.
omwell, Elisha, Maj., Lieut. Col.
argrove, (*) Tazewell L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ngeltary, (*) George B., Colonel.
ngeltary, (*) Thomas C., Colonel.
edman, (*) Charles M., Major.

*44th Regiment Militia.*

int, John W., Colonel.
instead, C. S., Lieut. Col.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

Boyd, (*) Andrew J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Boyd, (*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dalton, (*) James S., Lieut. Col.
Daniel, (*) Junius, Colonel.
Morehead, (*) John H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rankin, (*) Samuel C., Major.
Shober, (*) Charles E., Major.
Smith, (*) T. McGehee, Major.
Winston, (*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Hall, (*) Edward D., Colonel.
Jenkins, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
McAlister, (*) Alexander C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McNeill, (*) Neill McK., Major.
Mitchell, (*) Rush J., Major.
Norment, (*) Richard M., Major.
Saunders, (*) William L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*46th Regiment Militia.*

Bingham, William, Colonel.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Crudup, (*)Archibald D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Faribault, (*) George H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Graves, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lankford, (*) William C., Major.
Rogers, (*) Sion H., Colonel.

*47th Regiment Militia.*

Neal, J. M., Lieut. Col.

*48th Infantry Regiment.*

Hill, (*) Albert A., Major, Lieut. Col.
Hill, (*) Robert C., Colonel.
Huske, (*) Benjamin R., Major.
Jones, (*) William H., Major.
Walkup, (*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wiatt, Francis L., Major.

*48th Regiment Militia.*

Albright, William A., Colonel.
Enliss, Alfred E., Major.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

Chambers, (*) Pinckney B., Major.
Davis, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Eliason, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Flemming, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McAfee, (*) Lee M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Petty, Charles Q., Major.
Ramseur, (*) Stephen D., Colonel.

*50th Infantry Regiment.*

Craton, (*) Marshall D., Colonel.
Ryals, (*) Henry J., Major.
Van Hook, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Washington, (*) James A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wortham, (*) George, Major, Lieut. Col., Col.

*51st Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Cantwell, (*) John L., Colonel.
Hobson, (*) Caleb B., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, (*) James R., Major.
McKethan, (*) Hector, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*52d Infantry Regiment.*

Erson, (*) Eric, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Little, (*) Benjamin F., Lieut. Col.
Marshall, (*) James K., Colonel.
Parks, (*) Marcus A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Richardson, (*) John Q., Major.

*52d Regiment Militia.*

Spears, John A., Colonel.

*53d Infantry Regiment.*

Iredell, (*) James J., Major.
Morehead, James T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Owens, (*) William A., Colonel.
Rierson, (*) John W., Major.

*54th Infantry Regiment.*

Ellis, Anderson, (*) Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDowell, (*) James C. S, Lieut. Col., Col.
Murchison, (*) Kenneth M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rogers, (*) James A., Major.
Wimbish, (*) John, Colonel.

*55th Infantry Regiment.*

Belo, (*) Alfred H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Calloway, Abner S., Lieut. Col.
Connally, (*) John K., Colonel.
Smith, (*) Maurice T., Lieut. Col.
Whitehead, James S., Major.

*56th Infantry Regiment.*

Faison, (*) Paul F., Colonel.
Graham, (*) John W., Major.
Luke, (*) G. Gratiott, Lieut. Col.
Schenck, (*) Henry F., Major.

*57th Infantry Regiment.*

Craige, (*) James A., Major.
Godwin, (*) Archibald C., Colonel.
Jones, (*) Hamilton C., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.

*57th Regiment Militia.*

Stephens, John H., Colonel.

*58th Infantry Regiment.*

Dula, (*) Thomas J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Keener, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kirby, Edmund, Lieut. Col.
Palmer, (*) John B., Colonel.
Proffitt, (*) William W., Lieut. Col.
Silver, (*) Samuel M., Lieut. Col.
Stewart, (*) Alfred T., Major.

*59th Regiment Volunteers—4th Cavalry.*

Barringer, Rufus, Lieut. Col. 1st Nort Carolina Cavalry, temporarily a tached.
Cantwell, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col.
Ferebee, (*) Dennis D., Colonel.
Groner, (*) Virginius D., Colonel.
Mayo, (*) James M., Major.

*60th Infantry Regiment.*

Deaver, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Co
Hardy, (*) Washington M , Maj., Col.
Huff, (*) James T., Major.
McDowell, William W., Major.
McDowell, (*) Joseph A., Colonel.
Ray, (*) James M., Lieut. Col.
Weaver, (*) James T., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*60th Regiment Militia.*

Roper, James T., Colonel.

*61st Infantry Regiment.*

Devane, (*) William S., Lieut. Col., Col
Harding, (*) Henry, Major.
Mallett, (*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Radcliffe, (*) James D , Colonel.

*62d Infantry Regiment.*

Clayton, (*) George Wesley, Lieut Col. Col.
Love, (*) Robert G. A., Colonel.
McDowell, Byron G., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*62d Regiment Militia.*

Colton, John F., Colonel.

*63d Regiment Volunteers—5th Cavalry.*

Evans, (*) Peter G., Colonel.
Evans, (*) Stephen B., Lieut. Col.
McNeill, James H., Maj., Col.

*64th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) Lawrence M., Colonel.
Garrett, (*) William N., Maj., Lieut. Col
Jones, (*) Thomas P., Major.
Keith, (*) James A., Lieut. Col.

*65th Regiment Volunteers—6th Cavalry.*

(Formed from 5th and 7th Cavalry Battalions.)

Baird, (*) Alfred H., Lieut. Col.
Folk, (*) George N., Colonel.
Siler, Thaddeus P., Lieut. Col.
Spann, (*) John J., Major.

*66th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 8th and 13th Infantry Battalion Oct. 2, 1863.)

Davis, (*) David S., Major.
Latta, Joseph W., Major (canceled).
Moore, (*) Alexander D., Colonel.
Netherentt, (*) John H., Lieut. Col., Col
Wright, (*) Clement G., Major, Lieut. Col

*67th Infantry Regiment.*

Vharton, Rufus W., Lieut. Col.
Vhitford, Edward, Major.
Vhitford, (*) John N., Colonel.

*68th Infantry Regiment.*

Bagley, William H., Major.
Edwards, Joseph J., Major.
Hinton, (*) James W., Colonel.
Sanderlin, Willis B., Major.
Yellowley, (*) Edward C., Lieut. Col.

*70th Regiment Militia.*

Bradshaw, John A., Colonel.
Dillard, James P., Colonel.

*71st Regiment Militia.*

Mastin, J., Colonel.

*72d Regiment Militia.*

Bailey, Benjamin, Colonel.

*73d Regiment Militia.*

Forkner, Samuel, Colonel.

*84th Regiment Militia.*

Barnhardt, J. C., Colonel.

*85th Regiment Militia.*

Wiley, John S., Colonel.

*109th Regiment Militia.*

Jarrett, (*) J. M., Colonel.
Jones, (*) O. R., Lieut. Col.
Ownbey, (*) R. L., Major.

*Camp Stokes Light Duty Battalion.*

McLean, J. R., Major.

*Bethel Regiment.*

(See 11th Regiment State Troops.)

*Davidson's Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 7th Infantry.)

Davidson, William L., Major.

*Hill's Battalion Reserves.*

Hill, Andrew A., Major.

*McCorkle's Battalion Senior Reserves.*

McCorkle, Matthew L., Major.

*McRae's Battalion.*

(Organized to arrest deserters.)

McRae, J. C., Major.

*Mallett's Battalion.*

Mallett, (*) Peter, Colonel.

*Millard's Battalion Junior Reserves.*

(Called 8th, 9th, and 1st Battalions.)

Millard, (*) David T., Major.

*Moss' Battalion Reserves.*

(Afterward 6th Regiment Senior Reserves.)

Moss, (*) Adolphus A., Lieut. Col.

*Prison Guard Battalion.*

Gibbs, J. G., Major.

*Stowe's Battalion Reserves.*

(Afterward 5th Regiment Senior Reserves.)

Burke, (*) Joseph K., Major.
Stowe, (*) George C., Lieut. Col.

THOMAS' LEGION.

*Infantry Regiment, Thomas' Legion.*

Love, (*) James R., jr., Lieut. Col.
Stringfield, (*) William W., Major.
Thomas, (*) William H., Colonel.

*Cavalry Battalion, Thomas' Legion.*

McKamy, (*) James A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) William C., Lieut. Col.

*Whitford's Partisan Battalion.*

Whitford, (*) John N., Major.

# SOUTH CAROLINA.

*1st Artillery Battalion.*

(Merged into 1st Artillery Regiment.)

Calhoun, (*) Wm. Ransom, Lieut. Col.
Ripley, (*) Roswell S., Lieut. Col.
Wagner, (*) Thos. M., Major.

*1st Artillery Regiment.*

Blanding, (*) Ormsby, Major.
Calhoun, (*) Wm. Ransom, Colonel.
Rhett, (*) Alfred, Major, Lieut. Col., Cel.
Wagner, (*) Thos. M., Lieut. Col.
Yates, (*) Joseph A., Major, Lieut. Col.

*1st Artillery Regiment Militia.*

Wagener, (*) John A., Colonel.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 1st Cavalry Regiment.)

Black, (*) John L., Lieut. Col.
Twiggs, (*) John D., Major.

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Black, (*) John L., Colonel.
Nesbitt, (*) Niles, Major.
Owen, (*) Moses T., Major (declined).
Twiggs, (*) John D., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) William A., Major, Lieut. Col.

*1st Mounted Militia Regiment.*

Martin, (*) William E., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Battalion.*

Charleston Battalion. United with 1st Battalion Sharpshooters to form the 27th Infantry.)

Blake, (*) Julius A., Major.
Gaillard, (*) Peter C., Lieut. Col.
Ramsay, (*) David, Major.

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Merged into 27th Infantry.)

Abney, (*) Joseph, Major.

*1st Battalion Reserves.*

Williams, Daniel, Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

(Regulars—Enlisted men. See 3d Artillery.)

*1st Regiment Volunteers.*

Duncan, (*) William H., Major, Lieut. Col., Col.
Glover, Thomas J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Grimes, (*) George M., Major.
Hagood, (*) Johnson, Colonel.
Hagood, James R., Colonel.
Kilpatrick, (*) Franklin Whitner, Colonel.
Kirkland, (*) Benjamin B., Major, Lieut. Col.
Livingston, (*) Daniel, Major, Lieut. Col.
O'Cain, Watson A., Major.

*1st Regiment Rifles.*

(Orr's Rifles.)

Hadden, (*) William M., Major, Lieut. Col.
Harrison, (*) Francis E., Major, Lieut. Col., Col.
Ledbetter, Daniel A., Major, Lieut. Col., Col.
Livingston, (*) James W., Major, Lieut. Col.. Col.
Marshall, (*) J. Foster, Lieut. Col., Col.
Miller, (*) George McD., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Moore, John B., Major.
Norton, (*) Joseph J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Orr, (*) James L., Colonel.
Perrin, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Robertson, (*) James Townes, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Rogers, Leonard, Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment, Provisional Army.*

Alston, (*) T. Pinckney, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Brailsford, (*) Edward D., Major.
Butler, (*) Andrew P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gregg, (*) Maxcy, Colonel.
Hamilton, (*) Daniel H., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCrady, (*) Edward, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McCreary, Charles W., Maj., Col.
Shooter, (*) Washington P., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Augustus M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment State Troops (6 months).*

Hodges, W. Lud., Lieut. Col.
Roberts, (*) Thomas B., Colonel.
Welborn, William E., Major.

*1st Regiment Charleston Guards.*

Magrath, Edward, Colonel.

*1st Charleston Reserves.*

Brown, Alexander H., Colonel.
Gourdin, Robert N., Lieut. Col.
Robertson, Francis M., Colonel.

*2d Artillery Battalion.*

(Merged into 2d (Lamar's) Regiment.

Lamar, Thos. G., Major.

*2d Artillery Regiment.*

Brown, J. Welsman, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Frederick, A. D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lamar, (*) Thos. G., Colonel.
Warley, (*) F. F., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Cavalry Battalion Hampton Legion and 4th Battalion Cavalry.)

Butler, (*) Matthew C., Colonel.
Easley, W. K., Lieut. Col.
Hampton, (*) Frank, Lieut. Col.
Lipscomb, (*) Thomas J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Screven, (*) Thomas E., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Battalion Sharpshooters.*

(Disbanded December 28, 1862.)

Smith, B. Burgh, Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

(2d Palmetto Regiment.

Clyburn, (*) Benjamin R., Major.
Gaillard, (*) Franklin, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Goodwyn, A. D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Ervine P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kennedy, (*) John D., Colonel.
Kershaw, (*) Joseph B., Colonel.
Wallace, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Regiment Rifles.*

(Formed from 5th (also called 1st) Battalion Rifles.)

Boggs, (*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col.
Bowen, (*) Robert E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Cox, (*) Daniel L., Major.
Dendy, (*) Stiles P., Major.
Donnald, (*) David L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) John V., Colonel.
Thompson, (*) Robert A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Thomson, (*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*2d Regiment State Troops (6 months).*

Fort, (*) William, Colonel.
Lewie, (*) G. A., Lieut. Col.
Quattlebaum, W., Major.

*2d Battalion Reserves.*

Barnette, ———, Major.

*2d Regiment Reserves.*

Cash, (*) Ellerbee B. C., Colonel.

*3d Artillery Battalion*

(Palmetto Battalion.)

Campbell, William H., Major., Lieut. Col.
White, (*) Edward B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*3d Artillery Regiment.*

(1st Regulars Infantry or Enlisted Men.)

Adams, (*) Warren, Major.
Anderson, (*) Richard H., Colonel
Baker, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bee, Barnard E., Lieut. Col.

*3d Artillery Regiment*—Continued.

Butler, (*) William, Lieut. Col., Col.
De Treville, (*) Robert, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dunovant, (*) John, Maj., Col.
Hugueniu, (*) Thomas A., Major.
Simkins, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

Colcock, (*) Charles J., Colonel.
Jenkins, (*) John, Major.
Johnson, (*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

(Laurens Battalion.)

Gunnels, (*) George M., Major.
James, (*) George S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Miller, (*) Daniel B., Major.
Rice, (*) Wm. G., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Baxter, (*) James M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Foster, B. B., Lieut. Col.
Garlington, (*) Benjamin C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Maffett, (*) Robert C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Nance, (*) James D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rutherford, (*) William D., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Todd, (*) Rutherford P., Major.
Williams, James H., Colonel.

*3d Regiment State Troops.*

Anderson, J. J., Major.
Carew, John E., Colonel.
Rouse, R. A., Lieut. Col.

*3d Battalion Reserves.*

Gill, William P., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Regiment Reserves.*

Crittenden, Stanley S., Lieut. Col.
Elford, Charles J., Colonel.
Grice, Daniel, Major.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 3d Battalion; merged into 2d Cavalry.)

Easley, W. K., Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 3d or 10th, and 12th Battalions Cavalry.)

Emanuel, (*) William P., Major.
Rutledge, (*) B. Huger, Colonel.
Stokes, (*) William, Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

(Five companies consolidated into two companies, and the two companies thus formed united with the Infantry of Hampton Legion.)

Mattison, (*) Charles S., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

(Reorganized as 4th Battalion.)

Mattison, (*) Charles S., Lieut. Col.
Sloan, (*) John B. E., Colonel.
Whitner, James H., Major.

*4th Regiment State Troops.*

Evans, John C., Major.
Mellett, F. M., Lieut. Col.
Witherspoon, James H., Col.

*4th Battalion Reserves.*

Williams, James H., Lieut. Col.

*4th Regiment Reserves.*

———, ———, Colonel.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 14th and 17th Battalions.)

Davis, Zimmerman, Colonel.
Dunovant, (*) John, Colonel.
Edwards, J. C., Lieut. Col.
Ferguson, (*) Samuel W., Colonel.
Morgan(*) Joseph H., Major.
Jeffords, (*) Robert J., Lieut. Col.

*5th Battalion Rifles.*

(Also called 1st Battalion. Merged into 2d Regiment Rifles.)

Boggs, Thomas H., Major
Moore, (*) John V., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Beckham, (*) Thomas C., Major.
Coward, (*) A., Colonel.
Foster, (*) William M., Major.
Giles, (*) John R. R., Colonel.
Jackson, (*) Andrew, Lieut. Col.
Jenkins, (*) Micah, Colonel.
Legg, (*) G. W. H., Lieut. Col.
Thomson, (*) William T., Major,
Wylie, (*) John D., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*5th Regiment State Troops.*

Bradley, John A., Lieut. Col.
Sadler, Lucian P., Major.
Williams, James H., Colonel.

*5th Battalion Reserves.*

Brown, Thomas R., Lieut. Col.

*5th Regiment Reserves.*

Bacon, Thomas G., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Aiken, (*) Hugh K., Colonel.
Ferguson, (*) Thomas B., Major.
Miller, (*) Lovick P., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 26th Infantry.)

Byrd, (*) S. D. M., Major.
Manigault, (*) Edward, Major.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Bratton, (*) John, Colonel.
Coker, (*) James L., Major.
McLure, (*) Edward C., Major.
Secrest, (*) Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Steedman, (*) John M., Lieut. Col., Col.
White, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Winder, (*) Charles S., Colonel.
Woodward, Thomas W., Major.

*6th Regiment Reserves.*

Secrest, Andrew J., Colonel.
Shedd, James N., Lieut. Col.
Williams, Daniel, Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Includes cavalry companies of Holcombe Legion.)

Boykin, Edward M., Major.
Haskell, (*) Alexander C., Colonel.
McKissick, (*) Isaac G., Lieut. Col.
Shingler, (*) W. Pinkney, Colonel.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

(Enfield Rifles.)

Blair, (*) Lovick Wm. R., Major.
Nelson, (*) Patrick H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Rion, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Aiken, (*) D. Wyatt, Colonel.
Bacon, (*) Thomas G., Colonel.
Bland, (*) Elbert, Lieut. Col.
Fair, (*) Robert A., Lieut. Col.
Goggans, (*) Elijah J., Lieut. Col.
Hard, (*) John S., Major.
Seibels, (*) Emmet, Maj., Lieut. Col.
White, (*) William C., Major.

*7th Regiment Reserves.*

McJunkin, W. S., Major.
Tolleson, J. B., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, William B., Colonel.

*8th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 2d Battalion. Merged into 3d Cavalry.)

Colcock, (*) Charles J., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, Thomas H., Major.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Cash, (*) Ellerbee B. C., Colonel.
Henagan, (*) John W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hoole, Axalla J., Lieut. Col.
Lucas, Thomas E., Major.
Stackhouse, (*) Eli T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McLeod, (*) Donald McDonald, Major.

*8th Battalion Reserves.*

———, ———, Major.

*8th Regiment Reserves.*

Witherspoon, James H., Colonel.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*

(Pee Dee Legion. Formerly Nesbit's Battalion State Troops. Merged into 26th Infantry.)

Hudson,(*) Joshua H., Major.
Rollins,(*) Richard D. F., Major.
Smith,(*) Alexander D., Lieut. Col.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Blanding(*) James D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ray,(*) Duncan W., Lieut. Col.
Steedman,(*) John M., Major.

*9th Regiment Reserves.*

Arnold, John W., Major.
Fuller, Anthony C., Lieut. Col.
Williams, James H., Colonel.

*10th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 3d Battalion. Merged into 4th Cavalry.)

Adams, James P., Major.
Stokes,(*) William, Major.

*10th Regiment Reserves.*

——, ——, Colonel.

*10th Regiment State Militia.*

——. ——, Colonel.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Manigault,(*) Arthur M., Colonel.
Pressley,(*) James F., Lieut. Col , Col.
Porcher,(*) Julius T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shaw,(*) A. J., Major.
Walker,(*) C. Irvine, Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 25th Infantry.)

Simonton,(*) Charles H., Major.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 9th.)

Campbell,(*) Robert, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ellis,(*) Daniel H., Colonel.
Gantt,(*) F. Hay, Lieut. Col., Col.
Gooding,(*) John J., Major.
Harrison,(*) John J., Major.
Heyward,(*) William C., Colonel.
Izard,(*) Allen C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shuler, William, Lieut. Col.
Smith, B. Burgh, Major.

*11th Regiment Reserves.*

Davis, James L., Major.
Hutson, Wm. F., Lieut. Col,
Ryan, John J., Colonel.

*12th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 4th Cavalry.

Emanuel,(*) William P., Major.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Barnes,(*) Dixon, Lieut. Col., Col.
Bookter,(*) Edwin F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Clyburn,(*) T. Frank, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Davis,(*) Henry C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dunovant,(*) Richard G. M., Colonel.
Jones,(*) Cadwalader, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCorkle,(*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Miller,(*) John L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Brockman,(*) Benjamin T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Calhoun,(*) P. Ludlow, Lieut. Col.
Duncan,(*) David R., Major.
Edwards,(*) Oliver E., Colonel.
Farrow,(*) T. Stobo, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hunt,(*) Isaac F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lester,(*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wofford,(*) Joseph L., Major.

*14th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 2d Battalion, merged into 5th Cavalry.)

Morgan,(*) Joseph H., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown,(*) Joseph N., Lieut. Col., Col.
Carter,(*) William J., Major.
Croft,(*) Edward, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harper, Henry H., Major.
Jones,(*) James, Colonel.
McGowan,(*) Samuel, Lieut. Col., Col.
Perrin,(*) Abner, Colonel.
Simpson,(*) Wm. D., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*14th Regiment State Militia.*

——, ——, Colonel.

*15th Artillery Battalion.*

(Lucas Battalion.)

Lucas,(*) J. Jonathan, Major.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, Richard, Lieut. Col.
Davis,(*) John B., Colonel.
De Saussure,(*) William D., Colonel.
Gist,(*) Joseph F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Gist,(*) William M., Major.
Lewie,(*) Frederick S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*15th Regiment State Militia.*

——, ——, Colonel.

*16th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 6th Cavalry.)

Aiken,(*) Hugh K., Lieut. Col.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Elford,(*) Charles J., Colonel.
Ivor,(*) W. B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McCullough,(*) James, Lieut. Col., Col.
O'Neill,(*) Charles C., Major.

*16th Militia Regiment.*

Stevens,(*) Clement H., Colonel.

*17th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 5th Cavalry.)

Jeffords,(*) Robert J., Major.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Avery,(*) John W., Major.
Culn,(*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McMaster,(*) Fitz William, Lieut. Col., Col.
Means, John H., Col.
Means, Robert S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mills,(*) Julius, Major.

*17th Militia Regiment.*

De Treville, Robert, Colonel.

*18th Artillery Battalion (Siege Train).*

Alston,(*) Chas., jr., Major.
Manigault, Edward, Major.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Allison,(*) W. B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Betsill,(*) Rolet J., Major.
Gadberry,(*) James M., Colonel.
Scaife,(*) Ferdinand, Lieut. Col.
Wallace,(*) William H., Lieut. Col., Col.

*18th Militia Regiment.*

Browning, A. F., Lieut. Col.
Carew, John E., Colonel.
Shuler, Alfred, Major.

*19th Cavalry Battalion.*

Trenholm, William L., Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Crowder,(*) John A., Major.
Jones, Abraham, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lythgoe,(*) August s J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Moragne, W. C., Colonel.
Pressley,(*) James F., Col. (temporary command).
Shaw,(*) Thomas P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Watson, Tillman, Major.
White,(*) James L., Major.

*19th Militia Regiment.*

Bonneau, Peter, Colonel.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Boykin,(*) Stephen M., Maj., Col.
Dantzler,(*) Olin M., Lieut. Col.
Keitt,(*) Laurence M., Colonel.
McMichael,(*) Paul A., Lieut. Col.
Mimms, A., Major.
Partlow,(*) John M., Major.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

Dargan,(*) Alonzo T., Lieut. Col.
Graham,(*) Robert F., Colonel.
McIver,(*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Read,(*) J. Harleston, Major.
Wilds,(*) S. H., Major.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

Abney,(*) Joseph, Colonel.
Burt,(*) William G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dantzler,(*) Olin M., Colonel.
Fleming,(*) David G., Colonel.
Goodlett,(*) Spartan D., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hilton, Miel, Major.
O'Connell,(*) James, Lieut. Col.
Shedd,(*) James N., Major.
Stewart,(*) James M., Major.
Watkins,(*) Thomas C., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

(Coast Rangers.)

Bancroft,(*) Matthew V., Major.
Benbow,(*) Henry L., Colonel.
Green, Allen J., Lieut. Col.
Hatch,(*) Lewis M., Colonel.
Kinloch,(*) John M., Lieut. Col.
Lesesne,(*) Henry H., Major.
Miller,(*) L. P., Major.
Murden,(*) Edgar O., Major., Lieut. Col.
Roberts,(*) John, Lieut. Col.
Whilden,(*) John M., Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Appleby,(*) M. T., Major.
Capers,(*) Ellison, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hammond, Andrew J., Major.
Hill,(*) D. F., Major.
Jones,(*) J. S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Sigwald,(*) C. B., Major.
Stevens,(*) Clement H., Colonel.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

(Eutaw Regiment. Formed from 11th Batt.)

Glover, John V., Major.
Pressley, (*) John G., Lieut. Col.
Simonton, (*) Charles H., Colonel.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 6th and 9th Battalions.)

Byrd,(*) Stephen D. M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hudson,(*) Joshua H., Lieut. Col.
Land,(*) Ceth S., Major.
Rowell,(*) Cornelius D., Major.
Smith,(*) Alexander D., Colonel.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st (Charleston) Infantry Battalion and 1st Battalion S. S.)

Abney,(*) Joseph, Major.
Blake,(*) Julius A., Lieut. Col.
Gaillard,(*) Peter C., Colonel.

*39th Regiment State Militia.*

———. ———, Colonel.

*Bureau Battalion, Charleston, S. C.*

(Composed of clerks, detailed men, etc.)

*Charleston Battalion.*

Gaillard, Peter C., Lieut. Col.

*Cunningham's Battalion Reserves.*

Cunningham, John, Major.

*Hampton Legion.*

Cavalry of the Legion merged into 7th Cavalry Regiment.)

Arnold, (*) Robert B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Butler, (*) Matthew C., Major.
Conner, (*) James, Major.
Dingle, J. Hervey, jr., Major.
Gary, (*) Martin W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Griffin, (*) James B., Maj., Lieut. Col., (declined appointment as colonel).
Hampton, (*) Wade, Colonel.
Johnson, (*) Benjamin I., Lieut. Col.
Lee, (*) Stephen D., Major.
Logan, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Nicholson, (*) Benjamin E., Major.

*Harllee's Legion, Militia.*

Harllee, William W., General.

*Hatch's Infantry, Battalion.*

(Merged into 23d Regiment.)

Hatch, L. M., Lieut. Col.

*Holcombe Legion.*

Crawley, (*) William J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Elliott, Stephen, jr., Colonel.
Garlington, (*) A. C., Major.
Palmer, F. G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shingler, (*) W. Pinkney, Lieut. Col., Col.

*Holcombe Legion*—Continued.

Stevens, (*) P. F., Colonel.
Walsh, (*) Thomas V., Lieut. Col.
Zeigler, (*) Martin G., Major.

*Jenkins' Regiment Sharpshooters.*

(*See* Palmetto Sharpshooters.)

*Naval Battalion, Charleston, S. C.*

(Composed of employés, detailed men, etc.)

*Nesbit's Infantry Battalion State Troops.*

(Afterward 9th Battalion Infantry.)

Nesbit, Ralph, Lieut. Col.
Rollins, Richard D. F., Major.

*Orr's Rifles.*

(*See* 1st Regiment Rifles.)

*Palmetto Battalion Artillery.*

(*See* 3d Battalion Artillery.)

*Palmetto Sharpshooters.*

(Formed by transfers from 2d, 5th, and 9th Infantry.)

Anderson, (*) William, Major.
Goss, (*) John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Humphreys, William W., Major.
Jenkins, (*) Micah, Colonel.
Kilkpatrick, (*) Franklin W., Major, Col. (latter appointment declined).
Walker, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col., Col.

*State Cadets.*

White, John B., Major.

*Ward's Battalion Reserves.*

Ward, J. W., Major.

# TENNESSEE.

*1st Heavy Artillery Regiment.*

Hoadley, F. W., Major.
Jackson,(*) Andrew jr., Colonel.
Sterling,(*) Robert, Lieut. Col.
Upton, J. D., Major.

*1st Light Artillery Regiment.*

Haynes,(*) Milton A., Lieut. Col.
McCown,(*) John P., Colonel.
Stewart,(*) Alex P., Major.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with 7th Battalion into Barteau's 2d.)

McNairy,(*) Frank N., Lieut. Col.
Malcolm, Green, Major.

*1st East Tennessee Cavalry Regiment.*

(Afterward, April, 1862, reduced to 2d (13th) Tennessee Battalion; afterward 5th Tennessee Cavalry.)

McLin,(*) John B., Major.
Rogers,(*) John F., Colonel.
White,(*) John F., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Carter's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Bean,(*) Onslow, Lieut. Col.
Brazelton,(*) William, jr., Col.
Carter,(*) James E., Colonel.
Goforth,(*) Alexander M., Major.
King,(*) John B., Major.
Vandyke,(*) Richard S., Major.

*1st (Wheeler's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 2d and 11th Battalions. Afterward 6th.)

Dobbins, Joseph J., Major.
Lewis,(*) James H., Lieut. Col.
Wheeler,(*) James T., Colonel.

*1st (Jackson's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Logwood's 6th Battalion. Afterward 7th.)

Clay, Charles C., Major.
Duckworth, William L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Jackson,(*) Wm. H., Colonel.
Stocks, John G. Lieut. Col., Col.
Taylor,(*) Wm. F., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Colms') Infantry Battalion.*

(Also called 20th Battalion. Merged into 50th Regiment.)

Colms,(*) Stephen H., Major.

*1st (Eakin's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 59th Regiment.)

Eakin,(*) W. L., Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

Buchanan,(*) Felix G., Major.
George,(*) Newton J., Lieut. Col.
Holman,(*) James H., Lieut. Col.
Holman,(*) Daniel W., Major.
McLaughlin, Martin V., Major.
Shackleford,(*) John C., Lieut. Col.
Turney,(*) Peter, Colonel.

*1st Regiment Volunteers.*

(Consolidated with 27th Infantry.)

Feild,(*) Hume R., Maj., Col.
House,(*) John L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Looney, Abraham M., Major.
Maney,(*) George, Colonel.
Patterson,(*) John, Lieut. Col.
Sevier, Theodore F., Lieut. Col.

*1st and 2d Regiments Consolidated.*

Allen,(*) Alexander C., Major, of 27th Tenn.
Feild,(*) Hume R., Colonel, of 1st Tenn.
House,(*) John L., Lieut. Col., of 1st Tenn.

*1st East Tennessee Rifles.*

(See also 37th Regiment.)

Carroll,(*) William H., Colonel.

*1st Tennessee Zouaves.*

Anglade, J. G., Colonel.
Flippin, William S., Major.
Thurston, A. J. D., Lieut. Col.

*1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry.*

(See Alabama Troops.)

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with 11th Battalion into Wheeler's 6th Cavalry.)

Biffle,(*) Jacob B., Lieut. Col.
Cox, Nicholas N., Major.
Jones,(*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col.

*2d (Ashby's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 4th and 5th Cavalry Battalions.)

Ashby,(*) Henry M., Colonel.
Cobb,(*) Pharaoh A., Major.
Gillespie,(*) Henry C., Lieut. Col.
Kuhn,(*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith,(*) William M., Major.

*2d (Barteau's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Afterward 22d.)

Barteau,(*) Clark R., Lieut. Col., Col.
De Bow,(*) William A., Major.
Farris, O. B., Major.
Morton, George H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Parrish,(*) Wililam, Major.

*2d Regiment Volunteers.*

(Consolidated with 21st Tennessee Infantry and known as 5th Confederate Regiment.)

Ashford, (*) James A., Lieut. Col.
Ross, (*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, James A., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) J. Knox, Colonel

*2d Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

(Walker Legion.)

Bate, (*) William B., Colonel.
Butler, (*) John A., Lieut. Col.
Doak, William R., Major.
Driver, William T., Major.
Goodall, (*) David L., Lieut. Col.
Hale, (*) William J., Lieut. Col.
Robison, (*) William D., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 14th. Merged into Carter's 1st Cavalry.)

Bean, (*) Onslow, Major.
Bradford, James C., jr., Major.
Brazelton, (*) William, jr., Lieut. Col.
Carter, (*) James E., Lieut. Col.

*3d (Forrest's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Balch, Robert M., Major.
Blanton, James C., Major.
Forrest, (*) Nathan B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kelley, (*) David C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Porter, Edward E., Lieut. Col.
Spotswood, Edwin A., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

(Afterward Mounted Infantry.)

Boyd, (*) Joseph C., Major.
Haskins, (*) David C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lillard, (*) Newton J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Morelock, (*) William C., Major.
Morgan, (*) George W., Major.
Reese, (*) John J., Lieut. Col.
Tool, (*) Samuel, Lieut. Col.
Vaughn, (*) John C., Colonel.

*3d Regiment Volunteers.*

Barber, Flavel C., Major.
Brown, (*) John C., Colonel.
Cheairs, Nathaniel F., Major.
Clack, (*) Calvin J., Lieut. Col., Colonel.
Gordon, Thomas M., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) George W., Major.
Tucker, (*) Thomas M., Major.
Walker, (*) Calvin H., Colonel.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with 5th Battalion into Ashby's 2d Cavalry.)

Branner, (*) Benjamin M., Lieut. Col.
Bridgman, (*) John M., Major.

*4th (Starnes') Tennessee Cavalr.*

(Also called 3d; formed from 8th Battalion.)

Haynes, (*) Peril C., Lieut. Col.
McLemore, (*) William S., Colonel.
Rankin, (*) Peter T., Major.
Starnes, (*) James W., Colonel.

*4th Tennessee Volunteers.*

Finlay, (*) Luke W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hampton, (*) Henry, Major.
Henry, (*) John F., Maj.
Kellar, (*) Andrew J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Neely, (*) Rufus P., Colonel.
Strahl, (*) Otho F., Lieut. Col., Col.

*4th (Churchwell's) Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

(Became the 34th Infantry, which see.)

*4th and 5th Regiments Consolidated.*

Kellar, (*) Andrew J., Colonel, of 4th.
Lamb, (*) Jonathan J., Colonel, of 5th.

*5th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with 4th Battalion into Ashby's 2d Cavalry.)

Campbell, Thomas J., Major.
McClellan, (*) George R., Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 13th (also called 2d) Calvary Battalion.)

Blackwell, (*) John L., Major.
McKenzie, (*) George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
McLin, (*) John B., Colonel.
Montgomery, (*) John G. M., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Atkins, (*) John D. C., Lieut. Col.
Bunch, (*) Bryan B., jr., Major.
Lamb, (*) Jonathan J., Maj., Col.
Swor, William C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Travis, William E., Colonel.
Venable, (*) Calvin D., Lieut. Col., Col.

*5th (Hill's) Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

(Became the 35th, which see.)

*6th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Jackson's 7th Cavalry.)

Hill, Charles H., Major.
Logwood, (*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

*See* 1st (Wheeler's) Cavalry Regiment

*6th and 9th Regiments Consolidated.*

Buford, John W., Lieut. Col., of the 9th.
Hurt, Charles S., Colonel, of the 9th.
Porter, George C., Colonel, of the 6th.
Wilder, James A., Major, of the 6th.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Harris, (*) John L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johns, (*) William M. R., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Timothy P., Lieut. Col.
Porter, (*) George C., Maj., Col.
Stephens, (*) William H., Colonel.
Wilder, (*) James A., Major.
Williamson, Robert C., Major.

*7th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with McNairy's 1st Battalion into Barteau's 2d Cavalry Regiment.)

Bennett, (*) James D., Colonel.
Smith, (*) Baxter, Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

*See* 1st (Jackson's) Cavalry Regiment.

*7th (Carroll's) Infantry Regiment Provisional Army.*

(Became 37th Infantry, which see.)

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Fite, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Goodner, (*) John F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hatton, (*) Robert, Colonel.
Howard, (*) John K., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shepard, (*) Samuel G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williamson, William H., Major.

*8th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Starnes' 4th Cavalry.)

Starnes, (*) James W., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, Ewing A., Major.

*8th (Baxter Smith's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 4th. Formed from Davis' and Spiller's Cavalry Battalions.)

Alexander, (*) David W., Lieut. Col. (canceled).
Anderson, (*) Paul F., Lieut. Col.
Bledsoe, (*) Willis Scott, Major.
Davis, (*) John R., Major (canceled).
Smith, Baxter, Colonel.

*8th (Dibrell's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 13th Regiment.)

Chapin, (*) William P., Major.
Daugherty, (*) Ferdinand H., Lieut. Col.
Dibrell, (*) George G., Colonel.
Forrest, (*) Jeffrey E., Major.
Gore, (*) Monnce L., Colonel.

*8th (Looney's and Carter's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Became the 38th Infantry, which see.)

*8th (Fulton's) Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) John H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Botts, W. H., Major.
Burford, (*) William G., Major.
Ewing, A. G., Lieut. Col.
Fulton, (*) Alfred S., Colonel.

*8th (Fulton's) Infantry Regiment*—Cont'd.

McKinney, (*) Christopher C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) William L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Oglesby, L. W., Colonel.

*9th Cavalry Battalion.*

Akin, (*) James H., Major.
Gantt, George, Lieut. Col.
Porter, Bradshaw W., Major.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

Alston, R. A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bennett, (*) James D., Colonel.
McCann, Richard, Major.
Ward, (*) William W., Lieut. Col., Col.

*9th (Biffle's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 19th.)

Biffle, (*) Jacob B., Colonel.
Cooper, (*) Albert G., Lieut. Col.
Martin, Barclay, Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 6th.)

Buford, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Douglass, (*) Henry L., Colonel.
Hurt, (*) Charles S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kelso, (*) George W., Major.
Rogers, (*) H. A., Major.
White, S. H., Major.

*10th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 11th.)

Smith, E. S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Thomason, Z., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Napier's and Cox's Battalions.)

Cox, (*) Nicholas N., Colonel.
De Moss, (*) William E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Minor, (*) John, Major.
Trezevant, Edward B., Lieut. Col.

*10th and 11th Cavalry Regiments Consolidated.*

De Moss, (*) William E., Lieut. Col., of 10th.
Holman, (*) Daniel W., Colonel, of 11th.
Minor, (*) John, Major, of 10th.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Brandon, Stephen O. W., Major.
Grace, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Heiman, (*) Adolphus, Colonel.
MacGavock, (*) Randall W., Lieut. Col., Col.
O'Neill, (*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Thompson, (*) Samuel M., Major, Lieut. Col.

*11th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged with 2d Battalion into Wheeler's 6th Cavalry.)

ordon, W. W., Lieut. Col.
awkins, (*) William S., Major.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Douglass' and Holman's Battalions.)

offee, (*) Chatham, Major (acting).
dmondson, (*) James H., Colonel.
olmau, (*) Daniel W., Lieut. Col., Col.
artin, (*) Jacob T., Lieut. Col. (acting).

*11th and 29th Infantry Regiments Consolidated.*

inns, John E., Major, of 11th.
ice, Horace, Colonel, of 29th.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 29th.)

ateman, Thomas P., Lieut. Col.
inns, (*) John E., Major.
ordon, (*) George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
reen, (*) William, Major.
ong, (*) James A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
ucas, Hugh R., Major.
ains, (*) James E., Colonel.
hedford, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col.
'ebb, (*) Howell, Lieut. Col.
'eems, (*) Philip Van Horn, Maj.

*12th Cavalry Battalion.*

drian, (*) Thomas W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
ay, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
hipps, (*) Frank L., Maj.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Tennessee Partisan Rangers.)

ennett, G. W., Major.
enson, Berry B., Major.
urrow, (*) Reuben, Maj., Lieut. Col.
reen, (*) John Uriah, Lieut. Col., Col.
ichardson, (*) Robert V., Colonel.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 22d and also 47th.)

ll, (*) Tyree H., Lieut. Col., Col.
ldwell, (*) Robert P., Major.
itlaw, (*) Drew A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
irl, James, Major.
issell, (*) Robert Milton, Colonel.
yatt, (*) J. N., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2th and 22d Infantry Regiments Consolidated.*

ll, (*) Tyree H., Colonel, of 12th.
cMurry, (*) Lipscomb P., Lieut. Col., of 22d.
yatt, (*) J. N., Major, of 12th.

*12th and 47th Infantry Regiments Consolidated.*

Watkins, (*) William M., Colonel, of 47th.

*13th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called 2d; merged into 5th Cavalry.)

McKenzie, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.
Montgomery, (*) J. G. M., Major.

*13th Cavalry Regiment.*

(*See* 8th (Dibrell's) Cavalry Regiment.)

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 154th Senior Regiment.)

Cole, Peter H., Major.
Crook, (*) Williams J., Major.
Dyer, (*) Beverly L., Major, Lieut. Col.
Morgan, (*) William E., Lieut. Col.
Pitman, (*) Robert W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Vaughan, (*) Alfred J., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Winfield, W. E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wright, (*) John V., Colonel.

*13th and 154th Infantry Regiments Consolidated.*

Dawson, John W., Major, of 154th.
Pitman, (*) Robert W., Lieut. Col., of 13th.
Vaughan, (*) Alfred J., jr., Colonel, of 13th.

*14th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry.*

(*See* 3d Battalion.)

*14th (Neely's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 13th.)

Neely, (*) James J., Colonel.
Thurmond, (*) J. Gwynn, Major.
White, (*) Raleigh R., Lieut. Col.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Brandon, Nathan, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Forbes, (*) William A., Colonel.
Gholson, Milton G., Lieut. Col.
Harrell, George A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, (*) James H., Major.
Lockert, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McComb, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Morris, (*) Nathan M., Major.

*15th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Russell's 4th Alabama Cavalry.)

Russell, (*) Alfred A., Lieut. Col.

*15th (Stewart's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 14th.)

Dawson, William A., Lieut. Col.
Kirk, Elijah P., Major.
Marshall, L. M., Lieut. Col.
Stewart, (*) Francis M., Colonel.

*15th (Russell's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 20th.)

Bowman, Henry F., Major.
Greer, (*) Henry Clay, Lieut. Col.
Russell, (*) Robert Milton, Colonel.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 37th.)

Brooks, (*) Thorndike, Lieut. Col.
Carroll, (*) Charles M., Colonel.
Hambleton, John W., Major.
Hearn, (*) John F., Major.
Taylor, James H. R., Lieut. Col.
Tyler, (*) Robert C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wall, (*) John M., Major.

*15th and 37th Infantry Regiments Consolidated.*

Frayser, (*) R. Dudley, Lieut. Col., of 37th.
Tyler, (*) Robert C., Colonel, of 15th.
Wall, (*) John M., Major, of 15th.

*16th Cavalry Battalion.*

Neal, (*) John R., Lieut. Col.
Paine, (*) F. J., Major.
Rucker, (*) Edmund Winchester, Major.

*16th (Wilson's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 21st.)

Forrest, Jesse A., Lieut. Col.
Parham, William Thomas, Major.
Wilson, (*) Andrew Neil, Colonel.

*16th (Logwood's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Logwood, (*) Thomas H., Colonel.
Murray, James H., Lieut. Col.
Webb, Thomas S., Major.

*16th (Logwood's) and 15th (Stewart's) Cavalry Regiments.*
(Consolidated as 15th Cavalry.)

Logwood, (*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stewart, (*) Francis M., Colonel.
Street, Solomon G., Major.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, (*) Daniel T., Lieut. Col.
Coffee, (*) Patrick H., Maj.
Donnell, (*) David M., Lieut. Col., Col.
Faulkner, Henry H., Major.
Goodbar, Jos., Major.
Murray, (*) Thomas B., Lieut. Col.
Randals, (*) Ben., Major.
Savage, (*) John H., Colonel.

*17th Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 9th Mississippi Cavalry.)

Sanders, (*) Edward J., Major.

*17th Cavalry Regiment.*
(No rolls on file.)

Marsball, J. W., Colonel.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*
(Colsolidated with the 23d.)

Davis, (*) James C., Major.
Floyd, (*) Watt W., Lieut. Col.
Landis, (*) Absalom L., Major.
Marks, (*) Albert S., Maj., Col.
Miller, (*) T. C. H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Newman, (*) Tazewell W., Colonel.

*18th Cavalry Battalion.*

Balch, Robert M., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, Charles, Major.

*18th (Newsom's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 19th. Includes four companies Jeffrey E. Forrest's Alabama Cavalry R ment.)

Baker, (*) William Y., Major.
Newsom, (*) John F., Colonel.
Ozier, Joseph D., Lieut. Col.
Parham, William T., Major.
Wisdom, (*) Dew Moore, Lieut. Col., Co

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Butler, (*) William R., Lieut. Col.
Carden, Albert G., Lieut. Col.
Davis, Samuel W., Major.
Palmer, (*) Joseph B., Colonel.
Joyner, (*) William H., Major.

*19th Cavalry Regiment.*
(*See* 9th (Biffle's) Cavalry Regiment.)

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Cummings, (*) David H., Colonel.
Deaderick, (*) James G., Maj., Lieut. C
Fulkerson, (*) Abraham, Major.
Heiskell, (*) Carrick W., Maj., Lieut. C Col.
Jarnigan, Rufus A., Major.
Moore, (*) Beriah F., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) Francis M., Lieut. Col., Col.

*20th (Nixon's) Cavalry Regiment.*

Gilbert, ———, Major.
Hughs, (*) Thomas R., Lieut. Col.
Nixon, (*) George H., Colonel.

*20th (Russell's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(*See* 15th (Russell's) Cavalry.)

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Battle, (*) Joel A., Colonel.
Carter, Mosco B., Lieut. Col.
Claybrooke, (*) Frederick, Major.
Duffy, Patrick, Major.
Gooch, John S., Lieut. Col.
Guthrie, (*) John F., Major.

*20th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Lavender, Frank M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Lucas, (*) Henry C., Major.
Shy, (*) William M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, (*) Thomas B., Colonel.

*21st Cavalry Battalion.*

Burtwell, John R. B., Major.

*21st (Carter's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(Unofficial.)

Carter, Nathan W., Colonel.
Dudley, R. H., Major.
Withers, Robert, Lieut. Col.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 2d Infantry to form 5th Confederate.)

Cole, James C., Major.
Pickett, (*) Edward, jr., Colonel.
Tilman, (*) H., Lieut. Col.

*22d Cavalry Regiment.*
(*See* 2d (Bartean's) Cavalry Regiment.)

*22d Infantry Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Murray, (*) Thomas B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 12th Infantry July 6, '63.)

Davis, Benjamin T., Major.
Freeman, (*) Thomas J., Colonel.
McMurry, (*) Lipscomb P., Maj., Col.
Pirtle, M. H., Lieut. Col.
Robertson, A. T., Lieut. Col.
Stewart, (*) Francis M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*23d Infantry Battalion.*

Newman, (*) Tazewell W., Colonel.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

Cantrell, Robert, Lieut. Col.
Keeble, (*) Richard H., Lieut Col., Col.
Lowe, John G., Major.
Martin, (*) Matt., Colonel.
Neill, James F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Nixon, (*) George H., Major.
Ready, (*) Horace, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*24th Infantry Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Maney, (*) Frank, Major.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Allison, (*) Robert D., Colonel.
Bratton, (*) Hugh L. W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Fielding, (*) William C., Major.
Peebles, Thomas H., Lieut. Col.
Shannon, (*) Samuel E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Williams, John J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

Bilbrey, Josiah H., Major.
Davis, (*) Samuel, Lieut. Col.
Dibrell, (*) George G., Lieut. Col.
Duncan, (*) William A., Major.
Hughs, (*) John M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCarver, (*) Samuel H., Major.
Sanders, (*) Richard C., Lieut. Col.
Snowden, (*) Robert B., Lieut. Col.
Stanton, (*) Sidney S., Colonel.
Williams, Timothy H., Major.

*26th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Also called McDonald's Battalion and Forrest's (Old) Regiment. Formed from Forrest's 3d Tennessee Cavalry, 1865.)

Allin, (*) Philip T., Major.
Crews, (*) J. M., Lieut. Col.
Kelley, (*) David C., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, Charles, Major.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

Boggess, (*) Abijah F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bottles, (*) James L., Lieut. Col.
Lillard, (*) John M., Colonel.
McConnell, Thomas M., Major.
Odell, James J., Lieut. Col.
Saffell, (*) Richard M., Maj., Col.

*27th Battalion Cavalry.*

Crook, James, Major.
Daniel, James E., Lieut. Col.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with Maney's 1st Infantry.)

Allen, (*) Alexander C., Major.
Brown, (*) Blackburn H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Caldwell, (*) Alexander W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Frierson, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Love, Samuel T., Major.
Taylor, John M., Major.
Williams, (*) Christopher H., Colonel.

*28th and 84th Regiments Consolidated.*

Crook, (*) David C., Lieut. Col., Col., of 28th.
Holman, (*) John B., Major.
Smith, (*) William G., Maj., Lieut. Col., of 84th.
Stanton, (*) Sidney S., Colonel, of 84th.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

(2d Mountain Regiment. Consolidated with 84th Infantry.)

Brown, (*) Uriah T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Crook, (*) David C., Major.
Cunningham, (*) Preston D., Lieut. Col., Col.

*28th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Eatherly, Jonathan, Lieut. Col.
Murray,(*) John P., Colonel.
Simrell,(*) Eli D., Major.
Talbert, James R., Major.

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

Arnold, Reuben, Lieut. Col.
Bishop,(*) William P., Colonel.
Blevins,(*) Absalom K., Major.
Johnson,(*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McKamy,(*) Samuel L., Major.
Powel,(*) Samuel, Colonel.
Rice,(*) Horace, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Bidwell,(*) Bell G., Major.
Head,(*) John W., Colonel.
Murphy, Robert H., Lieut. Col.
Turner,(*) James J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*31st (A. H. Bradford's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with Maney's 33d Infantry.)

Bradford,(*) Alsey H., Colonel.
Cason,(*) Caleb McKnight, Lieut. Col.
Hudson, Samuel H., Major.
Jinkins, Mansfield D , Lieut. Col.
Sharp,(*) Samuel, Major.
Smith, John F., Major.
Stafford,(*) Fountain E. P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tansil,(*) Egbert E., Colonel.

*31st and 33d Regiments Consolidated.*

Payne, Robert N., Major, of 33d.
Stafford, Fountain E. P., Lieut. Col., of 31st.

*31st (W. M. Bradford's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Afterward 39th Infantry; afterward Mounted Infantry.)

Bradford,(*) William M., Colonel.
Humes, James W., Lieut. Col.
McFarland, Robert, Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

Brownlow, William W. J., Major.
Cook,(*) Edmund C., Colonel.
McGuire,(*) John P., Maj., Col.
Moore, William P., Lieut. Col.
O'Neal,(*) William P., Lieut. Col.
Tucker,(*) Caloway G., Major.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 31st (A. H. Bradford's) Infantry.)

Campbell,(*) Alexander W., Colonel.
Jones,(*) Warner P., Lieut. Col., Col.
McNeill,(*) Henry C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Payne,(*) Robert N., Maj., Col.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 4th Regiment Provisional Army

Bostick, Joseph, Major.
Bradshaw,(*) Oliver A., Maj., Lieut. Co
Churchwell,(*) William M., Colonel.
Lewis,(*) Robert N., Maj., Lieut. Col Col.
McMurry,(*) James A., Lieut. Col., Co

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

(1st Mountain Rifles. Formerly 5th Regime Provisional Army.)

Brown,(*) Joseph, Major.
Brownlow, William W. J., Major (temp rarily attached).
Deakins,(*) George S., Major.
Hill,(*) Benjamin J., Colonel.
Roberts,(*) R. B., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Joseph A., Lieut. Col.
Spurlock, John L., Lieut. Col.

*36th Infantry Regiment.*

Alley,(*) Alexander K., Colonel.
Camp,(*) William A., Major.
Dunn, John A., Lieut. Col.
Morgan,(*) Robert Jarrel, Colonel.
Smith, John A., Lieut. Col.
Wetmore, William H., Major.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

(1st East Tennessee Rifles. Formerly 7th Reg ment Provisional Army. Consolidated wit 15th Tennessee.)

Carroll,(*) William H., Colonel.
Frayser,(*) R. Dudley, Lieut. Col.
Hunt,(*) Edward F., Major.
Moffett, Hunter P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McReynolds,(*) Joseph T., Major.
Tankesley,(*) R. M., Major.
White,(*) Moses, Lieut. Col., Col.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 8th, Looney's.)

Abington,(*) Hardeman A., Major.
Carter,(*) John C., Colonel.
Cotter,(*) Hamilton W., Major.
Gwynne,(*) Andrew D., Lieut. Col.
Golladay,(*) Edward J., Lieut. Col.
Greer,(*) Hugh D., Lieut. Col.
Looney,(*) Robert F., Colonel.
Thrasher,(*) David H., Major.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

(*See* 31st (W. M. Bradford's) Regiment.)

*1st Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississipp Infantry.*

Avery,(*) William T., Lieut. Col. c Tennessee.
Baker,(*) Alpheus, Colonel of Alabama.
Cansler, Adolphus Philip, Major of Mis sissippi.

*40th Infantry Regiment.*

(Walker Regiment. Ordered known as 5th Confederate Feb. 2, 1862. Composed of 4 Alabama, 4 Arkansas, 1 Florida, and 1 Kentucky companies. Cos. A, B, I, K went into the 54th Alabama Infantry.)

Henderson, (*) C. C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Higgins, (*) Hiram H., Major.
Minter, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) Lucius M., Colonel.

*41st Infantry Regiment.*

Farquharson, (*) Robert, Colonel.
McClure, (*) Robert G., Lieut. Col.
Miller, Thomas G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tillman, (*) James D., Lieut. Col., Col.

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

Hubbard, (*) Josiah R., Major.
Hulme, (*) Isaac N., Lieut. Col., Col.
McCollum, (*) Levi, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Norwood, John H., Lieut. Col.
Quarles, (*) William A., Colonel.
Walton, Isaac B., Lieut. Col.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

(5th East Tennessee Volunteers. Afterward Mounted Infantry.)

Gillespie, (*) James W., Colonel.
Guthrie, (*) Lawson, Major.
Key, (*) David M., Lieut. Col.
McKenny, (*) William H., Major.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 55th.)

Crawford, (*) Gibson M., Major.
Ewin, (*) Henry C., Major.
Fulton, (*) John S., Maj., Col.
Johnson, James M., Major.
Kelly, John H., Colonel (temporarily commanding).
McDaniel, Colemau A., Colonel.
McEwen, (*) John L., jr., Lieut. Col.
Shied, (*) Henry S., Lieut. Col.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 23d Tennessee Battalion.)

Carter, (*) Samuel A., Major.
Hall, (*) Alexander, Lieut. Col.
Lytle, (*) Ephraim F., Lieut. Col.
Mitchell, (*) Addison, Colonel.
Moore, (*) James B., Major.
Newman, (*) Tazewell W., Major (supernumerary during consolidation).
Searcy, (*) Anderson, Colonel.
Wadley, (*) C. H., Major.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Brown, James S., Major.
Clark, (*) John M., Colonel
Cooper, (*) Sylvester C., Major.
Dawson, Jonathan S., Colonel

*46th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Johnson, John William, Lieut. Col.
Owens, (*) Robert A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wilson, Joseph D., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Hill, (*) Munson R., Colonel.
Holmes, (*) W. E., Lieut. Col.
Shearon, (*) Thomas R., Major.
Watkins, (*) William M., Colonel.
Wynne, (*) Vincent G., Lieut. Col.

*48th (Nixon's) Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from remnants of 48th and 54th.)

Evans, (*) Henry G., Lieut. Col.
Hughs, (*) Thomas R., Lieut. Col.
Nixon, (*) George H., Colonel.
Younger, (*) Joseph T., Major.

*48th (Voorhies') Infantry Regiment.*

Campbell, Andrew J., Major.
Godwin, Aaron S., Lieut. Col.
Gray, John F., Major.
Howard, (*) Joseph D., Major.
Jamison, (*) Thomas E., Major.
Sowell, (*) William J., Lieut. Col.
Voorhies, (*) William M., Colonel.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

Atkins, (*) Thomas M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bailey, (*) James E., Colonel.
Cording, (*) Jerome B., Lieut. Col.
Grigsby, (*) Thomas K., Lieut. Col.
Lynn, David A., Maj., Col.
McClelland, Robert H., Major.
Robb, Alfred, Lieut. Col.
Shaw, William A., Lieut. Col.
Young, (*) William F., Colonel.

*50th (Old) Infantry Regiment.*

Beaumont, (*) Thomas W., Lieut. Col.
Lockhart, (*) Harrison C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Robertson, Christopher W., Major.
Stacker, George W., Colonel.
Sugg, Cyrus A., Lieut. Col., Col.

*50th (New) Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with Colms' 1st Tennessee Battalion and 4th Confederate or 34th Tennessee.)

Bradshaw, (*) Oliver A., Lieut. Col. (Col. of 34th).
Colms, (*) Stephen H., Colonel (of 1st Battalion).
Pease, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col. (of 50th).

*51st Infantry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 52d.)

Browder, (*) Bartlett M., Colonel.
Chester, (*) John, Lieut. Col., Col.
Clark, (*) Edward A., Major.

*51st Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Hall,(*) John G., Lieut. Col.
Shelton,(*) Edward O., Lieut. Col.
Smitheal, Green W., Major (declined).
Williamson,(*) John T., Major.
Wilson, Andrew N., Maj., Lieut. Col.,Col.

*52d Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 51st.)

Estes,(*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Lea,(*) Benjamin J., Colonel.
Oliver, ———, Lieut. Col.
Randle,(*) Thomas G., Major.

*53d Infantry Regiment.*

Abernathy, Alfred H., Colonel.
Aymett, Hans H., Major.
Baker,(*) William N., Major.
Holden,(*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col. Col.
Morton, T. J., Lieut. Col.
Richardson, (*) William C., Major.
White,(*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wilkes,(*) William H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Winston,(*) Thomas F., Lieut. Col.

*54th Infantry Regiment.*
(Portion of this regiment united with part of 48th to form Nixon's 48th.)

Dearing, William, Colonel.
McMackin, Andrew J., Major.
Skillern, David S., Lieut. Col.

*55th Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 44th.)

Baker,(*) Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Black,(*) Gideon B,, Lieut. Col.
Brown,(*) Alexander J., Colonel.
Hillsman,(*) John H., Major.
Jones,(*) William A., Lieut. Col.
McDonald,(*) Joseph E., Major.
McKoin, James L., Colonel.
Reed, Wyly M , Lieut. Col.

*57th Infantry Regiment.*
(No rolls on file.)

Morgan, ———, Colonel.

*58th Infantry Regiment.*
(No rolls on file.)

Crews,(*) J. M., Colonel.

*59th Infantry Regiment.*
(Afterward Mounted Infantry. Formed from 1st (Eakin's) Battalion.)

Alexander, Charles M., Major.
Brown,(*) James P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cooke,(*) James B., Colonel.
Eakin,(*) Wm. L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Love,(*) James F., Major.

*60th Infantry Regiment.*
(Also called 79th.)

Crawford,(*) John H., Colonel.
Gregg, Nathan, Lieut. Col., Col.
Rhea,(*) James A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*61st Infantry Regiment.*
(Also called 81st; afterward Mounted Infantry

Dodd,(*) Nathan, Major.
Pitts,(*) Fountain E., Colonel.
Rose, James G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Snapp,(*) James P., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*62d Infantry Regiment.*
(Also called 80th; afterward Mounted Infantry

Parker, William, Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, Simeon D., Major.
Rowan,(*) John A., Colonel.
Smith,(*) William R., Major.

*63d Infantry Regiment.*
(Afterward Mounted Infantry.)

Aiken,(*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Fain,(*) Richard G., Colonel.
Fulkerson,(*) Abraham, Lieut. Col., Col.
Fulkerson,(*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*84th Infantry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 28th.)

Smith,(*) William G., Major.
Stanton,(*) Sidney S., Colonel.

*154th (Senior) Infantry Regiment.*

Dawson, John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Fitzgerald,(*) Edward, Maj., Col.
Genette,(*) Jones, Major.
Magevney,(*)Michael, jr., Lieut. Col., Col
Martin, John D., Major.
Patrick,(*) Marsh M., Major.
Smith.(*) Preston, Colonel.
Wright,(*) Marcus J., Lieut. Col.

*Allison's Cavalry Squadron.*

Allison, Robert D., Colonel.

*Barteau's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Became Barteau's 2d Regiment.)

Barteau, Clark R., Lieut. Col.

*Cox's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 10th Tennessee Cavalry.)

Cox, Nicholas N., Major.

*Crews' Infantry Battalion.*
(Remnant of this battalion formed into on company and united with Hunt's 5th (9th Kentucky Infantry as Company F.)

Crews, J. M., Lieut. Col.
Evans, J. A., Major.

*Davis' Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into Baxter Smith's 8th Cavalry.)

Davis, (*) John R., Major.

*Douglass' Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 11th Tennessee Cavalry.)

Douglass, De Witt Clinton, Major.

*Forrest's (old) Regiment.*
(See 26th Cavalry Battalion.)

*Hamilton's Cavalry Battalion.*

Hamilton, Oliver P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shaw, (*) Jo., Major.

*Holman's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 11th Tennessee Cavalry.)

Holman, (*) Daniel W., Major.

*Memphis Infantry Battalion.*
(Also called 3d Battallon.)

Foute, A. M., Lieut. Col.

*Murray's Cavalry Regiment.*
(Called also 4th.)

Murray, John P., Colonel.

*Napier's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 10th Tennessee Cavalry.)

Napier, (*) Thomas Alonzo, Colonel.

*Nashville Battalion Infantry.*

Hawkins, James M., Major.

*Nixon's Cavalry Regiment..*
(Consolidated with Logwood's 16th.)

Crews, J. M., Major.
Logwood, (*) Thos. H., Lieut. Col.
Nixon, Geo. H., Colonel.

*Rucker's (1st) Cavalry Legion.*
(12th and 16th Battalions consolidated.)

Rucker, (*) Edmund W., Colonel.

*Spiller's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into Baxter Smith's 8th Cavalry.)

Spiller, C. C., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Baxter, Major.

*Stewart's (A. P.) Artillery Battalion.*
(See Tennessee Artillery Corps.)

*Tennessee Artillery Corps.*
(State service; transferred to Confederate service.)

Haynes, (*) Milton A., Lieut. Col.
McCown, (*) John P., Colone.
Stewart, (*) Alexander P., Major.

*Welcker's Battalion State Troops.*

Welcker, Benjamin F., Major.

# TEXAS.

*1st Artillery Regiment.*

Cook, (*) Joseph J., Colonel.
Manly, (*) John H., Lieut. Col.
Von Harten, (*) Edward, Major.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 32d Cavalry.)

Crump, R. P., Major, Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Holland, D. D., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Joseph, Major.

*1st Cavalry Battalion Arizona Brigade.*
(Also called 4th Battalion.)

Davidson, (*) A. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Looscan, (*) Michael, Major.

*1st Indian Texas Regiment.*
(*See* 22d Texas Cavalry.)

*1st Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Burns, A. D., Major.
Crump, (*) R. P., Lieut. Col.
Lane, (*) Walter P., Colonel.

*1st Texas Rangers.*
*See* 8th Texas Cavalry.)

*1st (McCulloch's) Regiment Mounted Riflemen.*

(Reduced to a battalion—8th.)

Barry, (*) James B., Major.
Burleson, (*) Ed., Major.
Frost, (*) Thomas C., Lieut. Col.
McCulloch, (*) Henry E., Colonel.

*1st (Buchel's) Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from Yager's 3d and Taylor's 8th Battalions.)

Buchel, (*) Augustus, Colonel.
Myers, (*) Robt. A., Major,
Yager, (*) William O., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Hardeman, (*) Wm. P., Colonel.
Hardeman, (*) Peter, Lieut. Col., Col.
Looscan, (*) Michael, Major.
Riordan, Edward, Lieut. Col.
Terrell, Alex. W., Major.

*1st Cavalry Regiment State Troops.*

Coleman, J. G., Major.
Jones, Tignal W., Colonel.
Stidham, G. W., Lieut. Col.

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Burnet,(*) James, Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion State Troops.*

Anderson, J. B., Major.
Settle, M. G., Lieut. Col.

*1st (Speight's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 15th Regiment.)

Harrison,(*) James E., Major.
Speight,(*) J. W., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*

Bass, (*) Frederick S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Black,(*) Harvey Hannibal, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Clopton,(*) Albert G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Dale, Matt., Major.
Harding, Richard J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McLeod, Hugh, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rainey,(*) Alexis T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wigfall, Louis T., Lieut. Col., Colonel.
Woodward, John R., Major.
Work,(*) Philip A., Lieut. Col.

*1st Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Cleveland, L. G., Major.
De Walt,(*) Kerr B., Colonel.
Stubbs, Thos. B., Lieut. Col.

*2d Cavalry Battalion Arizona Brigade.*

(Merged into 2d Regiment.)

Baylor,(*) Geo. W., Lieut. Col.

*2d Calvary Battalion State Troops.*

(Merged into 2d Regiment.)

Carter, J. C., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Baylor,(*) Geo. W., Colonel.
Hunter, Sherod, Major.
Mullen,(*) John W., Lieut. Col.

*2d Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Chisum,(*) Isham, Lieut. Col., Col.
Miller, Crill, Lieut. Col.
Stone, (*) B. Warren, Colonel.
Vance, James G., Major.

*2d Cavalry Regiment State Troops.*

Carter, J. C., Lieut. Col.
McLean, Jas. B., Major.
Smith, Gid., Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Regiment (or Mounted Rifles).*

Baylor,(*) John R., Lieut. Col.
Donelson,(*) John, Major.
Ford,(*) John S., Colonel.
Nolan,(*) Mat., Major.
Pyron,(*) Charles L., Maj., Col.
Spencer, William A., Major.
Waller,(*) Edward, jr., Major.
Walker,(*) James, Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Battalion.*

Martin, ——, Major.

*2d Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Camp, Thompson, Colonel.
Parks, William H., Major.
Sublett, Franklin Bolivar, Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Debray,(*) Xavier Blanchard, Major.
Fly, George W. L., Major.
McGinnis,(*) Noble L., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Moore,(*) John C., Colonel,
Rogers,(*) William P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Runnels, Hal. G., Major.
Smith(*) Ashbel, Lieut. Col., Col.
Timmins, (*) William C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ward, J. F., Lieut. Col.

*3d Artillery Battalion.*

Cook, (*) Joseph J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Labuzan, (*) Augustin S., Major.

*3d Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Morin, J. M., Lieut. Col.
Scoggins, L. G., Major.

*3d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Buchel's 1st Cavalry.)

Yager, (*) Wm. O., Major.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

(South-Kansas Texas Regiment.)

Barker,(*) J. J. A., Major.
Boggess,(*) Jiles S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Chilton,(*) George W., Major.
Cumby,(*) Robert H., Colonel.
Greer,(*) Elkanah, Colonel.
Lane,(*) Walter P., Lieut. Col.
Mabry,(*) Hinchie P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stone,(*) Absalom B, Major.

*3d Cavalry Regiment State Troops.*

Dunaway, Geo. O., Lieut. Col.
Richardson, T. J. M., Colonel.
Rogers, L. M., Major.

*3d Infantry Battalion.*

Kirby,(*) J. E., Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*

Buchel,(*) Augustus, Lieut. Col.
Gray,(*) Edward F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Kampmann,(*) John H., Major.
Luckett,(*) Philip N., Colonel.

*3d Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Veal, Jesse Turnball, Colonel.
Wilmeth, J. B., Colonel.

*3d Cavalry Battalion Arizona Brigade.*

(Merged into 3d Regiment.)

Madison, Geo. T., Lieut. Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Madison, Geo. T., Lieut. Col.
Phillips, Joseph, Colonel.
Ridley, Alonzo, Major.

*4th Cavalry Battalion State Troops.*

Tait, C. William, Lieut. Col.
Townes, E. D., Major.

*4th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 27th Regiment.)

Whitfield, (*) John W., Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

Hampton,(*) George J., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hardeman,(*) William P., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lesuenr,(*) Charles M., Major.
Ragnet,(*) Henry W., Major.
Reily,(*) James, Colonel.
Scurry,(*) William R., Lieut. Col.

*4th Cavalry Regiment State Troops.*

Cooke, H. W., Major.
Easley, Sam. A., Lieut. Col.
Johnson,(*) J. B., Colonel.

*4th Cavalry Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Baird,(*) Spruce M., Colonel.
Riordan, Edward, Major.
Showalter,(*) Daniel, Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

(German Battalion, 6-months' organization.)

Oswald,(*) Theodore, Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Bane,(*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Carter, Benjamin F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hood,(*) John B., Colonel.
Key, John C. G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Marshall,(*) John, Lieut. Col., Col.
Martin,(*) William H., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Townsend,(*) William P., Major.
Warwick, Bradfute, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Winkler,(*) Clinton M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Barnes, James W., Lieut. Col.
Bryan, Moses Austin, Major.
Sayles, John, Colonel.

*5th Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Martin,(*) Leonidas M., Colonel.
Mayrant,(*) William N., Major.
Weaver,(*) Wm. M., Lieut. Col.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*

Green,(*) Thomas, Colonel.
Lockridge,(*) Samuel A., Major.
McNeill,(* Henry C., Lieut. Col., Col.
McPhaill,(*) Hugh A., Major.
Shannon,(*) Denman W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*5th (Hubbard's) Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 22d Regiment.)

Hubbard, Richard Bennett, Lieut. Col.
Lott, Elias Everett, Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment State Troops.*

Darden, Stephens Heard, Colonel.
Jett, Wm. G., Lieut. Col.
Walthersdorff,(*) Albert, Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Archer,(*) James J., Colonel.
Botts, Walter B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bryan,(*) King, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Powell,(*) Robt. M., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Quattlebaum,(*) Paul J., Major.
Robertson.(*) Jerome B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rogers,(*) Jefferson C., Major.
Upton,(*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Whaley,(*) David M., Major.

*6th Cavalry Battalion.*

Gould,(*) Robt. S., Major.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Griffith,(*) John S., Lieut. Col.
Ross,(*) Lawrence S., Maj., Col.
Ross,(*) Peter F., Maj., Lieut Col.
Stone,(*) B. Warren, Colonel.
Wharton,(*) Jack., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
White,(*) Robert M., Major.
Wilson,(*) Stephen B., Major.

*6th (Likens') Battalion Infantry.*

(Afterward 11th (Spaight's) Battalion).

Likens,(*) James B., Major.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson,(*) Thomas Scott, Lieut. Col.
Fisher, Rhoads, Major.
Garland,(*) Robert R., Colonel.
Haskell,(*) Alexander M., Major.
Phillips,(*) Alexander H., jr., Major.

*7th Artillery Battalion.*

Fontaine, (*) Sidney T., Major.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bagby,(*) Arthur P., Maj., Col.
Herbert, P. T., Lieut. Col.
Hoffmann,(*) Gustave, Major.
Jordan, Powhatan, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Steele,(*) William, Colonel.
Sutton, J. S., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*

Davis, Samuel Boyer, Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Clough, Jeremiah M., Lieut. Col.
Granbury,(*) Hiram Brinson, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Gregg,(*) John, Colonel.
Moody,(*) Wm. Lewis, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Van Zandt,(*) Khleber Miller, Major.

*8th Cavalry Battalion.*
(Formerly 1st Regiment Mounted Riflemen. Merged into Buchel's 1st Cavalry.)

Taylor,(*) Joseph, Major.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*
(1st Regiment Texas Rangers.)

Christian,(*) Samuel P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cook,(*) Gustave, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Evans,(*) Marcus Legrand, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ferrill,(*) Stephen C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harrison,(*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Jarmon,(*) William R., Maj.
Lubbock, Thomas S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rayburn,(*) Leander M., Maj.
Terry,(*) Ben. Franklin, Colonel.
Walker,(*) John G., Lieut. Col.
Wharton,(*) John A., Colonel.

*8th Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 8th Regiment.)

Hobby,(*) A. M., Major.

*8th (Hobby's) Infantry Regiment.*
(Formed from 8th Battalion.)

Hobby,(*) A. M., Colonel.
Ireland,(*) John, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Shea,(*) Daniel D., Lieut. Col.
Vernon,(*) John A., Major.

*9th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*

Randolph,(*) John L., Major.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bates,(*) Jas. C., Major.
Berry,(*) Thomas G., Lieut. Col.
Dodson,(*) J. N., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones,(*) Dudley Wm., Lieut. Col., Col.
Quayle,(*) Wm., Lieut. Col.
Sims,(*) Wm. B., Colonel.
Townes,(*) Nathan W., Maj., Col.

*9th (Maxey's) Infantry Regiment.*
(Also called 8th.)

Beeson, William E., Lieut. Col.
Burnet,(*) James, Major.
Dillard,(*) Miles A., Lieut. Col.
Harrison, William M., Major.
Maxey,(*) Samuel B., Colonel.
McReynolds,(*) James H., Major.
Stanley,(*) Wright A., Maj., Col.
Young,(*) William H., Colonel.

*9th (Nichols') Infantry Regiment.*
(Called also 5th, 6 months' organization.)

Massie, Josiah C., Lieut. Col.
Nichols, E. B., Colonel.
Tate, Fred., Major.

*10th Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 5th Partisan Rangers.)

Martin,(*) Leonidas M., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

Barton, Jas. M., Lieut. Col.
Craig,(*) Washington De La Fayette, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Earp,(*) C. R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ector, Wiley B., Major.
Locke,(*) Matt. F., Colonel.
Redwine, Hulum D. E., Major.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Brasher,(*) Seymour C., Major.
Kennard,(*) John R., Major.
Mills,(*) Roger Q., Lieut. Col., Col.
Nelson,(*) Allison, Colonel.
Young,(*) Robert B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bone, Henry F., Major.
Bounds,(*) Joseph Murphy, Lieut. Col. Col.
Burks,(*) John C., Colonel.
Diamond, Jas. J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hooks,(*) Robt. W., Lieut. Col.
Mayrant,(*) John W., Major.
Messick,(*) Otis M., Maj., Lieut. Col. Col.
Nicholson,(*) Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Puryear,(*) John B., Major.
Reeves,(*) Geo. R., Colonel.
Young,(*) Wm. C., Colonel.

*11th (Spaight's) Cavalry and Infantry Battalion.*

(Formerly 6th (Likens') Battalion.)

Irvine, (*) J. S., Major.
Spaight, (*) Ashley W., Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

Caraway, (*) Nathaniel Jackson, Major.
Coupland, (*) A. J., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) James H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Roberts, (*) Oran M., Colonel.
Rountree, (*) Thomas H., Major.

*12th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Brown's 35th Cavalry).

Brown, (*) Reuben R., Lieut. Col.
Perkins, (*) Samuel William, Major.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

Burleson, (*) Andrew Bell, Lieut. Col.
Farrar, (*) Lochlin Johnson, Major.
Mullen, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Parsons, (*) Wm. H., Colonel.
Rogers, E. W., Major.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 8th.)

Clark, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Philpott, (*) Benj. A., Lieut. Col.
Raine, (*) James W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Erastus, Major.
Young, (*) Overton, Colonel.

*13th Cavalry Battalion.*

Boone, (*) Hannibal Honostus, Major.
Waller, Edward, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*13th Cavalry Regiment.*

Beaty, (*) Chas. Roambrose, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Burnett, (*) John H., Colonel.
Crawford, (*) Anderson F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Seale, Elias T., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Bates, (*) Joseph, Colonel.
Brown, (*) Reuben R., Lieut. Col.
Cayce, (*) Henry P., Lieut. Col.
Foard, (*) Robert L., Major.
Perry, (*) Stephen S., Major.
Rountree, (*) Lee C., Major.

*14th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 33d Cavalry Regiment.)

Duff, (*) James, Major, Lieut. Col.
Sweet, (*) James R., Major.

*14th Cavalry Regiment.*

Camp, (*) John L., Colonel.
Camp, Thompson, Major.
Ector, Matthew Duncan, Colonel.

*14th Cavalry Regiment*—Continued.

Garrison, (*) Fleming H., Major.
Harris, (*) Abram, Lieut. Col.
Johnson, (*) Middleton Tait, Colonel.
Mains, (*) Samuel F., Lieut. Col.
Purdy, Lem., Major.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Byrd, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Clark, (*) Edward, Colonel.
Rogers, (*) Augustus H., Major.

*15th Cavalry Regiment.*

Cathey, (*) Wm. H., Major.
Masten, (*) Wm. K., Lieut. Col.
Pickett, (*) Geo. B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Sanders, (*) Valerius P., Major.
Sweet, (*) Geo. H., Colonel.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 1st (Speight's) Infantry Battalion.)

Daniel, (*) John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harrison, (*) James E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Speight, (*) J. W., Colonel.

*16th Cavalry Regiment.*

Diamond, (*) Wm. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Fitzhugh, (*) Wm., Colonel.
Gregg, (*) Edward Pearsall, Lieut. Col., Col.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Flournoy, (*) George, Colonel.
Redwood, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Saunders, (*) Xenophon B., Major.
Shepard, (*) James E., Lieut. Col.

*17th Cavalry Regiment.*

Hendricks, (*) Sterling B., Lieut. Col.
McClarty, John, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, Geo. F., Colonel.
Noble, (*) Sebron M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) Jas. R., Colonel.
Tucker, (*) Thomas F., Maj., Col.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) Robt. Thomas Pritchard, Colonel.
Allen, (*) Robert Dickinson, Major.
Jones, George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Miller, (*) Joseph Zachariah, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tabor, (*) John W., Major.

*18th Cavalry Regiment.*

Coit, (*) John T., Lieut. Col.
Darnell, (*) Nicholas H., Colonel.
Morgan, Chas. C., Major.
Ryan, Wm. A., Major.

*18th Infantry Regiment.*

Bonner, Thomas Reuben, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Culberson, (*) David B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Gaston, Matthew A., Major.
King, (*) William Henry, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ochiltree, (*) William B., Colonel.
Watson, (*) John R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wood, (*) Joseph G. W., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*19th Cavalry Regiment.*

Burford, (*) Nathaniel M., Colonel.
Daves, Joel T., Major.
Watson, (*) Benj. W., Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, Augustus C., Major.
Crawford, (*) Wm. L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Graham, (*) Robert H., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) Ennis Ward, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Waterhouse, (*) Richard, jr., Colonel.

*20th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bass, (*) Thomas Coke, Colonel.
Broughton, Dempsey W., Major.
Fowler, Andrew J., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, John R., Major.
Taliaferro, T. D., Lieut. Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*

Abercrombie, Leonard Anderson, Lieut. Col.
Bell, Robert E., Major.
Elmore, Henry M., Colonel.

*21st Cavalry Regiment.*

Carter, (*) Geo. Washington, Colonel.
Chenoweth, Benjamin D., Major.
Giddings, (*) De Witt Clinton, Lieut. Col.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Ashley W. Spaight's 11th and Wm. H. Griffin's Battalions.)

Griffin, (*) William H., Lieut. Col.
McReynolds, (*) Felix C., Major.
Spaight, (*) Ashley W., Colonel.

*22d Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Indian Texas Regiment.)

Buck, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Johnson, Wm. H., Lieut. Col.
Lewelling, Thos., Lieut. Col.
Merrick, (*) Geo. W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stevens, (*) Jas. G., Maj., Col.
Stone, (*) Robt. D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, Robt. H., Colonel.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Hubbard's 5th Battallon.)

Canon, (*) Jno. Job, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hubbard, (*) Richard B., Colonel.
Lott, Elias Everett, Lieut. Col.
Parkes, Benjamin F., Major.

*23d Cavalry Regiment.*

Caton, (*) William R., Major.
Corley, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gould, (*) Nicholas C., Colonel.
Grant, Isaac A., Lieut. Col.

*24th Cavalry Regiment.*

Neyland, (*) Robert Reese, Lieut. Col.
Swearingen, (*) Patrick H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) Wm. A., Maj., Col.
Wilkes, (*) Franklin Collett, Colonel.

*25th Cavalry Regiment.*

Dark, (*) Joseph N., Major.
Gillespie, (*) Clayton Crawford, Colonel.
Neyland, Wm. Madison, Lieut. Col.
Pickett, (*) Edward Bradford, Major.

*26th Cavalry Regiment.*

Debray, (*) Xavier Blanchard, Colonel.
Menard, (*) Medard, Maj. Lieut. Col.
Myers, (*) John J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Owens, (*) Geo. W., Major.

*27th Cavalry Regiment.*

(1st Texas Legion.)

Broocks, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hawkins, (*) Edwin R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Holman, Cyrus K., Major.
Whitfield, (*) John T., Major.
Whitfield, (*) John W., Colonel.

*28th Cavalry Regiment.*

Baxter, (*) Eli H., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hall, (*) Henry G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Henry, (*) Patrick, Major.
Randal, (*) Horace, Colonel.

*29th Cavalry Regiment.*

Carroll, Joseph A., Major.
De Morse, (*) Chas., Colonel.
Welch, (*) Otis G., Lieut. Col.

*30th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Battle, (*) Nicholas Wm., Lieut. Col.
Davenport, John H., Major.
Gurley, (*) Edward Jeremiah, Colonel.

*31st Cavalry Regiment.*

Guess, (*) Geo. W., Lieut. Col.
Hawpe, (*) Tresevant C., Colonel.
Malone, (*) Fred'k J., Maj., Col.
Peak, (*) Wm. W., Major.

*32d Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 15th.)

Andrews, (*) Julius A., Colonel.
Estes, Wm. E., Major.
Weaver, (*) Jas. A., Lieut. Col.

*33d Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from 14th Cavalry Battalion.)

Benavides, (*) Santos, Major.
Brackenridge, (*) John T., Major.
Duff, (*) James, Colonel.
Sweet, (*) Jas. R., Lieut. Col.

*34th Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 2d Texas Partisans.)

Alexander, Almerine M., Colonel.
Bush, Wm. M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Caudle, John H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Deavenport, (*) M. W., Major.
Russell, John R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tackett, Sevier, Major.
Wooten, George H., Lieut. Col.

*35th (Brown's) Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from 12th Battalion.)

Brown, (*) Reuben R., Colonel.
Perkins, (*) Samuel Wm., Lieut. Col.
Rountree, (*) Lee C., Major.

*35th (Likens') Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from Likens' and Burns' Cavalry Battalions.)

Burns, (*) James Randolph, Lieut. Col.
Likens, (*) James B., Colonel.
Wortham, (*) William A., Major.

*36th (Woods') Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 32d Regiment.)

Benton, (*) Nat., Lieut. Col.
Holmes, (*) Stokely M., Major.
Hutchison, (*) Wm. O., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Woods, (*) Peter C., Colonel.

*Anderson's Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from Border's and Fulcrod's Cavalry Battalions.)

Anderson, (*) Thomas Scott, Colonel.
Border, (*) Jno. P., Lieut. Col.
Raudle, Jas. A., Major.

*Bates' Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 13th Infantry Regiment.)

Bates, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col.
Cayce, (*) Henry P., Major.

*Border's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into Anderson's Cavalry Regiment.)

Border, (*) John P., Lieut. Col.

*Border's Cavalry Regiment.*

Border, (*) John P., Colonel.
Egbert, Daniel, Major.
Fulcrod, (*) Philip, Lieut. Col.

*Bourland's Cavalry Regiment.*
(Border Regiment.)

Bourland, (*) James, Colonel.
Diamond, John R., Lieut. Col.
Roff, Charles L., Major.

*Bradford's Cavalry Regiment.*

Bradford, Charles M., Colonel.
Hoxey, Thomas R., Major.
Mann, Walter L., Lieut. Col.

*Burns' Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into Likens' 35th Cavalry.)

Burns, (*) James R., Lieut. Col.

*Daly's Cavalry Battalion.*

Daly, (*) Andrew, Lieut. Col.
Ragsdale, (*) Sam'l G., Major.

*Debray's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*
(Merged into 26th Cavalry.)

Davis, (*) Sam'l Boyer, Major.
Debray, (*) Xavier Blanchard, Lieut. Col.
Myers, (*) Jno. J., Major.

*Frontier Cavalry Regiment.*

Alexander, (*) W. J., Major.
Barry, Jas. B., Lieut. Col.
McCord, James Ebenezer, Colonel.

*Fulcrod's Cadets, Battalion Cavalry.*
(Merged into Anderson's Cavalry Regiment.)

Fulcrod, (*) Philip, Lieut. Col.

*Gano's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 7th Kentucky Cavalry Sept., 1862.)

Gano, Richard M., Lieut. Col.

*Griffin's Infantry Battalion.*

Griffin, (*) Wm. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hamner, (*) H. A., Major.

*Hardeman's Cavalry Battalion Arizona Brigade.*
(Merged into 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade.)

Hardeman, (*) Peter, Lieut. Col.

*Herbert's Battalion Arizona Brigade.*

Frazer, (*) George M., Major.
Herbert, (*) P. T., Lieut. Col.

*Mann's Cavalry Regiment.*

Mann, Walter L., Colonel.
Oliver, John E., Major.
Upton, Wm. F., Lieut. Col.

*Morgan's Cavalry Battalion.*

Morgan, C. L., Major.

*Mullen's Cavalry Battalion Arizona Brigade.*

(Merged into 2d Regiment.)

Mullen, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.

*Ragsdale's Cavalry Battalion.*

Ragsdale, (*) Sam'l G., Major.

*Saufley's Scouting Battalion.*

Saufley, (*) W. P., Major.

*Terrell's Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Terrell's Cavalry Regiment.)

Terrell, (*) Alexander W., Lieut. Col.

*Terrell's Cavalry Regiment.*

Morgan, (*) Hiram S., Major.
Owens, (*) Geo. W., Major.
Robertson, (*) John C., Lieut. Col.
Terrell, (*) Alexander W., Colonel.

*Texas Reserve Corps.*

Barnes, (*) James W., Colonel.
Bean, Elwood M., Major.
De Walt, (*) K. B., Major.
De Witt, C. C., Major.

*Waul's Legion.*

Bolling, (*) E. S., Major.
Cameron, Allen, Major.
Nathusius, (*) Otto, Major.
Parker, H. S., Major, Cavalry Battalion.
Smith, John R., Major, Cavalry Battalion.
Steele, O., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Timmons, (*) Barnard, Lieut. Col., Col.
Waul, (*) Thomas N., Colonel.
Willis, (*) Leonidas, Maj., Lieut. Col., Cavalry Battalion.
Weeks, Benjamin F., Major, Cavalry Battalion.
Wrigley, (*) James, Lieut. Col.

*Wells' Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into Wells' Cavalry Regiment.)

Wells, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.

*Wells' Cavalry Regiment.*

(Also called 34th Regiment.)

Gillett, (*) L. E., Major.
Good, (*) Chaplin, Lieut. Col.
Wells, (*) John W., Colonel.

*Whitfield's Battalion.*

(*See* 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry.)

*Whitfield's* (*1st Texas*) *Legion.*

(*See* 27th Texas Cavalry.)

# VIRGINIA.

*1st Artillery Regiment.*

(Known as Hardaway's Battalion; also 1st Virginia Battalion Light Artillery.)

Brown, (*) J. Thompson, Maj., Col.
Cabell, (*) Henry Coalter, Lieut. Col., Col.
Coleman, Lewis M., Lieut. Col.
Hardaway, Robert A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moseley, (*) Edgar F., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Randolph, (*) Geo. W., Colonel.
Stribling, Robert M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Watson, David, Major.

*1st Artillery Battalion.*

(*See* 1st Regiment.

*1st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Merged into 9th Cavalry.)

Beale, (*) Richard L. T., Major.
Johnson, John E., Lieut. Col.

*1st Cavalry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*

Browne, William M., Colonel.

*1st Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

(*See* 62d Mounted Infantry.)

*1st Cavalry Regiment.*

Brien, (*) L. Tiernan, Lieut. Col., Col.
Carter, (*) R. Welby, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Drake, (*) James H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Irving, (*) Charles R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) William E., Colonel.
Lee, (*) Fitzhugh, Lieut. Col., Col.
Morgan, (*) William A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stuart, (*) James E. B., Colonel.
Swann, Robert, Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion Regulars.*

(Irish Battalion.)

Bridgford, (*) D. B., Major.
Munford, (*) John D., Major.
Seddon, John, Major.

*1st Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*

(Armory Battalion.)

Ayres, (*) Thomas H., Major.
Downer, William S., Major.
Ford, (*) C. H., Major.

*1st Battalion Reserves.*

Duke, (*) Richard Thomas Walker, Lieut. Col.
Strange, (*) James M., Major.

*1st Battalion Valley Reserves.*

Miller, W. A. J., Major.

*1st Infantry Regiment Local Defense Troops.*

Jones, James F., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Regiment.*
(Williams' Rifles.)

Dooley, (*) John, Major.
Fry, (*) William H., Lieut. Col.
Langley, (*) Frank H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) Patrick T., Colonel.
Mumford, William P., Major.
Norton, (*) George F., Major.
Palmer, (*) William H., Major.
Skinner, (*) Frederick G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Williams, (*) Lewis B., jr., Colonel.

*1st Infantry Regiment State Line.*

Beckley, (*) Henry M., Lieut. Col.
Nighbert, James A., Major.
Radford, (*) Richard C. W., Colonel.

*1st Militia Regiment, 7th Brigade.*

Albert, H. St. George, Colonel.
Lutz, Levi P., Major.
Sipe, (*) Emanuel, Lieut. Col.

*1st Regiment Reserves.*

Averett, (*) C. E., Major.
Boswell, T. T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Farinholt, (*) Benjamin L., Lieut. Col., Col.

*1st Regiment State Reserves, Second-Class Militia.*

Danforth, (*) John B., Colonel.
Spencer, Thomas J., Lieut. Col.

*1st Kanawha Regiment Infantry.*
(Became the 22d Regiment, which see.)

*2d Heavy Artillery Regiment.*
(Home Artillery; also Virginia Home Artillery. Became 22d Battalion Virginia Infantry May 23, 1862.)

Burwell, W. P., Major.
Pannill, Joseph, Lieut. Col.
Tansill, Robert, Colonel.

*2d Cavalry Battalion.*
(Transferred to 5th Cavalry.)

Pate, (*) H. Clay, Lieut. Col.

*2d Cavalry Regiment.*
(Also called 30th Regiment.)

Breckinridge, (*) Cary, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Graves, (*) William F., Major.
Langhorne, John S., Major.
Munford, (*) Thomas T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Radford, (*) Richard Carlton Walker, Colonel.
Watts, (*) James W., Lieut. Col.

*2d Battalion Reserves.*

Cook, (*) Edward B., Major.
Guy, (*) John H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*
(Quartermaster's Battalion. Afterward 2d Regiment.)

Carter, (*) John W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Scruggs, D. E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Waller, Richard P., Lieut. Col.

*2d Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) James W., Colonel.
Botts, (*) Lawson, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Colston, (*) Raleigh T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Francis B., Major.
Lackland, Francis, Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) Edwin L., Major.
Nadenbousch, (*) John Q. A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Randolph, (*) William Welford, Lieut. Col.
Stewart, (*) Charles H., Maj.

*2d Infantry Regiment Local Defense Troops.*

Scruggs, (*) D. E., Colonel.
Tanner, William E., Lieut. Col.

*2d Militia Regiment, 7th Brigade.*

Buswell, (*) Thomas, Lieut. Col.
Finter, Cullen W., Major.
Reid, Peter C., Major.
Spitler, (*) Mann, Colonel.

*2d Regiment Reserves.*

Brockenbrough, ———, Colonel.

*2d State Reserves.*
(See 19th Militia.)

*2d Kanawha Regiment Infantry.*
(Became 36th Regiment, which see.)

*2d Infantry Regiment State Line.*

Ball, Martin V., Major.
Harrison, James, Lieut. Col.
Peters, (*) William E., Colonel.

*3d Artillery Local Defense Troops.*

Dorman, James B., Major.
Porter, John C., Colonel.
Shields, John P., Lieut. Col.

*3d Cavalry Regiment.*

Carrington, Henry, Major.
Carter, (*) William R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Feild, (*) William M., Lieut. Col.
Goode, (*) Thomas F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnston, (*) Robert, Colonel.
Owen, (*) Thomas H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Phillips, (*) Jefferson C., Major.
Thornton, (*) John T., Lieut. Col.

*3d Battalion Reserves.*

Archer, (*) F. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Bond, Thomas H., Major.
Hood, W. H., Lieut. Col.
Jarvis, (*) William H., Major.

*3d Battalion Valley Reserves.*

McCune, (*) Samuel, Major.

*3d Infantry Regiment.*
(Formerly 3d Battalion.)

Callcote, (*) Alexander D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mayo, (*) Joseph, jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Pryor, (*) Roger A., Colonel.
Pryor, William H., Lieut. Col.
Scott, (*) Joseph V., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment Local Defense Troops.*
(Departmental.)

Baker, (*) Bolling, Major.
Henley, (*) John A., Major.
Jamison, (*) S. G., Major.
McAnerney, (*) John, jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Sutherland, (*) S. F., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*3d Militia Regiment, 7th Brigade.*

Hottel, J. A., Lieut. Col.
Newell, John H., Major.
Sibert, (*) James H., Colonel.

*3d Regiment Reserves.*

Booker, Richard A., Colonel.
Ewers, (*) William M., Major.
Leftwich, Joel B., Lieut. Col.

*3d Infantry Regiment State Line.*

Breckenridge, P. G., Major.
Clarkson, John N., Colonel.
Swann, (*) Thos. B., Lieut. Col.

*4th Heavy Artillery Regiment.*
(Ordered known as 34th Virginia Infantry.)

Baghy, John R., Major.
Goode, (*) John Thomas, Colonel.
Harrison, Randolph, Lieut. Col.
Leigh, J. Wickham, Major.

*4th Cavalry Regiment.*

Hobson, (*) Alexander M., Major.
Lee, (*) Stephen D., Colonel (temporarily).
Old, (*) Charles, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Payne, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Randolph, (*) Robert, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Robertson, (*) Beverly H., Colonel.
Utterback, (*) Robert E., Major.
Wickham, (*) Williams C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wooldridge, (*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion.*

Tyler, Nat., Lieut. Col.

*4th Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*
(Naval Battalion.)

Curlin, (*) Martin W., Major.
Minor, R. D., Major.

*4th Battalion Reserves.*

Godwin, D. E., Major.

*4th Infantry Regiment.*

Bennett, (*) Matthew D., Major.
Gardner, (*) Robert D., Lieut. Col.
Kent, (*) Joseph F., Major.
Moore, Lewis T., Lieut. Col.
Preston, (*) James T., Colonel.
Pendleton, (*) Albert G., Major.
Ronald, (*) Charles A., Colonel.
Terry, (*) William, Maj., Col.

*4th Militia Regiment, 7th Brigade.*

Horn, O. P., Major.
Maupin, (*) William A., Colonel.

*4th Regiment Reserves.*
(Also called 5th Regiment.)

Poage, (*) Alphens W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Preston, (*) Robert T., Lieut. Col., Col.

*4th Infantry Regiment State Line.*

Hounshell, (*) David S., Colonel.
Jackson, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Radford, (*) John T., Major.

*5th Cavalry Regiment, Provisional Army.*
(Disbanded.)

Allston, (*) Benjamin, Major.
Mullins, John, Major.

*5th Cavalry Regiment.*
(Consolidated with 15th Cavalry Nov. 8, 1864.)

Allen, (*) James H., Lieut. Col.
Boston, (*) Reuben B., Colonel.
Douglas, (*) Beverly B., Major.
Eells, (*) John, Major.

*5th Cavalry Regiment*—Continued.

Harding,(*) Cyrus, jr., Major.
Pate,(*) H. Clay, Lieut. Col., Col.
Puller,(*) John W., Major.
Rosser,(*) Thomas L., Colonel.

*5th and 15th Virginia Cavalry.*
(Consolidated November 8, 1864.)

Harding,(*) Cyrus, jr., Major.

*5th Battalion Reserves.*

Henry,(*) P. M., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*
(Arsenal Battalion.)

Brown,(*) W. Le Roy, Lieut. Col.
Ennis,(*) Philip J., Lieut. Col.
Vaughan, John B., Major.

*5th Infantry Battalion.*

Archer,(*) F. H., Lieut. Col.
Foster, William R., Major.
Wilson,(*) John P., jr., Major.

*5th Infantry Regiment.*

Baylor,(*) William S. H., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Funk,(*) John H. S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harman,(*) William H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harper,(*) Kenton, Colonel.
Koiner,(*) Absalom, Major.
Newton,(*) James W., Major.
Williams,(*) Hazel J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*5th Infantry Regiment State Line.*

Edmundson,(*) David, Lieut. Col.
Preston, C. H., Major.
Preston, Robert T., Colonel.

*6th Cavalry Regiment.*

Cabell,(*) J. Grattan, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Field,(*) Charles W., Colonel.
Flournoy,(*) Thomas S., Maj., Col.
Flournoy,(*) Cabell E., Major.
Green,(*) John Shac., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Grimsley,(*) Daniel A., Major.
Harrison,(*) Julien, Lieut Col., Col.
Richards,(*) Daniel T., Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Battalion.*

Wilson, John F., Major.

*6th Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*
(Tredegar Battalion.)

Tanner, William E., Major.

*6th Battalion Reserves.*
(Also called 13th.)

Smith, John H. A., Major.
Smith, Robert, Lieut. Col.

*6th Infantry Regiment.*

Corprew,(*) Thomas J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lundy, William T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Mahone,(*) William, Colonel.
Rogers,(*) George T., Maj., Col.
Taylor,(*) Robert B., Major.
Williamson,(*) Henry W., Lieut. Col.

*7th Cavalry Regiment.*

Ashby,(*) Turner, Lieut. Col., Col.
Dulany,(*) Richard H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Funsten,(*) Oliver R., Major.
Hatcher,(*) Daniel C., Major.
Jones,(*) Wm. E., Colonel.
Marshall,(*) Thos., Maj., Lieut. Col.
McDonald,(*) Angus W., Colonel.
Myers,(*) Samuel B., Major.

*7th Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 61st Regiment.)

Wilson, Samuel M., Lieut. Col.

*7th Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*

Morton, R. C., Major.

*7th Battalion Reserves.*

Chrisman,(*) George, Major.

*7th Infantry Regiment.*

Flowerree,(*) Chas. C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Kemper,(*) James L., Colonel.
Patton,(*) Waller Tazewell, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col
Swindler,(*) Aylett A., Major.
Williams,(*) Lewis B., jr., Lieut. Col.

*8th Cavalry Battalion.*
(Transferred to 10th Cavalry.)

Davis,(*) J. Lucius, Lieut. Col.
Duffield, C. B., Major.

*8th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bowen,(*) Thos. P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cook,(*) Alphonso F., Lieut. Col.
Corns,(*) Jas. M., Colonel.
Edmondson, P. M., Major.
Fitzhugh,(*) Henry, Major, Lieut. Col.
Jenifer,(*) Walter H., Colonel.
Jenkins,(*) Albert G., Lieut. Col.

*8th Battalion Reserves.*

Miller, ———, Major.

*8th Infantry Regiment.*

Berkeley, (*) Edmund, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Berkeley, (*) Norborne, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Berkeley, (*) William N., Major.
Hunton, (*) Eppa, Colonel.
Tebbs, (*) Charles B., Lieut. Col.
Thrift, James, Major.

*9th Cavalry Regiment.*

Beale, (*) Richard L. T., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Johnson, John E., Colonel.
Lee, (*) Wm. H. F., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lewis, Meriweather, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Swann, Samuel A., Major.
Waller, (*) Thos., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*9th Infantry Battalion.*

(Merged into 25th Regiment.)

Camden, (*) G. D., jr., Maj.
Hansbrough, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.

*9th Battalion Reserves.*

Taylor, Arch., Major.

*9th Infantry Regiment.*

Crutchfield, Stapleton, Major.
Gilliam, (*) James S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Godwin, (*) David J., Lieut. Col., Col.
Hardin, (*) Mark B., Major.
Owens, (*) John C., Major.
Phillips, (*) James J., Colonel.
Preston, (*) Jno. Thos. Lewis, Lieut. Col.
Richardson, William J., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Francis H., Colonel.

*9th Militia Regiment.*

Gresham, Thomas Robert, Lieut. Col.
Saunders, (*) William A., Major.

*10th Heavy Artillery Battalion.*

Allen, (*) William, Major.
Hensley, (*) James O., Major.

*10th Cavalry Regiment.*

Caskie, (*) Robt. A., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Clement, (*) Wm. B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Davis, (*) J. Lucius, Colonel.
McGruder, (*) Zachariah S., Lieut. Col.
Rosser, (*) J. Travis, Major.

*10th Battalion Reserves.*

Byrd, William W., Major.

*10th Infantry Regiment.*

Coffman, (*) Isaac G., Major.
Gibbons, (*) Simeon B., Colonel.
Martz, (*) Dorilas Henry Lee, Lieut. Col.

*10th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Stover, (*) Joshua, Major.
Walker, (*) Samuel T., Maj., Lieut. Col
Warren, (*) Edward T. H., Lieut. Col., C

*11th Cavalry Battalion.*

Bradley, Benj. F., Major.

*11th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from 17th Battalion and two co panies 5th Virginia Cavalry.)

Ball, (*) Matt Dulaney, Major, Lieut. C
Funsten, (*) Oliver R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Harness, (*) Wm. H., Major.
Lomax, (*) Lunsford L., Colonel.
McDonald, (*) Edward H., Major.

*11th Battalion Reserves.*

Bosang, (*) William H., Major.
Wallace, Samuel M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*11th Infantry Regiment.*

Clement, (*) Adam, Major (appointme canceled).
Funsten, David, Lieut. Col., Col.
Garland, (*) Samuel, jr., Colonel.
Hutter, (*) J. Risque, Major.
Harrison, Carter H., Major.
Langhorne, (*) Maurice S., Maj., Lieu Col., Col.
Otey, (*) Kirkwood, Maj., Lieut. Col., Co

*12th Artillery Battalion.*

Boggs, (*) Francis J., Major.

*12th Cavalry Regiment.*

Burks, (*) Rich'd H., Lieut. Col.
Harman, (*) Asher Waterman, Colonel.
Knott, (*) John L., Major.
Massie, (*) Thos. B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*12th Infantry Regiment.*

Brockett, (*) Edgar L., Major.
Feild, (*) Everard Meade, Maj., Lieut. Co Col.
Jones, (*) Richard W., Major.
Lewellen, (*) John Richard, Maj., Lieu Col.
May, (*) John P., Major.
Taylor, (*) Fielding L., Lieut. Col.
Weisiger, (*) David A., Col.

*13th Artillery Battalion.*

Gibbes, Wade Hampton, Major.
King, J. Floyd, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Owen, Wm. Miller, Major.

*13th Cavalry Regiment.*

Belsches, (*) Benj. W., Major.
Chambliss, (*) John R., jr., Colonel.
Gillette, (*) Joseph E., Major.
Phillips, (*) Jefferson C., Lieut. Col., Col.
Savage, Alexander, Lieut. Col.
Upshaw, (*) Thos. E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Winfield, (*) Benjamin F., Major.

*13th Infantry Regiment.*

Crittenden, Charles T., Major.
Goodman, (*) George Augustus, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Hill, (*) Ambrose P., Colonel.
Sherrard, (*) John B , Major.
Terrill, (*) James B., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Walker, (*) James A., Lieut. Col., Col.

*14th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Chesapeake Battalion. Transferred to 15th Cavalry.)

Burroughs, (*) Edgar, Major.

*14th Cavalry Regiment.*

Bailey, (*) Robt. Augustus, Lieut. Col.
Cochran, (*) Jas., Colonel.
Eakle, (*) B. Frank, Major.
Gibson, (*) John A., Lieut. Col.
Jackson, Geo., Major.
Thorburn, (*) Chas. E., Colonel.

*14th Infantry Regiment.*

Evans, Moses F. T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Godwin, (*) David J., Lieut. Col.
Hodges, (*) James G., Colonel.
Poindexter, (*) Parke, Lieut. Col.
Poore, (*) Robert H., Major.
Shelton, (*) William D., Major.
White, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wood, (*) William W., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*14th Militia Regiment (18th Brigade).*

Harness, William H., Colonel.

*15th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Northern Neck Rangers. Transferred to 15th Cavalry.)

Critcher, (*) John, Major.

*15th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Consolidated with 5th Regiment Nov. 8, 1864.)

Ball, (*) Wm. B., Colonel.
Burroughs, (*) Edgar, Major.
Collins, (*) Chas. Read, Maj., Col.
Critcher, (*) John, Lieut. Col.

*15th Infantry Regiment.*

August, (*) Thomas P., Colonel.
Clarke, (*) Charles H., Major.

*15th Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Crenshaw, (*) James R., Lieut. Col.
Morrison, (*) Emmett M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Peyton, (*) Thomas G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tucker, (*) St. George, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Walker, (*) John Stewart, Major.

*16th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 13th Cavalry.)

Belsches, (*) Benj. W., Major.

*16th Cavalry Regiment.*

Ferguson, (*) Milton J., Colonel.
Graham, (*) Wm. L., Lieut. Col.
Nounnan, (*) James H., Major.

*16th Infantry Regiment.*

Colston, (*) Raleigh E., Colonel.
Crump, Charles A., Colonel.
Crutchfield, Stapleton Colonel.
Ham, (*) Joseph H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Holladay, (*) Francis D., Major.
Page, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Parrish, (*) Henry T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Whitehead, (*) Richard O. Maj., Lieut. Col.
Woodhouse, (*) John T , Major.

*17th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 11th Cavalry.)

Funsten. Oliver R., Lieut. Col.
Patrick, Wm., Major.

*17th Cavalry Regiment.*

(Formed from French's Cavalry Battalion.)

French, (*) Wm. H., Colonel
Smith, (*) Frederick F., Major.
Tavenner, (*) Wm. C., Lieut. Col.

*17th Infantry Regiment.*

Brent, (*) George William, Major.
Corse, (*) Montgomery D., Colonel.
Herbert, (*) Arthur, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Marye, (*) Morton, Lieut. Col., Col.
Munford, William, Lieut. Col.
Simpson, (*) Robert H., Major.
Tyler, (*) Grayson, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*18th Artillery Battalion.*

Hardin, (*) Mark B., Major.

*18th Cavalry Regiment.*

Beall, (*) David Edward, Lieut. Col.
Imboden, (*) Geo. W., Colonel.
Monroe, (*) Alex., Major.

*18th Infantry Regiment*

Carrington, (*) Henry A., Lieut. Col., Col.
Cabell, (*) George C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wall, (*) Edwin G., Major.
Withers, (*) Robert E., Colonel.

*19th Heavy Artillery Battalion.*

Atkinson, (*) John Wilder, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cary, (*) N. R., Major.

*19th Cavalry Regiment.*

Downs, (*) Geo., Major.
Jackson, (*) Wm. L., Colonel.
Kesler, (*) Joseph K., Major.
Thompson, (*) Wm. P., Lieut. Col.

*19th Infantry Regiment.*

Boyd, (*) Waller M., Major.
Cocke, P. St. George, Colonel.
Ellis, (*) John T., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gantt, (*) Henry, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Peyton, (*) Charles S., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Rust, (*) Armistead Thomson Mason, Colonel.
Strange, (*) John B., Lieut. Col., Col.
Taylor, (*) Bennett, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Watts, (*) William, Major.

*19th Militia Regiment.*
(Afterwards 2d State Reserves.)

Evans, (*) Thomas J., Colonel.
Powell, D. Lee, Lieut. Col.
Pendleton, S. T., Major.

*20th Artillery Battalion.*
(De Lagnel's Battalion.)

DeLagnel, (*) Johnston, Major.
Robertson, (*) James E., Major.

*20th Cavalry Regiment.*

Arnett, (*) Wm. W., Colonel.
Evans, Dudley, Lieut. Col.
Hutton, (*) Elihu, Major.
Lady, (*) John B., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*20th Infantry Regiment.*
(Disbanded.)

Crenshaw, (*) James R., Lieut. Col.
Pegram, John, Lieut. Col.
Tyler, (*) Nat., Lieut. Col.

*21st Cavalry Regiment.*

Edmundson, (*) David, Lieut. Col.
Halsey, (*) Stephen P., Major.
Peters, (*) Wm. E., Colonel.

*21st Infantry Battalion.*
(Pound Gap Battalion. Merged into 64th Virginia.)

Slemp, (*) Campbell, Lieut. Col.
Thompson, (*) John B., Major.

*21st Infantry Regiment.*

Berkeley, (*) William R., Major.
Cunningham, (*) Richard H., jr., Lieut. Col.

*21st Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Gilham, (*) William, Colonel.
Kelly, (*) Alfred D., Major.
Moseley, (*) John B., Major.
Moseley, (*) William P., Lieut. Col.
Patton, (*) John M., jr., Lieut. Col., Col.
Shipp, (*) Scott, Major.
Witcher, (*) William A., Lieut. Col., Col.

*21st Militia Regiment.*

Jones, (*) Warner T., Colonel.
Seawell, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taliaferro, Thomas S., Major.
Taylor, (*) Fielding L., Lieut. Col.

*22d Cavalry Regiment.*

Bowen, (*) Henry S., Colonel.
Kendrick, (*) Henry F., Major.
Radford, John T., Lieut. Col.

*22d Infantry Battalion.*
(Formed from 2d Virginia Artillery.)

Bowles, (*) John S., Major.
Johnson, (*) James C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Tayloe, (*) Edward Poinsett, Lieut. Col.

*22d Infantry Regiment.*
(Formerly 1st Kanawha Regiment.)

Bailey, (*) Robt. Augustus, Major.
Barbee, (*) Andrew R., Lieut. Col.
Jackson, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
McDonald, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Patton, (*) George S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, Isaac N., Major.
Tompkins, (*) Christopher Q., Colonel.

*23d Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from consolidation, 7 companies 41st Battalion, and 2 companies O'Ferrall's Battalion.)

Calmese, (*) Fielding H., Major.
O'Ferrall, (*) Chas. T., Lieut. Col.
White, (*) Robt., Colonel.

*23d Infantry Battalion.*

Blessing, (*) William, Major.
Cecil, William P., Major.
Derrick, (*) Clarence, Lieut. Col.
Hounshell, (*) David S., Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment.*

Camden, J. D., Major.
Coleman, (*) Clayton G., jr., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Crenshaw, (*) James H., Lieut. Col.
Curtis, (*) George W., Lieut. Col.
Fitzgerald, (*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pendleton, (*) Joseph H., Major.
Richardson, (*) Andrew J., Major.
Scott, (*) Andrew V., Major.

*23d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Taliaferro, (*) William B., Colonel.
Taliaferro, (*) Alexander G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Walton, (*) Simeon T., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*24th Battalion Partisan Rangers.*
(Disbanded January 5, 1863.)

Scott, (*) John, Major.

*24th Cavalry Regiment.*

Barham, Theodore G., Lieut. Col.
Robertson, (*) John R., Major.
Robins, (*) Wm. T., Colonel.

*24th Infantry Regiment.*

Bentley, (*) William W., Major.
Early, Jubal A., Colonel.
Hairston, (*) Peter, jr., Lieut. Col.
Hambrick, (*) Joseph A., Major.
Hammet, J. P., Major.
Maury, (*) Richard L., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Terry, (*) William R., Colonel.

*25th Cavalry Regiment.*

Edmundson, (*) Henry A., Lieut. Col.
Hopkins, (*) Warren M., Colonel.
McConnell, (*) Sylvester P., Major.

*25th Infantry Battalion Local Defense Troops.*

Bossieux, (*) Louis J., Major.
Elliott, (*) Wyatt M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*25th Infantry Regiment.*

Duffy, (*) Patrick B., Lieut. Col.
Harper, (*) Wilson, Major.
Heck, Jonathan M., Lieut. Col.
Higginbotham, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lilley, (*) Robert D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Porterfield, (*) George A., Colonel.
Reger, Albert G., Major.
Robinson, (*) John A., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) George H., Colonel.
Thompson, William T., Major.

*25th Militia Regiment.*

Arnold, Mark, Colonel.
Arnold, P. M., Lieut. Col.
Lewis, H. B., Major.

*26th Cavalry Regiment.*
(Formed from 46th and 47th Cavalry Battalions.)

Kesler, (*) Joseph K., Lieut. Col.
Ruffner, (*) Henry D., Major.

*26th Infantry Battalion.*

Edgar, (*) George M., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Woodram, (*) Richard, Major.

*26th Infantry Regiment.*

Councill, (*) James C., Lieut Col.
Crump, (*) Charles A., Colonel.
Fitzhugh, (*) Patrick H., Major.
Garrett, (*) Joshua L., Major.
Page, Powhatan R., Lieut. Col., Col.
Perrin, (*) William K., Major.
Wheelwright, William H., Major.

*27th Cavalry Battalion Partisan Rangers.*
(Trigg's Battalion. Transferred to 25th Cavalry)

Edmundson, (*) Henry A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*27th Infantry Regiment.*

Carpenter, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col. (appointment declined).
Echols, (*) John, Lieut. Col., Col.
Edmondson, (*) James K., Lieut. Col., Col.
Frazer, (*) Philip F., Major.
Gordon, William W., Colonel.
Grigsby, (*) Andrew J., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Haynes, (*) Charles L., Lieut. Col.
Paxton, (*) Elisha F., Major.
Shriver, (*) Daniel M., Maj., Lieut Col.

*28th Artillery Battalion.*

Tabb, (*) Wm. B., Major.

*28th Infantry Regiment.*

Allen, (*) Robert C., Maj., Col.
Paul, (*) Samuel B., Lieut. Col.
Preston, (*) Robert T., Colonel.
Spessard, (*) Michael P., Major.
Watts, (*) William, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wingfield, (*) William L., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, (*) Nathaniel C., Major.

*29th Infantry Battalion.*

(No field officers given. Most of line officers found in 64th Infantry.)

*29th Infantry Regiment.*

Bruster, (*) Ebenezer, Major.
Giles, (*) James, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Haynes, (*) Alexander, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Horne, (*) William R. B., Major.
Leigh, William, Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) Alfred C., Colonel.
Smith, (*) Edwin R., Maj., Lieut. Col.
White, (*) Isaac, Major.

*30th Cavalry Regiment.*

(See 2d Cavalry Regiment).

*30th Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Clarke, (*) J. Lyle, Lieut, Col.
Otey, (*) Peter, Major.

*30th Infantry Regiment.*

Barton, (*) William S., Major.
Cary, (*) R. Milton, Colonel.
Chew, (*) Robert S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Gouldin, (*) Jno. Milton, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Harrison, (*) Archibald T., Lieut. Col., Col.
Peatross, (*) Robert O., Major.

*31st Light Artillery Battalion.*

Nelson, (*) Wm., Maj. Lieut. Col., Col.

*31st Infantry Regiment.*

Arbogast, (*) James C., Major.
Boykin, Francis M., Lieut. Col.
Chenoweth, Joseph H., Major.
Cooper, (*) William P., Major.
Hoffman, (*) John S., Maj., Col.
Jackson, (*) Alfred H., Lieut. Col.
Jackson, (*) William L., Colonel.
McCutchen, (*) J. S. Kerr, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, Samuel H., Colonel.

*31st Militia Regiment.*

Baldwin, (*) Robert F., Colonel.
Denny, W. R., Lieut. Col.
McCoole, (*) Thomas E., Lieut. Col.
Moore, (*) L. T., Colonel.
Riely, J. C., Major.
Washington, B. B., Major.

*32d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 40th Cavalry Battalion.)

Robertson, (*) John R., Major.

*32d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Montague's and Goggin's Infantry Battalions.)

Cary, John B., Lieut. Col.
Ewell, (*) Benjamin S., Colonel.
Goggin, (*) James M., Major.
Lee, (*) Baker P., jr., Major.
Montague, (*) Edgar B., Colonel.
Sinclair, (*) Jefferson, Major.
Willis, (*) William R., Lieut. Col.

*32d Militia Regiment.*

Coiner, (*) David W., Lieut. Col.
McCune, (*) Samuel, Colonel.
Wilson, (*) William M., Major.

*33d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 17th Cavalry.)

Armesy, (*) Thos. D., Major.

*33d Infantry Regiment.*

Cummings, (*) Arthur C., Colonel.
Golladay, (*) Jacob B., Major.
Grace, Philip T., Major.
Holliday, (*) Frederick W. M., Maj., Col.

*33d Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Huston, (*) George, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) John R., Lieut. Col.
Lee, (*) Edwin G., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Neff, (*) John F., Colonel.
Spengler, (*) Abraham, Lieut. Col., Col.

*34th Cavalry Battalion.*

McFarlane, (*) John A., Major.
Straton, (*) Wm., Major.
Witcher, (*) Vinson A., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*34th Infantry Regiment.*

(4th Heavy Artillery prior to March 8, 1864.)

Bagby, John R., Major.
Gonde, (*) John Thomas, Colonel.
Harrison, Randolph, Lieut. Col.

*34th Militia Regiment.*

Deatherage, (*) W. W., Colonel.
Haddox, C. B., Major.
Kinsey, Benjamin F., Lieut. Col.

*35th Cavalry Battalion.*

Ferneyhough, (*) Geo. M., Major.
Myers, (*) Franklin M., Major.
White, (*) Elijah V., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*35th Infantry Regiment.*

(No rolls or roster.)

*36th Cavalry Battalion.*

Sweeney, (*) James W., Major.

*36th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formerly 2d Kanawha Regiment.)

Fife, (*) William E., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Linkons, (*) Benjamin R., Lieut. Col.
McCausland, (*) John A., Colonel.
Reid, (*) L. Wilber, Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Thomas, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.

*37th Cavalry Battalion.*

Claiborne, (*) Jas. R., Major.
Dunn, (*) Ambrose C., Lieut. Col.

*37th Infantry Regiment.*

Carson, Robert P., Lieut. Col.
Fulkerson, (*) Samuel V., Colonel.
Terry, (*) John F., Lieut. Col.
Williams, (*) Titus V., Maj., Col.
Wood, (*) Henry C., Major.

*37th Militia Regiment.*

Coles, Thomas R., Major.
Downing, Joseph, Major.
Littrell, Leroy N., Lieut. Col.
Straughan, (*) Samuel L., Colonel.

*38th Artillery Battalion.*

Blount, (*) Joseph G., Major.
Dearing, (*) James, Major.
Read, (*) John P. W., Major.
Stribling, (*) Robert M., Major.

*38th Infantry Regiment.*

Cabell, (*) Joseph R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Carrington, (*) Isaac H., Major.
Edmonds, (*) Edward C., Colonel.
Griggs, (*) George K., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lee, Henderson L., Major.
Martin, George A., Lieut. Col.
Whittle, (*) Powhatan Bolling, Lieut. Col., Col.

*39th Cavalry Battalion.*

Richardson, (*) John H., Major.

*39th Infantry Regiment.*

(Disbanded January 25, 1682.)

Cary, (*) N. R., Major.
Finney, Louis C. H., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Charles, Colonel.

*39th Militia Regiment.*

Davenport, (*) John M., Lieut. Col.

*40th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 32d Battalion to form 42d Battalion.)

Robins, (*) Wm. T., Lieut. Col.
Wren, (*) John F., Major.

*40th Infantry Regiment.*

Brockenbrough, (*) John M., Colonel.
Cox, (*) Fleet W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Cunningham, Arthur S., Lieut. Col. (temporary command).
Stakes, (*) Edward T., Major.
Taliaferro, William T., Major.
Walker, Henry H., Lieut. Col.

*41st Cavalry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 23d Cavalry.)

White, (*) Robt., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*41st Infantry Regiment.*

Blow, (*) George, jr., Lieut. Col.
Chambliss, (*) John R., jr., Colonel.
Etheredge, (*) William H., Major.
Minetree, (*) Joseph P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Parham, (*) William Allen, Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, Francis W., Major.

*41st Militia Regiment.*

Garland, William D., Lieut. Col.
McClanahan, Meredith M., Major.
Oldham, (*) Thomas, Colonel.
Rains, William W., Major.

*42d Cavalry Battalion.*

(Transferred to 24th Cavalry.)

Robertson, (*) John R., Major.
Robins, (*) William T., Lieut. Col.

*42d Infantry Regiment.*

Adams, P. B., Major.
Burks, Jesse S., Colonel.
Deyerle, Andrew J., Colonel.
Lane, (*) Henry, Major.
Langhorne, (*) Daniel A., Lieut. Col.
Martin, (*) William, Lieut. Col.
Penn, (*) John E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Richardson, Jesse M., Major.
Saunders, Samuel H., Major, Lieut. Col.
Withers, (*) Robert W., Lieut. Col., Col.

*43d Cavalry Battalion.*

Chapman, (*) William H., Major.
Mosby, (*) John S., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*43d Infantry Regiment.*

(No rolls, no roster.)

*43d Militia Regiment.*

Wright, John A., Lieut. Col.

*44th Infantry Battalion.*

Batte, (*) Peter V., Major.

*44th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, David W., Major.
Buckner, (*) Thomas R., Lieut. Col.
Cobb, (*) Norvell, Maj., Col.
Hubard, (*) James L., Lieut. Col.
Jones, A. C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Scott, (*) William C., Colonel.

*45th Infantry Battalion.*

Beckley, (*) Henry M., Lieut. Col.
Woodson, (*) Blake L., Major.

*45th Infantry Regiment.*

Browne, (*) William H., Colonel.
Davis, (*) Alex. M., Major
Ficklin, (*) Benjamin F., Lieut. Col.
Harman, (*) Edwin H., Lieut. Col.
Heth, (*) Henry, Colonel.
Peters, (*) William E., Lieut. Col., Col.
Sanders, William C., Major.
Werth, (*) Wm. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wharton, Gabriel C., Major.

*46th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 47th Battalion to form 26th Cavalry.)

Kesler, (*) Joseph K., Lieut. Col.
Ruffner, (*) Henry D., Major.

*46th Infantry Regiment.*

Davis, J. Lucius, Colonel.
Duke, (*) Richard Thomas Walker, Colonel.
Fry, Hugh Walker. jr., Major.
Harrison, Randolph, Lieut. Col., Col.
Hill, (*) James C., Major.
Richardson, (*) John H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Wise, (*) Peyton, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*46th Militia Regiment.*

Johnson, (*) John H., Colonel.

*47th Cavalry Battalion.*

(Consolidated with 46th Battalion to form 26th Cavalry.)

Harman, (*) Wm. N., Major.

*47th Infantry Regiment.*

Bruce, (*) James D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Green, (*) Charles J., Major.
Green, William J., Lieut. Col.
Lyell, (*) John W., Lieut. Col.
Mayo, (*) Robert M., Maj., Col.
Richardson, (*) George W., Colonel.
Tayloe, (*) Edward Poinsett, Major.

*47th Militia Regiment.*

Harris, (*) Benj. J., Major.

*48th Infantry Regiment.*

Campbell, (*) James C., Major.
Campbell, (*) John A., Colonel.
Dungan, (*) Robert H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Faris, Wilson, Major.
Garnett, (*) Thomas S., Lieut. Col., Col.
Stewart, D. Boston, Major.
White, (*) Oscar, Maj., Lieut. Col.

*49th Infantry Regiment.*

Christian, (*) Charles B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Gibson, John Catlett, Lieut. Col., Col.
Murray, (*) Edward, Lieut. Col.
Smith, Caleb, Major.
Smith, (*) William, Colonel.

*50th Infantry Regiment.*

Finney, William W., Lieut. Col.
Perkins, (*) Lynville J., Major.
Poage, (*) Thomas, Colonel.
Reynolds, (*) Alexander W., Colonel.
Salyer, (*) Logan H. N., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Thorburn, Charles E., Major.
Vandeventer, (*) Alexander S., Lieut. Col., Col.

*51st Infantry Regiment.*

Akers, (*) William T., Major.
Cunningham, (*) George A., Lieut. Col.

*51st Infantry Regiment*—Continued.

Dickey, (*) Stephen M., Major.
Forsberg, (*) Augustus, Lieut. Col., Col.
Graham, (*) David P., Major.
Hounshell, (*) David S., Major.
Massie, (*) James W., Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, Samuel H., Lieut. Col. (declined).
Wharton, (*) Gabriel C., Colonel.
Wolfe, (*) John P., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Yonce, (*) William A., Major.

*51st Militia Regiment.*

Glass, William W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Pritchard, Solomon S., Lieut. Col.
Shryock, (*) Charles E., Colonel.
Wotring, Daniel E., Major.

*52d Infantry Regiment.*

Baldwin, John B., Colonel.
Harman, (*) Michael G., Lieut. Col., Col.
Lilley, (*) John D., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Ross, (*) John D. H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Skinner, (*) James H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Watkins, (*) Thomas H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*52d Mititia Regiment.*

Carter, (*) Hill. Colonel.
Christian, (*) Bat. D., Major.
Vaiden, Vulosko, Major.

*53d Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Tomlin's and Montague's Battalions and Co. A. of Waddill's Battalion.)

Aylett, (*) William R., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Edmundson, (*) Henry A., Major.
Grammer, (*) John, jr., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Leigh, William, Major.
Martin, (*) Rawley White, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Montague, (*) Edgar B., Lieut. Col.
Stevenson, (*) Carter L., Colonel.
Timberlake, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col
Tomlin, (*) Harrison B., Colonel.
Waddill, (*) George M., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*53d Militia Regiment.*

Adams, (*) H. W., Colonel.

*54th Infantry Regiment.*

Deyerle, (*) John S., Major.
Edmundson, (*) Henry A., Lieut. Col.
Harman, (*) Austin, Major.
Shelor, (*) William B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Taylor, (*) James C., Major.
Trigg, (*) Robert C., Colonel.
Wade, (*) John J., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*54th Militia Regiment.*

Robinson, E. C., Colonel.

*55th Infantry Regiment.*

Archer, Robert H., Lieut. Col.
Burke, (*) Thomas M., Major.
Christian, (*) William S., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Fauntleroy, (*) Robert B., Major.
Lawson, (*) Charles N., Major.
Mallory, (*) Francis, Colonel.
Rice, (*) Evan, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Saunders, (*) Andrew D., Major.
Ward, (*) William N., Major.

*56th Infantry Regiment.*

Green, (*) William E., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
McPhail, (*) John B., Major.
Slaughter, (*) Philip Peyton, Lieut. Col., Col.
Smith, (*) Timoleon, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Stuart, (*) William D., Colonel.

*57th Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from Keen's Infantry Battalion.)

Armistead, (*) Lewis A., Colonel.
Carr, (*) George W., Lieut. Col., Col.
Dyer, (*) David, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Fontaine, (*) Clement R., Maj., Col.
Hanes, (*) Garland B., Major.
Heckman, (*) David P., Major.
James, (*) Waddy T., Lieut. Col.
Keen, (*) Elisha F., Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Magruder, (*) John Bowie, Maj., Lieut. Col., Col.
Ramsey, (*) William H., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) Andrew J., Major.
Wade, (*) Benjamin H., Maj., Lieut. Col.

*57th Militia Regiment.*

Kamey, (*) Sanford J., Colonel.

*58th Infantry Regiment.*

Board, (*) Francis H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Booker, (*) George E., Major.
Crutchfield, Stapleton, Maj., Lieut. Col.
Goode, Edmund, Colonel.
Kasey, (*) John G., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Letcher, (*) Samuel H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Walker, Edward T., Major.

*59th Infantry Regiment.*

Anderson, (*) Frank P., Lieut. Col.
Henniugsen, (*) Charles F., Colonel.
Jones, (*) Joseph, Lieut. Col.
Lawson, (*) John, Major.
Moshy, (*) Robert G., Major.
Tabb, (*) William B., Colonel.

*59th Militia Regiment.*

Copeland, John R., Colonel.

*60th Infantry Regiment.*

Corley, (*) James L., Lieut. Col.
Gilliam, (*) William A., Lieut. Col.
Hammond, (*) George W., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Jones, (*) Beuhring H., Lieut. Col., Col.
Rowan, William S., Major.
Spaulding, J. W., Lieut. Col.
Starke, (*) William E., Colonel.
Summers, (*) John C., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Swank, (*) William A., Lieut. Col. (acting).
Sweeney, (*) James W., Maj.
Taylor, (*) Jacob N., Major.

*61st Militia Regiment.*

Billups, Robert S., Major.
Bohannan, (*) John G., Colonel.
James, Lemuel, Lieut. Col.
Shipley, James S., Major.

*61st Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 7th Battalion.)

Groner, (*) Virginius D., Colonel.
McAlpine, (*) Charles R., Maj.
Niemeyer, (*) William F., Lieut. Col.
Stewart, (*) William H., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Wilson, Samuel M., Colonel.

*62d Mounted Infantry Regiment.*

(Also called 1st Virginia Partisan Rangers.)

Doyle, (*) Robert L., Lieut. Col.
Hall, (*) Houston, Major.
Imboden, (*) George W., Major.
Imboden, (*) John D., Colonel.
Lang, (*) David B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Smith, (*) George H., Colonel.

*63d Infantry Regiment.*

Dunn, (*) David C., Lieut. Col.
French, (*) James M., Maj., Col.
Lynch, (*) Connally H., Lieut. Col.
McMahon, (*) John J., Colonel.

*64th Mounted Infantry Regiment.*

(Formed from 21st (Pound Gap) Battalion.)

Gray, (*) Harvey, Major.
Pridemore, (*) Auburn L., Lieut. Col., Col.
Richmond, (*) James B., Maj., Lieut. Col.
Slemp, (*) Campbell, Colonel.

*64th Militia Regiment.*

Dillard, John L., Colonel.

*67th Militia Regiment.*

Cunningham, John F., Major.
Robinson, (*) Israel, Lieut. Col.
Sencendiver, (*) Jacob, Colonel.

*77th Militia Regiment.*

McDonald, (*) Edward H., Colonel.
Simms, Gilmore F., Lieut. Col.
Smith, Abraham, Major.
Vandiver, Joseph L., Major.

*82d Militia Regiment.*

Blankenbeker, (*) E. Finks, Major.
Carpenter, Simeon, Lieut. Col.
Troyman, (*) James W., Colonel.

*84th Militia Regiment.*

Dennis, Thomas C., Colonel.

*87th Militia Regiment.*

Gresham, Thomas Robert, Colonel.
Saunders, (*) William A., Major.

*88th Militia Regiment.*

Antrim, C. W., Major.
Carver, D. C., Lieut. Col.
McKennie, M., Colonel.

*89th Militia Regiment.*

Davison, Samuel, Major.
Flagg, (*) John S., Lieut. Col.
Johnston, (*) Samuel, Colonel.
Rider, E. C., Major.

*91st Militia Regiment.*

Crenshaw, John B., Major.

*108th Militia Regiment.*

Rowan, (*) John M., Colonel.

*109th Militia Regiment.*

Jones, (*) E. P., Colonel.

*110th Militia Regiment.*

Lavender, (*) J. G., Major.

*114th Militia Regiment.*

Monroe, (*) Alexander, Colonel.

*115th Militia Regiment.*

Mallory, (*) Charles K., Colonel.
Smith, M. B., Major.
Wray, George, Major.

*121st Militia Regiment.*

Sperry, (*) J. G., Colonel.

*122d Militia Regiment.*

Dearmont, (*) W., Colonel.

*156th Militia Regiment.*

Adams, T. C., Major.
Bennett, Thomas F., Colonel.
Ross, D. Lee, Lieut. Col.
Taylor, James A., Major.

*157th Militia Regiment.*

Terrill, George P., Colonel.

*162d Militia Regiment.*

Fleisher, H. H., Lieut. Col.

*174th Militia Regiment.*

Abbitt, Wyatt, Colonel.

*179th Militia Regiment.*

Morris, Robert F., Colonel.
Richardson, (*) John H., Colonel.

*185th Militia Regiment.*

Darst, James H., Major.

*189th Militia Regiment.*

Rowan, (*) John M., Colonel.

*198th Militia Regiment.*

Compton, John R., Colonel.

*Botetourt Regiment.*
(Home Guard.)

Aunspaugh, Charles, Major.
Burks, Richard H., Colonel.
Burks, Robert S, Lieut. Col.

*Cohoon's Infantry Battalion.*
(See also 6th Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

Cohoon, (*) John T. P. C., Lieut. Col.

*French's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 17th Cavalry.)

French, (*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col.

*Goggin's Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 32d Regiment.)

Goggin, (*) James M., Major.

*Harris' Heavy Artillery Battalion.*
(Disbanded June 10, 1862.)

Harris, N. C., Lieut. Col.

*Henry's Regiment Reserves.*

Henry, (*) P. M., Colonel.
Hobson, Joseph A., Lieut. Col.
Reynolds, A. D., Major.

*Jackson's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Afterward Jackson's 19th Cavalry.)

Jackson, Wm. L., Lieut. Col.

*Jackson Hospital Battalion.*

Scott, (*) H. C., Major,

*Keen's Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 57th Regiment.)

Keen, (*) Elisha F., Major.

*Montague's Infantry Battalion.*
(Attached temporarily to 32d Regiment August 10, 1861. Afterward (Nov. 9, 1861) merged into 53d Regiment.)

Montague, (*) Edgar B., Major.

*Mosby's Regiment Partisan Rangers.*

Chapman, (*) Wm. H., Lieut. Col.
Mosby, (*) John S., Colonel.
Richards, A. E., Major.

*Morris' Independent Infantry Battalion.*

Morris, Z. F., Acting Major.

*O'Ferrall's Cavalry Battalion.*
(Merged into 23d Cavalry.)

O'Ferrall, (*) Chas. T., Major.

*Richmond Howitzers.*
(Also called Richmond Battalion.)

Randolph, (*) George W., Major.

*State Line Artillery.*

Jackson, (*) Thomas E., Colonel.

*Stuart Horse Artillery Battalion.*

Beckham, (*) R. F., Major.
Pelham, (*) John, Major.
Williams, (*) S. C., Lieut. Col.

*Swann's Cavalry Battalion.*

Swann, (*) Thos. B., Lieut. Col.

*Tomlin's Infantry Battalion.*
(Merged into 53d Infantry.)

Tomlin, (*) Harrison B., Major.

*Waddill's Infantry Battalion.*
(Co. A of this battalion went into 53d Infantry.)

Waddill, George M., Acting Major.

*Wade's Regiment Reserves.*

Wade, (*) James M., Colonel.